

Descendants of Gall Rauser

Generation No. 1

1. **Gall¹ Rauser** was born 1540 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1602 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria ?** 1566.

More About Gall Rauser:

Occupation: miller Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg

More About Gall Rauser and Maria ?:

Marriage: 1566

Child of Gall Rauser and Maria ? is:

+ 2 i. Bartholomaeus² Rauser, born 1574 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Bartholomaeus² Rauser** (Gall¹) was born 1574 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schoenhaar** 20 May 1600 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1581 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1628/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser:

Occupation: miller

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Maria Schoenhaar:

Marriage: 20 May 1600, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Maria Schoenhaar are:

- 3 i. Anna³ Rauser, born 03 Jan 1601/02 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1673 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 ii. Gertrud Rauser, born 25 Feb 1602/03 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 30 Sep 1604 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. Gallus Rauser, born 20 Jan 1605/06 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 v. Catharina Rauser, born 30 Oct 1612 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1630 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1605.

More About ? and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1630, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8 vi. Maria Rauser, born 13 Jun 1614 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1635 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 vii. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 19 Aug 1620 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1694/95 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

9. **Bartholomaeus³ Rauser** (Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1620 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1694/95 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina ?** 1650. She was born 11 Apr 1630, and died 14 Aug 1681 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Reinhardt** 31 Oct 1682 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Reinhardt. She was born 23 Aug 1630 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun

1712 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser:

Occupation: over miller & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg 20 years

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina ?:

Marriage: 1650

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Reinhardt:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1682, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina ? are:

- 10 i. Johannes⁴ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1651 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1671 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 ii. Catharina Rauser, born 01 Nov 1652 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1670 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1644.

More About ? and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1670, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12 iii. Michael Rauser, born 01 Jul 1654 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1654 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 iv. Anna Rauser, born 1655 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1673 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1650.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1673, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 03 Jun 1657 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1657 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 vi. Michel Rauser, born 13 Oct 1658 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 vii. Bartholomaeus (Barthlin) Rauser, born 10 Mar 1660/61 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1715/16 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 viii. Hans Jacob Rauser, born 22 May 1663 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1693 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ix. Christina Rauser, born 10 Aug 1665 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1683 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1658.

More About ? and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1683, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 19 x. Johann Christoph Rauser, born 16 Dec 1667 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1668 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 xi. Hans Jerg Rauser, born 20 Feb 1668/69 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 xii. Martin Rauser, born 30 Sep 1671 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1688/89 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

15. Michel⁴ Rauser (Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1658 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Herrmann** 16 Aug 1681 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Herrmann and Maria Maier. She was born 26 Oct 1657 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1726/27 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1681, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann are:

- + 22 i. Johann Georg⁵ Rauser, born 13 Apr 1683 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1750/51 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Christina Rauser, born 11 Jan 1684/85 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 iii. Michael Rauser, born 01 Apr 1686 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Maria Rauser, born 26 Oct 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1689/90 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 v. Catharina Rauser, born 15 Feb 1688/89 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 vi. Martha Rauser, born 09 Mar 1690/91 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1709 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vii. Maria Rauser, born 07 Sep 1692 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1692/93 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 11 Aug 1694 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 ix. Bartholomaeus Friedrich Rauser, born 15 Dec 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 x. Anna Rauser, born 20 Apr 1698 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Lehre 14 Jun 1718 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1690.

More About Hans Lehre and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1718, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 32 xi. Maria Rauser, born 20 Aug 1700 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 xii. Justina Rauser, born 01 Jan 1701/02 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1771 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴ Rauser (Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1660/61 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1715/16 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Lehre** 08 Sep 1686 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Margaretha ?. She was born 25 Dec 1663 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1710 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Nestle** 06 Nov 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jun 1657 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1734 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1686, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Agnes Nestle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1714, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina Lehre are:

- + 34 i. Anna⁵ Rauser, born 21 Jun 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 ii. Christina Rauser, born 10 Apr 1689 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iii. Maria Rauser, born 10 Sep 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1709 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1683.

More About ? and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1709, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 37 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 May 1694 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1694 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 v. Michael Rauser, born 01 Oct 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vi. Catharina Rauser, born 02 Dec 1697 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1715 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1688.

More About ? and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1715, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 40 vii. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 31 May 1700 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1700 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 viii. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 21 May 1703 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1703 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 ix. Justina Rauser, born 26 Sep 1704 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1722 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1697.

More About ? and Justina Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1722, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 43 x. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Feb 1708/09 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1708.

More About Johann Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1729, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

17. Hans Jacob⁴ Rauser (Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1663 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1693 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Fruoth** 18 Oct 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Fruoth and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: blacksmith & mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rauser and Anna Fruoth:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1687, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Rauser and Anna Fruoth is:

- + 44 i. Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

22. Johann Georg⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1683 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1750/51 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Justina Schnaupp**. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 29 May 1714 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gall Luz and Maria Vogel. She was born 16 Nov 1676 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Nestle** 02 Nov 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1707, and died 09 Mar 1788.

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 29 May 1714, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Nestle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1734, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Luz is:

- 45 i. Katarina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, born 02 Mar 1715/16 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1716 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Nestle are:

- + 46 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1735/36 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1772.
- + 47 ii. Johann Michael Rauser, born 09 Nov 1738 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iii. Caspar Rauser, born 06 Jan 1740/41 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1745 in Nagold, Calw,

- 49 iv. Wurtemberg.
Friedrich Rauser, born 16 Feb 1743/44 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 v. Eva Maria Rauser, born 22 Mar 1745/46 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

23. Christina⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1684/85 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 19 Oct 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born 06 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Rauser:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Christoph Frank:
Occupation: butcher & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1706, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johann Frank are:

- 51 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Franck, born 19 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Rosina Franck, born 30 Aug 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 iii. Rosina Franck, born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 28 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 v. Johann Bernhardt Franck, born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 56 vi. Martha Franck, born 08 Mar 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vii. Anna Justina Franck, born 09 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 08 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 ix. Johann Georg Franck, born 30 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 x. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 xi. Johann Georg Franck, born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 xii. baby Franck, born 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

24. Michael⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Apr 1686 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mohrlock** 02 Nov 1706 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Mohrlock. She was born 07 Feb 1683/84 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Anna Mohrlock:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1706, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Anna Mohrlock are:

- + 63 i. Michael⁶ Rauser, born 25 Sep 1707 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 ii. Hans Jerg Rauser, born 07 Feb 1709/10 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 65 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Feb 1711/12 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1712 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iv. Hans Jacob Rauser, born 24 Oct 1713 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 10 Oct 1717 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 14 Oct 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 viii. Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Sep 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Lehre 09 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1714.

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 71 ix. Christina Rauser, born 17 Dec 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 x. Christoph Rauser, born 01 Feb 1724/25 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 xi. Hans Martin Rauser, born 20 Oct 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

30. Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 08 Oct 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. She was born 03 Feb 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Wurster** 13 May 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Wurster and Anna Kalmbach. She was born 22 Apr 1707 in Bayermuehlin, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1720, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Catharina Wurster:
Marriage: 13 May 1727, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Barbara Walz are:

- + 74 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 iii. Martha Rauser, born 22 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Catharina Wurster are:

- 77 i. Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, born 17 Jun 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 ii. baby Rauser, twin, born 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79 iii. baby Rauser, twin, born 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 iv. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 24 Sep 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 v. Michael Rauser, born 10 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 21 Apr 1735 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 vii. Jacob Rauser, born 03 Mar 1736/37 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 11 Apr 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 ix. Christina Rauser, born 17 Mar 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 x. Christian Rauser, born 16 Jun 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 xi. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 08 Jul 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1789 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 xii. Simon Rauser, born 19 Jun 1742 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

32. Maria⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1700 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 11 Nov 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Dec 1696 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas (Pretzing) Brezing** 10 Feb 1734/35 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Sep 1712 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Maria Rauser:
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1720, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas (Pretzing) Brezing:
 Occupation: cooper & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Brezing and Maria Rauser:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1734/35, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Christian Walz are:

- 89 i. Hans Martin⁶ Walz, born 11 Nov 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 ii. Martha Walz, born 13 Dec 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schneider 18 Nov 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1713.
- More About Johann Schneider and Martha Walz:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1749, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 91 iii. Michael Walz, born 15 Feb 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Nov 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 v. Anna Walz, born 25 Aug 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Martin Rupp Aft. 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.
- More About Hans Rupp and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1744, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 94 vi. Christina Walz, born 27 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 vii. Justina Walz, born 26 Jun 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1747 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1720.
- More About ? and Justina Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1747, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 96 viii. Catharina Walz, born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Brezing are:

- 97 i. Lucia⁶ Brezing, born 01 Jan 1736/37 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ii. Christina Brezing, born 10 Jul 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

33. Justina⁵ Rauser (Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1701/02 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1771 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 03 Oct 1724 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Magdalena Stoll. He was born 24 Feb 1700/01 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1767 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Justina Rauser:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1724, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justina Rauser and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 99 i. Michael⁶ Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1725/26 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1725/26 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 100 ii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1727 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1731 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 101 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Oct 1728 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 102 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1731 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1750 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1722.
- More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1750, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 103 v. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1732 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 104 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1734 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 105 vii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1735/36 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1775 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 106 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 107 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1739 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1742 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 108 x. baby Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1742 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1742 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

34. Anna⁵ Rauser (Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jun 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schuh** 19 Aug 1710 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1710, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Schuh are:

- + 109 i. Christina⁶ Schuh, born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 110 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 29 Sep 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 111 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 22 Sep 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1707.
- More About ? and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1734, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 112 iv. Hans Jerg Schuh, born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 113 v. baby Schuh, born 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 114 vi. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

35. Christina⁵ Rauser (Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Apr 1689 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gerstner** 24 Nov 1722 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gerstner. He was born 25 May 1700 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gerstner and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1722, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Jacob Gerstner are:

- 115 i. baby⁶ Gerstner, born 10 Jan 1722/23.
- 116 ii. Catharina Gerstner, born 16 Jul 1724.

38. Michael⁵ Rauser (Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zueflen** 26 Jan 1716/17 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1691 in Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1716/17, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen are:

- + 117 i. Michael⁶ Rauser, born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 ii. Anna Rauser, born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 iii. Christina Rauser, born 25 Sep 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Feb 1723/24 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1742 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1742, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 121 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 Jan 1725/26 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Katz 19 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1726.

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 122 vi. Catharina Rauser, born 02 Dec 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 vii. Bartholomaeus Rauser, twin, born 03 May 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 viii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 03 May 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 ix. Justina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1731/32 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 x. Andreas Rauser, born 20 Jul 1734 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Anna Maria⁵ Rauser (Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 21 Aug 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Martin Luz are:

- 127 i. Rosina⁶ Lutz, born 03 Oct 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Buerckle 31 Jan 1729/30 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1707 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Buerckle and Rosina Lutz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1729/30, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 128 ii. Barbara Lutz, born 08 Oct 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1734/35 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Helber 13 Nov 1731 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1705 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Helber and Barbara Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1731, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 129 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 01 Nov 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 v. Martin Luz, born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 vi. Maria Catharina Lutz, born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 vii. Maria Magdalena Lutz, born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

46. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Feb 1735/36 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1772. He married **Anna Justina Sautter** 11 Apr 1758 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1738.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Sautter:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1758, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Sautter are:

- 134 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Rauser, born 16 Mar 1759 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 ii. Anna Justina Rauser, born 06 Jan 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 12 Feb 1763 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 19 Sep 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 v. Gottfried Adam Rauser, born 04 Oct 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1768 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 vi. Anna Justina Rauser, born 30 Dec 1770 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 vii. Johann Wolfgang Rauser, born 26 Jan 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Johann Michael⁶ Rauser (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1738 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katarina Huber** 29 Apr 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1739, and died 15 Dec 1792.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Huber:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1760, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Huber are:

- 141 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 25 Jan 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Rauser 25 Nov 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1785, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 142 ii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 23 Sep 1762 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 iii. Johann Michael Rauser, born 31 Aug 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 11 Oct 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 v. Christian Rauser, born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 vi. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 02 Mar 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 vii. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 06 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1773 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 23 Mar 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 ix. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 07 Apr 1777 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53. Rosina⁶ Franck (Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 31 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Franck and Johann Walz are:

- + 150 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz, born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 ii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 iii. Christina Walz, born 16 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 153 iv. Christoph Walz, born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 v. Christina Walz, born 21 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 155 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 viii. Hans Bernhard Walz, born 16 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 ix. Rosina Walz, born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rauser 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

55. Johann Bernhardt⁶ Franck (Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South

Carolina. He married **Christina Kaz** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:

Emigration: 1762, US

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Christina Kaz are:

- 159 i. Christina⁷ Franck, born 13 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ii. Christina Franck, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 iii. Agnes Franck, born 15 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Franck:

Emigration: US

- 162 iv. Jacob Franck, born 07 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1765 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Jacob Franck:

Emigration: US

- 163 v. Christoph Franck, born 25 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 164 vi. Christina Franck, born 22 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Franck:

Emigration: US

60. Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck (Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Sattler** 17 Nov 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sattler. She was born 28 Jul 1727 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Grueninger** 10 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wendel Grueninger. She was born 30 Jan 1727/28 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: butcher, innkeeper 'Kronen' & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Grueninger:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler are:

- 165 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Franck, born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

More About Johann Franck and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1765, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 166 ii. Johann Georg Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 167 iii. Johannes Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 168 iv. Christina Frank, born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 v. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Eiting** 21 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Agnes Eiting:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 170 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Frank, born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 171 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 172 iii. Rosina Franck, born 28 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 173 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 08 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 174 v. Magdalena Frank, born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 175 vi. Christina Franck, born 25 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Boess Aft. 1776 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.
- More About ? Boess and Christina Franck:
Marriage: Aft. 1776, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 176 vii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 177 viii. baby Franck, born 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 178 ix. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Michael⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1707 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ratmann** 28 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1716 in Schafhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1737/38, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann are:

- 179 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser, born 18 Jul 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 180 ii. Georg Felix Rauser, born 14 Jan 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 iii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 16 Aug 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1763 in Schafhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1742.

More About Johann Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1763, Schafhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 182 iv. Andreas Rauser, born 15 Oct 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1766 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

More About Andreas Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1766, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 183 v. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 06 Mar 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 vi. Eva Maria Rauser, born 22 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

67. Anna Maria⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Aug 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Eiting** 06 May 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eiting and Juditha Bacher. He was born 10 Jul 1714 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Eiting and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 06 May 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Hans Eiting are:

- 185 i. Johann Georg⁷ Eiting, born 21 Nov 1739.
- 186 ii. Michael Eiting, born 18 Oct 1742.
- + 187 iii. Michael Eiting, born 18 May 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 iv. Anna Maria Eiting, born 10 Dec 1746.
- 189 v. Anna Maria Eiting, born 20 Sep 1750.
- 190 vi. Conrad Eiting, born 17 Jan 1754.
- + 191 vii. Judith Eiting, born 19 Mar 1757 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1811 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

68. Johannes⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1717 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dengler** 25 Jan 1751/52 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1730/31 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:
Occupation: judge & innkeeper 'Hirsch' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Anna Dengler:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1751/52, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Anna Dengler are:

- + 192 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 193 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 03 Sep 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 iii. Christina Rauser, born 01 Mar 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 iv. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 18 Jun 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 v. Christina Rauser, born 21 Oct 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vi. Christina Rauser, born 06 Aug 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 19 Jun 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 viii. Michael Rauser, born 12 Jul 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 200 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Oct 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1787 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Johann Rauser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1787, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

69. Friedrich⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Eiting** 01 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 17 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Guenthner** 08 May 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1725, and died 23 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
 Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Rosina Eiting:
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1748, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Barbara Guenthner:
 Marriage: 08 May 1764, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Rosina Eiting are:

- 201 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 19 Jun 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 ii. Anna Catharina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1750/51 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1769 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1742.

 More About ? and Anna Rauser:
 Marriage: Aft. 1769, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 203 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Jul 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

 More About ? and Anna Rauser:
 Marriage: Aft. 1770, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 204 iv. Rosina Rauser, born 02 Mar 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 205 v. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Sep 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 vi. Rosina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 17 Oct 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Barbara Guenthner are:

- 208 i. Barbara⁷ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. Christoph Rauser, born 09 Dec 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1789 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About Christoph Rauser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1789, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

74. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dengler** 18 Jun 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1714 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1743, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler are:

- + 210 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 ii. Martha Rauser, born 31 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Horsch 19 Sep 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.
- More About Johann Horsch and Martha Rauser:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1769, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 212 iii. Hans Jerg Rauser, born 16 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 iv. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 29 Jan 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Johann Friedrich⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Horsch** 30 May 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1726/27, and died 04 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Schmid** 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schmid. She was born Jan 1739/40 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
 Occupation: miller & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch:
 Marriage: 30 May 1747, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid:
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1772, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch are:

- 214 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 05 Jul 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Aug 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 iv. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 08 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 218 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 05 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 vi. Agatha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 vii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jul 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1777 in Nagold,

Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About Jacob Rauser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1777, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 221 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 ix. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 Dec 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 223 x. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 04 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 xi. Martha Rauser, born 15 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 xii. Christian Rauser, born 24 Dec 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 xiii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 18 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 xiv. baby Rauser, born 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid are:

- 228 i. Johannes⁷ Rauser, born 13 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 229 ii. Christian Rauser, born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 230 iii. Johann Felix Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 231 iv. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland.
- 232 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 08 Aug 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 233 vi. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 vii. Simon Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

76. Martha⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Binder**. He was born 07 Jan 1727/28, and died 17 Feb 1800.

Children of Martha Rauser and Johann Binder are:

- 235 i. Martha⁷ Binder, born 05 Jan 1749/50 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1816.
- 236 ii. Catharina Barbara Binder, born 30 Jan 1755 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 iii. Anna Maria Binder, born 18 Jan 1757 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

80. Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Reichert** Aft. 1747 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1722.

More About Michael Reichert and Eva Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1747, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rauser and Michael Reichert are:

- + 238 i. Friedrich⁷ Reichert, born 12 Oct 1762 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1804 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 ii. Gottlieb Reichert, born Sep 1776 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Michael⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1810 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Maser** 22 Jun 1756 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1734, and died 10 Jun 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Katharina Maser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1756, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Katharina Maser are:

- 240 i. Katarine Magdalene⁷ Rauser, born 27 Mar 1757 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1826. She married Jakob Friedrich ? 04 May 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob ? and Katarine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 May 1779, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 241 ii. Christina Rauser, born 11 Oct 1758 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 iii. Johann Friederich Rauser, born 26 May 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 iv. Johann Michael Rauser, born 28 Nov 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rauser 25 Nov 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1785, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 244 v. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 23 Apr 1764; died 01 Sep 1764.
- 245 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Aug 1765; died 06 Aug 1765.
- 246 vii. Maria Katarina Rauser, born 29 Dec 1766. She married Johann Christian Grueninger 08 Apr 1782.

More About Johann Grueninger and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1782

- 247 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 11 Aug 1769; died 17 Jan 1770.
- 248 ix. Christian Andreas Rauser, born 15 Apr 1776; died 22 Apr 1776.

86. Christian⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Magdalena Roth** 17 Feb 1766 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Roth. She was born Bef. 1748 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1780. He married **(2) Magdalena Buehler** 01 Feb 1780 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Buehler. She was born Bef. 1761 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wuretmeburg.

More About Christian Rauser and Catharina Roth:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1766, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Magdalena Buehler:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1780, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Catharina Roth are:

- + 249 i. Daniel Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1769 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 ii. Christine Margarete Rauser, born 15 Jun 1772 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1849 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Rauser and Magdalena Buehler is:

- + 251 i. Conrad⁷ Rauser, born 06 Dec 1782 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1872 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1789 in

Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Wurster** 03 Nov 1772 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1757 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1812 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Jakobina Wurster:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1772, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Jakobina Wurster are:

- 252 i. Agatha⁷ Rauser, born 02 Jan 1776; died 11 Oct 1777.
- 253 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 13 Sep 1781; died 01 Feb 1816.
- 254 iii. Jacobina Rauser, born 05 Dec 1788.
- 255 iv. Christiana Rauser.
- 256 v. Georg Friederich Rauser.

88. Simon⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1742 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Kuerner** 14 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1743 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Visel** 07 Jul 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1740 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Rauser and Christina Kuerner:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1764, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Simon Rauser and Catharina Visel:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Rauser and Christina Kuerner are:

- 257 i. Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 ii. baby Rauser, born 21 Jun 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Jun 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 260 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 22 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1816 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 261 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 20 Nov 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vi. Christina Catharina Rauser, born 05 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1834 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Ludwig Reichert 11 Nov 1788 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1765 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Reichert and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1788, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 263 vii. Simon Rauser, born 15 Feb 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 viii. Martha Rauser, born 05 Jun 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Simon Rauser and Catharina Visel are:

- 265 i. Johannes⁷ Rauser, born 05 Jun 1779.
- 266 ii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 06 Nov 1780.

92. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Baumann** 02 Oct 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Barbara Bertsch. He was born 02 Jan 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Baumann:
Occupation: shepherd Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Baumann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1747, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Baumann are:

- + 267 i. Friedrich⁷ Baumann, born 25 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 268 ii. Johann Jacob Baumann, born 13 Nov 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 iii. Andreas Baumann, born 02 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 270 iv. Maria Catharina Baumann, born 29 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 271 v. Cornelius Baumann, born 03 Jun 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1776 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Cornelius Baumann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1776, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 272 vi. Johannes Baumann, born 12 Oct 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 vii. Martha Baumann, born 28 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 viii. Martha Baumann, born 04 May 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 275 ix. Christina Baumann, born 24 Jan 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 276 x. Martha Baumann, born 18 Apr 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 xi. Christian Baumann, born 16 May 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Catharina⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Katz** 07 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 278 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 17 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 ii. Christoph Kaz, born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 280 iii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Nov 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About ? and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 282 v. Martha Katz, born 23 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 vi. Catharina Katz, born 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 284 vii. Christina Katz, born 28 Jun 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About ? and Christina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1783, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 285 viii. Michael Katz, born 19 Feb 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in gefallen Austria.
286 ix. baby Katz, born 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
287 x. Conrad Katz, born 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Christian⁶ Gutekunst (Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1728 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Linck** 14 Oct 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1731 in Breitenau near Dornhan, Germany, and died 18 Dec 1796 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Linck:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1755, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Linck are:

- + 288 i. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1757 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1817 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
289 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1759 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
290 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1761 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1762 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
291 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 21 May 1763 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1763 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
292 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Sep 1764 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1775 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
293 vi. Justina Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1767 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1771 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
294 vii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1768 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1786 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1759.

More About ? and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1786, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 295 viii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1772 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1774 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
296 ix. Johannes Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1775 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1778 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Johann Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1732 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina ?** 25 Oct 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Killinger** 04 Apr 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Killinger and Maria Schmid. She was born 08 Mar 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Regina ?:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Killinger:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1782, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Killinger is:

- 297 i. Catharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104. Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst (Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1734 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Raeth** 17 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Apr 1736 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Raeth and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1758, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Hans Raeth are:

- 298 i. Jacob⁷ Raeth, born 26 Jan 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 299 ii. Michael Raeth, born 17 Jul 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 iii. Catharina Raeth, born 27 Oct 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iv. Anna Maria Raeth, born 19 Oct 1764 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Rosina Raeth, born 10 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 vi. Margaretha Raeth, born 22 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 304 vii. baby Raeth, born 13 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

105. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1735/36 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1775 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hauer** 22 Apr 1760 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauer and Barbara Helber. He was born 22 Feb 1737/38, and died 03 Apr 1814 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hauer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1760, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Hauer are:

- 305 i. Christina⁷ Hauer, born 11 Aug 1762 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1812 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 306 ii. baby Hauer, born 06 Sep 1763 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1763 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 iii. Johannes Hauer, born 09 Apr 1765 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 308 iv. Agnes Dorothea Hauer, born 15 Jan 1767 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1785 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Johann Michael Hauer, born 27 Jan 1769 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1769 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 310 vi. Johann Michael Hauer, born 09 Jan 1771 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1771 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 311 vii. Catharina Hauer, born 10 Apr 1772 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1802 in Poland.
- 312 viii. Agatha Hauer, born 23 Oct 1773 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1807 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

106. Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 23 Nov 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Helber and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 13 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1769, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Helber are:

- 313 i. Justina Beata⁷ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 ii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Christina⁶ Schuh (Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kempf** 10 Nov 1733 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Aug 1711 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1773 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1733, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Schuh and Christian Kempf is:

- + 315 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Kempf, born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Hans Jerg⁶ Schuh (Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Luz** 30 May 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 26 Jun 1718 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz:

Marriage: 30 May 1741, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz are:

- 316 i. Hans Jerg⁷ Schuh, born 26 Aug 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1740.

More About Hans Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1761, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 317 ii. Johannes Schuh, born 20 May 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 iii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 319 iv. Michael Schuh, born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 v. Martha Schuh, born 11 Jun 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ulrich Gauss 08 Oct 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

More About Jacob Gauss and Martha Schuh:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1776, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 321 vi. Johannes Schuh, born 16 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 322 vii. Johannes Schuh, born 31 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About Johannes Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

114. Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh (Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Martin Luz are:

- 323 i. Johann Georg⁷ Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 325 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

117. Michael⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 16 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Martha Walz are:

- 326 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 06 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 327 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 iii. Michael Rauser, born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 iv. Martha Rauser, born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 330 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 vi. Andreas Rauser, born 12 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:

Occupation: cloth worker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

118. Anna⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Bernhard Breuning** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm. He was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jerg Luz** 20 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Anna Heidt. He was born 12 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jerg Luz:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Breuning are:

- + 332 i. Christina⁷ Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 333 ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 334 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 336 v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Hans Luz are:

- 337 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 15 Aug 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 ii. Esther Luz, born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iii. Anna Rosina Luz, born 03 Apr 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

119. Christina⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jenni** 16 Aug 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Jenni and Catharina Luz. He was born 05 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1746, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Christian Jenni are:

- 340 i. Christina⁷ Jenne, born 22 Jun 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.

More About ? and Christina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 341 ii. Michael Jenne, born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iii. Christian Jenne, born 23 Oct 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 iv. Catharina Jenne, born 04 Apr 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kussmaul Aft. 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1747.

More About Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1772, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 344 v. Christian Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 vi. baby Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Catharina⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus²,

Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bertsch** 26 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Lehre. He was born 03 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rauser and Michael Bertsch are:

- + 346 i. Michael⁷ Bertsch, born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 ii. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 iii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 07 Apr 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 349 iv. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 02 Mar 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

126. Andreas⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1734 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 22 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart. She was born 31 Jan 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1755, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz are:

- + 350 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1804 in Poland.
- 351 ii. Andreas Rauser, born 24 Jul 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 24 Sep 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 iv. Michael Rauser, born 11 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 v. Martin Rauser, born 09 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 355 vi. baby Rauser, born 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 21 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 viii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 05 Jul 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 358 ix. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 x. Anna Maria Rauser, born 09 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 xi. Martin Rauser, born 09 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 361 xii. Andreas Rauser, born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

129. Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz (Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank are:

- 362 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 367 vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 368 vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 370 ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

131. Martin⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schuh** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (114) Anna Catharina Schuh.

132. Maria Catharina⁶ Lutz (Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 18 Oct 1746 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He was born 16 Mar 1725/26, and died 20 Nov 1785 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1746, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 372 i. Rosina⁷ Brenner, born 08 Sep 1747 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 ii. Christina Brenner, born 07 Apr 1750 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1750/51 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 iii. Johann Georg Brenner, born 19 Nov 1751 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 iv. Anna Maria Brenner, born 02 Sep 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 v. Maria Catharina Brenner, born 30 Jul 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 vi. Johann Martin Brenner, born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 vii. Johannes Brenner, born 17 Oct 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1762 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 viii. Christina Veronica Brenner, born 14 Nov 1763 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1809 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 ix. Johannes Brenner, born 11 Sep 1766 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1776 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz (Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 14 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Dietsch. He was born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Magdalena Lutz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1746/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 381 i. Hans Jerg⁷ Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 382 ii. Michael Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 iii. Martin Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 384 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 385 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 386 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 12 Jun 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1760 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 387 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 388 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 ix. Anonym Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 x. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Eitelbuss Jul 1798 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Eitelbuss:
Marriage: Jul 1798, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 391 xi. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 392 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

142. Johann Martin⁷ Rauser (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1762 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katarina Keller** 20 Jul 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1770.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Keller:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Keller are:

- 393 i. Eva Katarina⁸ Rauser, born 18 Apr 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 394 ii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 17 May 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 395 iii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 14 Apr 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 iv. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 20 Mar 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 v. Johann Martin Rauser, born 13 Jun 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 09 Sep 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Nov 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Dec 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 ix. Andreas Rauser, born 16 Dec 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 x. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 18 May 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 xi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Jul 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 404 xii. Christian Rauser, born 11 Mar 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Apr 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 xiv. Christiana Rauser, born 22 Jun 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

143. Johann Michael⁷ Rauser (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Harr** 10 Jun 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1769.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Harr:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1788, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Harr are:

- 407 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 25 Jul 1789 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 ii. Johann Michael Rauser, born 21 Oct 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 409 iii. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 19 Mar 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 01 Oct 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 v. Johann Michael Rauser, born 13 Jul 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 vi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Aug 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 vii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 20 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 16 Feb 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 ix. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 18 May 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Jan 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417 xi. Katerine Magdalena Rauser, born 04 Sep 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418 xii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 23 Nov 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Christian⁷ Rauser (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 18 May 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher. She was born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Anna Katz are:

- 419 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 28 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 420 ii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 28 Dec 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421 iii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 28 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422 iv. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 16 Jan 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 423 v. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 424 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425 vii. Christiane Rauser, born 15 May 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 426 viii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 27 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 427 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 05 Aug 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 10 Jan 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 08 Feb 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

150. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Katz** 12 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Kaz. She was born 11 Nov 1732 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- + 430 i. Rosina⁸ Walz, born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 431 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 432 iii. Friederich Walz, born 20 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 12 May 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1823 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Ulmer Aft. 1775 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? Ulmer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 434 v. Friederich Walz, born 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 435 vi. Johannes Walz, born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

151. Hans Jerg⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Kaz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. She was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 436 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 02 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 iii. Barbara Walz, born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 439 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 v. Maria Walz, born 14 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 441 vi. Christina Walz, born 28 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gsell 03 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1769 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gsell and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 442 vii. Friedrich Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 443 viii. Maria Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 444 ix. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 446 xi. baby Walz, born 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 447 xii. baby Walz, born 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 448 i. Johann Martin⁸ Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 451 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

153. Christoph⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 23 May 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1739 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 23 May 1758, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 453 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 29 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 454 ii. Martha Walz, born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 iv. Christoph Walz, born 13 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 v. Catharina Walz, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 vi. Barbara Walz, born 08 Dec 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 459 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 460 viii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 15 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 xi. Rosina Walz, born 12 Aug 1761 in Hockdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

155. Friedrich⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Cause of Death: jaundice

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank is:

- + 464 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

156. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. He was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Martin Breuning are:

- + 465 i. Rosina⁸ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 466 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 467 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

168. Christina⁷ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Katz are:

- 469 i. Johann Friderich⁸ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 470 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 472 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 473 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Johann Jacob⁷ Franck (Johann Friedrich⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Rosina Zifflin** 1772. She was born Aft. 1749 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Anna Bross** 1775. She was born Aft. 1750 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Rosina Zifflin:

Friends: 1772

More About Johann Franck and Anna Bross:

Friends: 1775

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Anna Walz are:

- 474 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Franck, born 24 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475 ii. Johann Christoph Franck, born 29 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iii. Jakob Friedrich Franck, born 30 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 iv. Karl Gottlieb Franck, born 21 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Franck:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 478 v. Anna Maria Margaretha Franck, born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

170. Johann Christoph⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz is:

- 479 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frank, born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Walz 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

171. Johann Georg⁷ Franck (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Anna Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz are:

- 480 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frank, born 18 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 481 ii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 03 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schnaiter 17 Nov 1816 in Brogginen, Baden; born 20 Apr 1799 in Brogginen, Baden; died 10 Jun 1869.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Schnaiter:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1816, Brogginen, Baden
- + 482 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 483 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 v. Magdalena Frank, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

174. Magdalena⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 485 i. Rosina⁸ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.

More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 488 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 489 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 490 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 492 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 494 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

178. Johann Friedrich⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Breuning** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning are:

- 498 i. Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 501 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 502 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 503 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

180. Georg Felix⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jan 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schuh** 05 Feb 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz. She was born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Anna Schuh are:

- 504 i. Agatha⁸ Rauser, born 19 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 505 ii. Georg Simon Rauser, born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 506 iii. Georg Felix Rauser, born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 iv. Johann Michael Rauser, born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 508 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jul 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 509 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 12 May 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1817 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Johannes Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1817, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

183. Maria Catharina⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schoellhammer** 14 Jul 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schoellhammer and Regina Betz. He was born 14 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schoellhammer and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1767, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Hans Schoellhammer are:

- + 510 i. Michael⁸ Schoellhammer, born 22 Aug 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 ii. Ernst Gottlieb Schoellhammer, born 13 Jul 1771.
- 512 iii. Eva Maria Schoellhammer, born 30 Sep 1774.
- 513 iv. Maria Catharina Schoellhammer, born 08 Jun 1777.

184. Eva Maria⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ?** 14 Jul 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1746. She married **(2) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 12 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Haegele and Anna Eiting. He was born 01 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? and Eva Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1772, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Jacob Haegele:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser:
Marriage: 12 May 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rauser and Philipp Haegele are:

- + 514 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Haegele, born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 515 ii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 516 iii. Conrad Haegele, born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 517 iv. Gottlieb Haegele, born 26 Apr 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 v. Lucia Haegele, born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Sindlinger 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 519 vi. Michael Haegele, born 17 Dec 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 520 vii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 viii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 03 Feb 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1815 in Hohenheim, Germany.

187. Michael⁷ Eiting (Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Rapp** 02 Feb 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Veronica Gutekunst. She was born 18 Jan 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eiting:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp are:

- 522 i. Johann Georg⁸ Eiting, born 25 Apr 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 27 Apr 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 524 iii. Michael Eiting, born 24 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 iv. Rosina Eiting, born 06 Jan 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 526 v. Johann Georg Eiting, born 13 May 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 vi. Anna Maria Eiting, born 15 Aug 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 vii. Catharina Eiting, born 10 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 viii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 22 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 ix. Barbara Eiting, born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 x. Eva Eiting, born 29 Dec 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 xi. Johannes Eiting, born 09 Apr 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 533 xii. Johannes Eiting, born 09 Apr 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 xiii. Juditha Eiting, born 11 Jun 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 xiv. Philipp Eiting, born 01 Oct 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 xv. Conrad Eiting, born 24 Feb 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 537 xvi. Philipp Eiting, born 02 Mar 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 538 xvii. Balthas Eiting, born 25 Apr 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

191. Judith⁷ Eiting (Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1757 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1811 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 22 Aug 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Anna Keck. He was born 25 Sep 1748 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1775, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Eiting and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 539 i. Catharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 28 Aug 1776 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1778 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 540 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 541 iii. Balthasar Rauschenberger, born 29 Apr 1779 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 542 iv. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 v. Michael Rauschenberger, born 28 May 1783 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1804.
- 544 vi. Catharina Rauschenberger, born 09 Oct 1784 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1785 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 545 vii. Jacob Rauschenberger, born 15 Jul 1786 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Russia.
- 546 viii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 07 Oct 1789 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1790 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 547 ix. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 x. Katharina Rauschenberger, born 28 May 1795 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

192. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schuh** 10 Oct 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz. He was born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1775, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Michael Schuh are:

- + 549 i. Christoph⁸ Schuh, born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Dec 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 iii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 28 Feb 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Johann Schuh and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 552 iv. Johannes Schuh, born 09 Jun 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 v. Agatha Schuh, born 22 Aug 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554 vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 06 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 vii. Catharina Schuh, born 03 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maier.
- 556 viii. Michael Schuh, born 11 Aug 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: pastor

198. Johannes⁷ Rauser (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsiabetha Catharina Kraus** 25 Feb 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser and Elsiabetha Kraus:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1794, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Elsiabetha Kraus are:

- 557 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Rauser, born 31 Oct 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 iii. baby Rauser, born 18 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 iv. baby Rauser, born 23 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 v. baby Rauser, born 30 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 vi. baby Rauser, born 01 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 563 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 16 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.

More About Anna Rauser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1827, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 565 ix. baby Rauser, born 26 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 x. Agatha Rauser, born 17 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 xi. Kunigunde Rauser, born 06 Jan 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 xii. Christian Rauser, born 15 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

199. Michael⁷ Rauser (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Madgalena Rauser** 31 Aug 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1765.

More About Michael Rauser and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1790, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rauser and Katharina Rauser are:

- 569 i. Johanna⁸ Rauser, born 28 May 1791; died 06 Aug 1794.
- 570 ii. Christian Rauser, born 11 Feb 1793; died 18 Nov 1826.
- 571 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 03 Oct 1794; died 08 Dec 1826.
- 572 iv. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 26 Oct 1796; died 05 Apr 1797.
- 573 v. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 26 Mar 1798.
- 574 vi. Ernstine Juditha Rauser, born 17 Oct 1799.

205. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Catharina Reichert** 27 Apr 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Apr 1754 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina Faessle** 07 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz. She was born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Reichert:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Reichert are:

- 575 i. Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁸ Rauser.
- 576 ii. Eva Catharina Rauser.
- 577 iii. Barbara Rauser.
- 578 iv. Magdalena Rauser.
- 579 v. Gottlieb Rauser.
- 580 vi. Johann Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle are:

- 581 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 02 Dec 1797.
- 582 ii. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 18 Mar 1799.
- + 583 iii. Gottlieb Simon Rauser, born 23 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834.
- + 584 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

210. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Keppler** 14 Jun 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Keppler and Gertrauta Roller. She was born 18 Nov 1750 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1774 - 1779, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1768, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler are:

- + 585 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 586 ii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 587 iii. Christina Martha Rauser, born 09 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 v. Gertrauda Rauser, born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 590 vi. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 10 Oct 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 591 vii. Margaretha Rauser, born 21 May 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 16 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 x. Jacob Rauser, born 13 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 xi. Barbara Rauser, born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 xii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 04 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 xiii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: miller assistant Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1784, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul is:

- 598 i. Agatha⁸ Rauser, born 19 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

229. Christian⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schumacher** 20 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Mar 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & daylaborer

More About Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher are:

- + 599 i. Magdalena⁸ Rauser, born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 ii. Christian Ferdinand Rauser, born 19 Oct 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1878.

230. Johann Felix⁷ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Faessle** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:
Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle are:

- 601 i. Christiana⁸ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 602 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 603 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 606 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 607 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

231. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland. He married **Johann Friderica Schweickardt** 12 Jul 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1779 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1832 in Poland.

More About Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt are:

- 608 i. baby⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 609 ii. Elisa Magdalena Rauser, born 17 Aug 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1831 in Poland.
- + 610 iii. Johanna Friderika Rauser, born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 611 iv. Jacob Fridrich Rauser, born 14 Aug 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 v. Sophia Rauser, born 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 613 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Jul 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1876 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 614 vii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 1809 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 615 viii. Simon Wilhelm Rauser, born 1814 in Guzów, Łódź, Poland.
- 616 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 1817 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1895 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 617 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 1819.
- 618 xi. Eberhart Friedrich Rauser, born 1820 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1844 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

233. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 19 Oct 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Huber and Maria Stager. He was born 27 Aug 1779 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:
Occupation: farmer & baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1802, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Gottfried Huber are:

- + 619 i. Christina Catharina⁸ Huber, born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 ii. Catharina Magdalena Huber, born 16 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 621 iii. Catharina Friederica Huber, born 08 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 622 iv. Maria Elisabetha Magdalena Huber, born 01 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 623 v. Sara Huber, born 09 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 624 vi. Sara Huber, born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 625 vii. Anna Maria Huber, born 13 Mar 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1855. She married Johannes Weitbrecht 09 May 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1818 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Weitbrecht and Anna Huber:
Marriage: 09 May 1848, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 626 viii. Gottfried Huber, born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Anna Maria⁷ Binder (Martha⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1757 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1825 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Nuessle** 29 Apr 1783 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Apr 1758 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1816 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Nuessle and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1783, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Binder and Daniel Nuessle are:

- + 627 i. Anna Maria⁸ Nuessle, born 04 Apr 1795 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1839 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 628 ii. Catharina Barbara Nuessle, born 04 Nov 1790 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1853 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Nuessle; born 09 Oct 1791 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 629 iii. Johann Jakob Nuessle, born 18 Apr 1789 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Friedrich⁷ Reichert (Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1762 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1804 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Barbara Majer** 10 Feb 1789 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Nov 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reichert and Margarete Majer:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1789, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Reichert and Margarete Majer are:

- 630 i. Ernst Gottlieb⁸ Reichert, born 11 Nov 1789 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1837 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anne Marie Seeger 09 Nov 1813 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1792 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1818 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Catharine Barbara ? 02 Feb 1819 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1799 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Reichert and Anne Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1813, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Reichert and Catharine ?:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1819, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 631 ii. Anne Magdalene Reichert, born 01 Oct 1791 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 632 iii. Eve Catharine Reichert, twin, born 10 Jan 1794 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 633 iv. Margarete Barbara Reichert, twin, born 10 Jan 1794 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in

- Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 634 v. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 16 Mar 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1840 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 vi. Eve Catharine Reichert, born 27 Jun 1799 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 vii. Johann Adam Reichert, born 11 Oct 1801 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 637 viii. Johann Georg Reichert, twin, born 20 Dec 1803 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 ix. Johann Martin Reichert, twin, born 20 Dec 1803 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1806 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

239. Gottlieb⁷ Reichert (Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1776 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Seeger** 27 Sep 1803 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Margaretha Bauer. She was born 31 Mar 1786 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1816 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eve Catharine Walz** 06 Aug 1816 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Aug 1793 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1859 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichert and Maria Seeger:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1803, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reichert and Eve Walz:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reichert and Maria Seeger are:

- 639 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichert, born 18 Feb 1805 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1824 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 640 ii. Gottlieb Reichert, born 14 Dec 1806 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iii. Eve Margarete Reichert, born 21 Apr 1809 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1858 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 iv. Jacob Friedrich Reichert, born 09 Apr 1812 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 v. Elisabethe Reichert, twin, born 11 Jan 1816 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 644 vi. Barbara Reichert, twin, born 11 Jan 1816 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1862 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Reichert and Eve Walz are:

- 645 i. Johann Adam⁸ Reichert, born 30 Nov 1818 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 646 ii. Johann Michael Reichert, born 02 Mar 1821 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 647 iii. Gottlob Reichert, born 27 Feb 1826 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

249. Daniel Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1769 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Sophia Foettingen** 31 Oct 1797 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1780 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1856 in Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Rauser and Magdalena Foettingen:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1797, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Rauser and Magdalena Foettingen are:

- + 648 i. Johann Christian⁸ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1799 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1864.
- 649 ii. Daniel Friedrich Rauser, born 20 Aug 1800 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1800 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 650 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Oct 1801 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1801 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 651 iv. Ernst Friedrich Rauser, born 28 Nov 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 v. Ernestine Madgalena Rauser, born 18 Mar 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1871 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 653 vi. Marie Judith Rauser, born 20 Mar 1812 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 654 vii. Christina Margaretha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

251. Conrad⁷ Rauser (Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1782 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1872 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Magdalena Keck** 17 Jul 1808 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 17 Dec 1787 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1820 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Schill** 29 Nov 1821 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Barbara Duerr. She was born 24 Jul 1795 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1872 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Rauser and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1808, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Rauser and Anna Schill:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1821, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Rauser and Anna Keck are:

- 655 i. Catharine⁸ Rauser, born 11 Sep 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1818 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 656 ii. Christine Magdalene Rauser, born 13 Feb 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 657 iii. Conrad Rauser, born 01 Mar 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1843 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Nov 1818 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1850 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Noebel; born Aft. 1818.
- 659 v. baby Rauser, born 27 Oct 1820 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1820 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Rauser and Anna Schill are:

- + 660 i. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser, born 13 Jun 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1897.
- 661 ii. Barbara Rauser, born Bet. 01 Mar 1827 - 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 27 Nov 1873 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Sep 1831 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1873, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 662 iii. Anna Katharina Rauser, born 15 Oct 1830 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1873 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger Aft. 1851; born 12 Sep 1831 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

- 663 iv. Jakob Rauser, born 20 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Renz 25 Nov 1858 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jun 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Wurster 14 Mar 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1858, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1867, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

260. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser (Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1816 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Visel** 09 Nov 1790 in Dachtel, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1771 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1790, Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Martha Visel is:

- + 664 i. Philippina Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 05 Aug 1805 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1850 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

263. Simon⁷ Rauser (Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Maier** 07 Oct 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1794, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier are:

- + 665 i. Ernestina⁸ Rauser, born 03 Feb 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Rauser, born 24 Aug 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 iii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 iv. Friedrich Rauser, born 18 Mar 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 669 v. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 27 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670 vi. Simon Rauser, born 16 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 671 vii. Simon Rauser, born 02 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 viii. Gottliebin Rauser, born 15 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 673 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Jan 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 x. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Mar 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 xi. Christian Rauser, born 05 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 xii. Ludwig Rauser, born 07 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 xiii. Rosina Katharina Rauser, born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 678 xiv. Immanuel Rauser, born 20 Dec 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 xv. Margaretha Barbara Rauser, born 14 Mar 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 xvi. Margaretha Barbara Rauser, born 21 Jul 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Friedrich⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helena Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. She was born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 681 i. Anna Maria⁸ Baumann, born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 ii. Johann Friedrich Baumann, born 18 Dec 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Baumann:
Emigration: Poland

- 683 iii. Christina Baumann, born 07 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 iv. Jacob Baumann, born 29 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Baumann:
Emigration: Baden

- 685 v. Michael Baumann, born 31 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Baumann:
Emigration: France

268. Johann Jacob⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Bauer** 15 Oct 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Veronica Laufer. She was born 13 Apr 1759, and died 21 Feb 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baumann and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1776, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Baumann and Christina Bauer are:

- + 686 i. Veronica⁸ Baumann, born 08 Nov 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 687 ii. Anna Maria Baumann, born 29 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1797 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany.
- 688 iii. Johann Martin Baumann, born 23 Jan 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Versailles; born Aft. 1780.

More About Johann Baumann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Versailles

- 689 iv. Johann Jacob Baumann, born 07 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 690 v. Catharina Magdalena Baumann, born 31 Aug 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1803 in Poland; born Aft. 1777.

More About ? and Catharina Baumann:
Marriage: Aft. 1803, Poland

- 691 vi. Johann Jacob Baumann, born 18 Mar 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1807 in Versailles; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Baumann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1807, Versailles

- 692 vii. Simon Baumann, born 18 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wilhelm 12 Sep 1815 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Simon Baumann and Martha Wilhelm:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1815, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 693 viii. Friedrich Baumann, born 26 Jan 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 694 ix. Dorothea Baumann, born 24 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1808 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 695 x. Christiana Baumann, born 22 Oct 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 xi. Regina Baumann, born 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 xii. Johannes Baumann, born 13 Dec 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 xiii. Christian Baumann, born 27 Jul 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 xiv. Dorothea Baumann, born 19 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuefer 1823 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Johann Georg Schuefer:
Occupation: baker

More About Johann Schuefer and Dorothea Baumann:
Marriage: 1823, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

270. Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schuler** 19 Jan 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schuler and Barbara Krauss. He was born 28 Mar 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuler:
Occupation: merchant & baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Maria Baumann:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1773, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Baumann and Johannes Schuler are:

- 700 i. Johann Balthas⁸ Schuler, born 28 Apr 1775.
 - 701 ii. Johann Jacob Schuler, born 20 Oct 1776.
 - 702 iii. Johannes Schuler, born 14 Aug 1778.
 - 703 iv. Johann Georg Schuler, born 23 Jan 1780.
 - 704 v. Johannes Schuler, born 22 Sep 1781.
 - 705 vi. Johanna Catharina Schuler, born 03 Feb 1783.
 - 706 vii. Balthas Schuler, born 20 Oct 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Gauss 24 Aug 1819 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.
- More About Balthas Schuler and Magdalena Gauss:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1819, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 707 viii. Johannes Schuler, born 22 Jul 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 708 ix. Catharina Barbara Schuler, born 03 Aug 1790.

272. Johannes⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Bertsch** 18 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser. She was born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Baumann and Anna Bertsch are:

- 709 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Baumann, born 04 Mar 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 ii. Christian Baumann, born 25 Dec 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Fischer 09 Nov 1814 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1782.

More About Christian Baumann and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1814, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 711 iii. Michael Baumann, born 08 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 iv. Anna Maria Baumann, born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 v. Johannes Baumann, born 17 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 vi. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 31 Aug 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715 vii. Martha Baumann, born 28 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 716 viii. Maria Catharina Baumann, born 06 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 ix. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 06 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 x. Jacob Baumann, born 08 Feb 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

275. Christina⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jan 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 20 Feb 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Veronica Gutekunst. He was born 23 Jul 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1813 in Hohenasperg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp:
Occupation: master wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rapp and Christina Baumann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1781, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Baumann and Johannes Rapp are:

- + 719 i. Christina⁸ Rapp, born 17 Jun 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 720 ii. Catharina Rapp, born 19 Feb 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721 iii. Johannes Rapp, born 01 Oct 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 iv. Jacob Rapp, born 09 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 723 v. Jakob Rapp, born 16 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1860 in Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- + 724 vi. Christian Rapp, born 09 Nov 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1831 in Wurtemberg.
- 725 vii. Anna Maria Rapp, born 15 Sep 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 726 viii. Friedrich Rapp, born 31 Jul 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 ix. Johann Philipp Rapp, born 26 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 728 x. Rosina Rapp, born 21 Aug 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

276. Martha⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Apr 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eberhardt Marquardt** 16 Nov 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Marquardt and Magdalena Brezing. He was born 19 Feb 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eberhardt Marquardt:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eberhardt Marquardt and Martha Baumann:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1784, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Baumann and Eberhardt Marquardt are:

- 729 i. Elisabetha⁸ Marquardt, born 28 Apr 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes FrohnmueLLer 30 Apr 1820 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.
- More About Johannes FrohnmueLLer and Elisabetha Marquardt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1820, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 730 ii. Eberhardt Marquardt, born 30 Sep 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1834 in France; born Aft. 1786.
- More About Eberhardt Marquardt and ?:
Marriage: 1834, France
- 731 iii. Johannes Marquardt, born 02 Nov 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 732 iv. Veronika Catharina Marquardt, born 14 Apr 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 733 v. Johann Martin Marquardt, born 04 Jul 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1815 in Obenheim, Erstein, Rheinland.
- More About Johann Martin Marquardt:
Occupation: carpenter
- 734 vi. Johann Jacob Marquardt, born 04 Feb 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 vii. Johann Jacob Marquardt, born 13 Mar 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 viii. Christina Marquardt, born 17 Apr 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schwarz 31 Jan 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Marquardt:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 737 ix. Anna Maria Marquardt, born 18 Apr 1804.
- 738 x. Magdalena Marquardt, born 11 Mar 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 xi. Gottliebin Marquardt, born 07 Mar 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

279. Christoph⁷ Kaz (Catharina⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Agnes Duerr** 19 Oct 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Duerr. She was born 18 Mar 1749/50 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr are:

- 740 i. Johannes⁸ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 741 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 742 iii. baby Kaz, born 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

288. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1757 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1817 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Kaupp. She was born 07 Jul 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1804 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Schmid** 27 Nov 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Aug 1775 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1780, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Maria Schmid:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 743 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1781 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1781 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 744 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1784 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1784 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 745 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1781 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1786 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1787 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Rauschenberger 30 May 1809 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Andreas Rauschenberger and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 30 May 1809, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 747 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1789 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1791 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1843 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 vii. Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1794 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1794 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 750 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1796 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1799 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

300. Catharina⁷ Raeth (Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Krauss** 15 Sep 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Krauss and Ursula Behrstecher. He was born 01 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Krauss:
 Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Krauss and Catharina Raeth:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1795, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Raeth and Georg Krauss are:

- 751 i. Anna Maria⁸ Krauss, born 17 Aug 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 752 ii. Euphrosina Krauss, born 12 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 753 iii. Bernhardt Krauss, born 23 Sep 1798.
- 754 iv. Anna Maria Krauss, born 24 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 v. Jacob Peter Krauss, born 17 Sep 1801.
- 756 vi. Anna Maria Krauss, born 31 Oct 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 757 vii. Justina Beata Krauss, born 12 Jun 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

307. Johannes⁷ Hauer (Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1765 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Eberhardt** 19 Sep 1797 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1771, and died 18 Dec 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hauer and Catharina Eberhardt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1797, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hauer and Catharina Eberhardt are:

- 758 i. Barbara⁸ Hauer, born 23 Sep 1798 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1800 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 759 ii. Catharina Hauer, born 11 Apr 1801 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Michael Helber Aft. 1820 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792. She married (2) Johannes Schuler 27 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (3) Johann Martin Krauss 23 Nov 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1796.

More About Michael Helber and Catharina Hauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Catharina Hauer:
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Catharina Hauer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 760 iii. Barbara Hauer, born 14 Apr 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 761 iv. Matthias Hauer, born 04 Mar 1804 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1858 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schwarz 02 May 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Hauer and Elisabetha Schwarz:
Marriage: 02 May 1826, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 762 v. Barbara Hauer, born 18 Oct 1805 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 vi. Anna Maria Hauer, born 10 Sep 1807 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Braun 30 Jun 1831 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1831, Wurtemberg
- 764 vii. Johannes Hauer, born 12 Sep 1811 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Auguste Flohr 18 Feb 1844 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johannes Hauer and Christina Flohr:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1844, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 765 viii. Michael Jakob Hauer, born 25 Jul 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1814 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 766 ix. Jakob Hauer, born 06 May 1816 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1861. He married Maria Katharina Ammer 16 Apr 1850 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Jakob Hauer and Maria Ammer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

315. Johann Conrad⁷ Kempf (Christina⁶ Schuh, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Kempf** 24 Oct 1765 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kempf and Magdalena Ziegler. She was born 26 Apr 1743 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1818 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1765, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf are:

- 767 i. Christina⁸ Kempf, born 22 Feb 1767 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1789 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 ii. Maria Magdalena Kempf, born 09 Sep 1768 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 769 iii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1829.
- 770 iv. Anna Marie Kempf, born 30 Oct 1772 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1826.
- 771 v. Carolina Kempf, born 10 Jul 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 772 vi. Catharina Kempf, born 06 Feb 1776 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1857.
- 773 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Nov 1779 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1813.
- + 774 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 ix. Sara Kempf, born 28 Feb 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 x. Sara Kempf, born 24 Sep 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ottmar 12 Sep 1816 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1794 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ottmar and Sara Kempf:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1816, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 777 xi. Johann Georg Kempf, born 21 May 1788 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1832.

318. Anna Catharina⁷ Schuh (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Felix Rauser** 05 Feb 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann. He was born 14 Jan 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (180) Georg Felix Rauser.

319. Michael⁷ Schuh (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 10 Oct 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Anna Dengler. She was born 20 Dec 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1775, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (192) Anna Maria Rauser.

325. Katharina⁷ Luz (Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 778 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About ? and Anna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 779 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 780 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 781 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About ? and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 782 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 784 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 787 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 788 xi. Gottliebin Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 789 xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 790 xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

327. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Regina Mueller** 12 Nov 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1748/49 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Eiting** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp. She was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1771, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller are:

- + 791 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 792 ii. Christina Barbara Rauser, born 13 Feb 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Geyer 20 Nov 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Geyer and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1792, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 793 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 iv. Christian Rauser, born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 795 v. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting are:

- 796 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser, born 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 15 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

328. Michael⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Reinhold** 16 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reinhold and Christina Bertsch. She was born 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Walz** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold is:

- + 798 i. Michael⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

Children of Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz are:

- 799 i. baby⁸ Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 800 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 801 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 803 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

329. Martha⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sindlinger** 26 Jan 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Weiss. He was born 20 Oct 1745 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sindlinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Rauser and Christian Sindlinger are:

- 804 i. Martha⁸ Sindlinger, born 07 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 805 ii. Christian Sindlinger, born 18 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 806 iii. Martha Sindlinger, born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iv. Maria Catharina Sindlinger, born 31 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 808 v. Johannes Sindlinger, born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 vi. Rosina Sindlinger, born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 810 vii. Christian Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 viii. Michael Sindlinger, born 01 Sep 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812 ix. baby Sindlinger, born 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 x. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

330. Bartholomaeus⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lehre** 01 Sep 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1751 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre are:

- 814 i. Elisabeth Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 19 Aug 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 815 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 iii. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 10 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 iv. Daniel Rauser, born 29 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 v. Elisabeth Barbara Rauser, born 25 Mar 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819 vi. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 14 Jul 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Apr 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

332. Christina⁷ Breuning (Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 821 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 823 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 827 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

333. Michael⁷ Breuning (Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:

Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

- 828 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz are:

- 829 i. Johannes⁸ Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 830 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

334. Johann Georg⁷ Breuning (Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773

in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 831 i. Johann Bernhard⁸ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 832 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 833 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

336. Catharina⁷ Breuning (Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- + 834 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 835 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 836 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

338. Esther⁷ Luz (Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Friedrich Brodbeck** 24 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1751 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Brodbeck and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 838 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 839 ii. Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 840 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 841 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Michael⁷ Jenne (Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz. She was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre are:

- + 842 i. Johann Georg⁸ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 843 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 844 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 845 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 846 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 847 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 848 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 849 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 850 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 851 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Christian Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 852 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

346. Michael⁷ Bertsch (Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany.

More About Michael Bertsch:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 853 i. Anna Maria⁸ Bertsch, born 12 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1800 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About ? and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 854 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 855 iii. Michael Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Michael Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 856 iv. Johann Jacob Bertsch, born 16 Nov 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Johann Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 857 v. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858 vi. Anna Katharina Bertsch, born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 vii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 15 Jun 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1812 in Bivonac near Moskau.
- 860 viii. Magdalena Bertsch, born 25 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

347. Anna Catharina⁷ Bertsch (Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann** 18 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (272) Johannes Baumann.

350. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1804 in Poland. He married **Martha Lutz** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer. She was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Emigration: 1804, Poland
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz are:

- 861 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 864 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 865 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 866 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 867 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 870 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 871 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

358. Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser (Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Speer** 24 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Speer and Anna Brickel. He was born 29 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Speer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Speer and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1789, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Michael Speer are:

- 872 i. Johann Georg⁸ Speer, born 09 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Braun 02 Jun 1836 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johann Speer and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1836, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 873 ii. Anna Catharina Speer, born 29 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 874 iii. Christina Speer, born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 iv. Anna Maria Speer, born 01 Feb 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 v. Johann Martin Speer, born 08 Mar 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 877 vi. Anna Barbara Speer, born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 vii. Martha Speer, born 20 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Spoehr 16 Jul 1833 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1791.

More About Johann Spoehr and Martha Speer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1833, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 879 viii. Rosina Speer, born 23 Mar 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 880 ix. Anna Maria Speer, born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1846.
- + 881 x. Martin Speer, born 11 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

361. Andreas⁷ Rauser (Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schmaelzlin** 21 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin are:

- + 882 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 ii. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 28 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1812 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1812, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 884 iii. Andreas Rauser, born 22 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Hoeh 23 Apr 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Hoeh:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 885 iv. Martin Rauser, born 07 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 v. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

364. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 887 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 888 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 890 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 891 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 892 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 893 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 896 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 897 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 898 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 899 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

365. Barbara⁷ Luz (Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
 Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Johann Hezer are:

- 900 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 901 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Carl Hezer and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg

- 902 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 903 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 904 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 906 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Catharina Hezer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 909 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

366. Rosina⁷ Luz (Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children of Rosina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 910 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 912 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 913 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 914 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland

- + 915 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 917 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 918 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 919 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 921 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 922 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

370. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz (Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 923 i. Anna Maria⁸ Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 924 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 926 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 927 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 928 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 929 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

377. Johann Martin⁷ Brenner (Maria Catharina⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klais** 30 Apr 1782 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1766, and died 28 Feb 1840 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brenner and Anna Klais:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1782, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brenner and Anna Klais are:

- + 930 i. Anna Maria⁸ Brenner, born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 931 ii. Dorothea Brenner, born 20 May 1790; died 13 Sep 1811. She married Carl Friedrich Ruost 01 Nov 1808; born Aft. 1784.

More About Carl Ruost and Dorothea Brenner:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1808

- 932 iii. Luisa Catharine Brenner, born 1804; died 10 Aug 1813.

382. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Aberle** 21 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Aberle and Maria Saur. She was born 29 Jul 1754 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & toolmaker

More About Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle are:

- + 933 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 935 iii. Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 936 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 937 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 938 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 939 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

383. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Worner** 17 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Gaertner** 01 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gaertner and Anna Schatz. She was born 27 Jan 1751/52 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Agatha Gaertner:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner is:

- + 940 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

384. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertrauda Luz** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst. She was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz are:

- + 941 i. Michael⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 942 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 944 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 945 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 947 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen,

- Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 948 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 949 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 951 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 952 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

385. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ?**. He was born Aft. 1748. She married **(2) Martin Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- 953 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 954 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Alsace, France.
- + 955 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 956 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Gutekunst 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 957 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 958 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 959 vii. Johannn Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 961 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 x. Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 xii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.
- + 965 xiii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 966 xiv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 xv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

388. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 27 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 968 i. Christina⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 970 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 972 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 973 vi. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 974 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

410. Johann Christian⁸ Rauser (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Roller** 19 Nov 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Maria Renz. She was born 01 Feb 1796 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1822, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Roller are:

- 975 i. Johann Christian⁹ Rauser, born 23 Sep 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1872.
- 976 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 18 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 977 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 05 Nov 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

424. Johann Christian⁸ Rauser (Christian⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernstine Judithe Rauser** 13 Jun 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser. She was born 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Theurer** 24 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 17 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 978 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 979 ii. Ernstine Wihelmine Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 980 iii. baby Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 981 iv. baby Rauser, born 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 982 v. Margaretha Rauser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 983 vi. baby Rauser, born 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer are:

- 984 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
985 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jul 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
986 iii. Carl Friedrich Rauser, born 20 Aug 1835 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
987 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Jan 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

430. Rosina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (170) Johann Christoph Frank.

431. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 988 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
989 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 04 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

435. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 990 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 991 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 14 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 992 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 993 iv. Johannes Walz, born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 994 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walther 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 995 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 996 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 997 viii. Rosina Walz, born 30 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 998 ix. Anna Walz, born 06 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 999 x. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 19 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1000 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1001 xii. baby Walz, born 14 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1002 xiii. Elisabetha Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1003 xiv. Konrad Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

437. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1004 i. Katharina⁹ Walz, born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1005 ii. Rosina Walz, born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1007 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 v. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 vi. baby Walz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 ix. Johann Jakob Walz, born 05 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1013 x. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

438. Barbara⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walther** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. He was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Walther are:

- 1015 i. Christian⁹ Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1016 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1017 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1018 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1019 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1020 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1021 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1022 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

439. Magdalena⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael**

Visel 08 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Visel and Anna Stroheoner. He was born 02 Oct 1761 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1838 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Visel and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- 1023 i. Rosina⁹ Walz, born 06 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Walz and Michael Visel are:

- 1024 i. Anna Maria⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1802 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Stephan Reichart 14 Feb 1829 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1793 in Reusten, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichart and Anna Visel:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1829, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1025 ii. Magdalena Visel, born 11 Oct 1804 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Schmid 24 May 1835 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmid and Magdalena Visel:

Marriage: 24 May 1835, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

442. Friedrich⁸ Walz, twin (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Graf. She was born 26 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Schmid** 03 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz, twin:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1026 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 20 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 iii. Gottlieb Michael Walz, born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 27 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 v. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid are:

- 1031 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1033 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

- 1034 iv. Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Walz:
Emigration: US
- + 1035 v. Katharina Walz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1036 vi. Matthaeus Walz, born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1037 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

452. Rosina⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 1038 i. Regina⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1039 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1040 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1043 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

454. Martha⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johann Franck are:

- 1046 i. Maria⁹ Franck, born 21 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1047 ii. Magdalena Franck, born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 iii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 31 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 iv. Christoph Franck, born 22 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 v. baby Franck, born 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

455. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (169) Johann Jacob Franck.

463. Rosina⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1761 in Hockdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 22 May 1781 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch. He was born 19 Jul 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 22 May 1781, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

- 1051 i. Katarina Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1840. She married Johann Michael Mueller 28 Jan 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Katarina Rauser:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1052 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Aug 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1053 iii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Aug 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

464. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- 1054 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 06 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

465. Rosina⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (178) Johann Friedrich Frank.

467. Christina⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 1057 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1058 ii. Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1059 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1060 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1061 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1062 i. Christian⁹ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 1064 i. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

472. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 1067 i. Jakob⁹ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1069 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1070 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1073 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

478. Anna Maria Margaretha⁸ Franck (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 1075 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 ii. Ernst Johann Walz, born 25 Mar 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1077 iii. Lotte Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 02 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1078 i. Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ii. Ludwig Frank, born 19 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1081 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 11 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1082 v. Rosina Frank, born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1083 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1084 vii. Christina Frank, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

483. Johann Michael⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 30 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz are:

- 1085 i. Rosina⁹ Frank, born 10 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1086 ii. Zachaeus Frank, born 23 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1087 iii. David Frank, born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 30 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1089 v. Thomas Frank, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1090 vi. Paul Frank, born 24 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 vii. Jakob Frank, born 20 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1092 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 06 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 ix. Michael Frank, born 08 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

484. Magdalena⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. He was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 1094 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1095 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1098 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

486. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 1099 i. baby⁹ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1101 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1102 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

488. Anna Catharina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 1106 i. Johann Gallus⁹ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1108 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1111 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1113 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

490. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 1117 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1118 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
 - 1119 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1120 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1121 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US
- 1122 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 1123 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1124 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

493. Rosina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 1125 i. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1126 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1127 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1131 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

494. Christina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 1133 i. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Johann Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 1135 i. Johannes⁹ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

500. Georg Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 1136 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1139 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1140 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1141 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1142 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1144 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1147 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1148 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1149 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1154 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

503. Rosina⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 1157 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1162 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

505. Georg Simon⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Graf** 14 Feb 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf are:

- 1164 i. Simon⁹ Rauser, born 25 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1165 ii. Felix Rauser, born 18 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1166 iii. Catharina Rauser, born 06 May 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1167 iv. Felix Rauser, born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1168 v. Catharina Rauser, born 25 Jun 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1169 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1170 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 04 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1171 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1172 ix. Georg Rauser, born 22 Apr 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1173 x. Christiana Rauser, born 11 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1174 xi. Michael Rauser, born 30 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1175 xii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany.
 - + 1176 xiii. Christiana Rauser, born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1177 xiv. Simon Rauser, born 12 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506. Georg Felix⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Grosshans** 16 Jun 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans are:

- + 1178 i. Felix⁹ Rauser, born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1179 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 iv. Michael Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1836 in Moosberg, Baden; born Aft. 1814.

More About Michael Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moosberg, Baden

507. Johann Michael⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Krauss** 07 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Nov 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Rauser:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss are:

- + 1182 i. Michael⁹ Rauser, born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1183 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 iii. Konrad Rauser, born 24 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1185 iv. Conrad Rauser, born 14 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

510. Michael⁸ Schoellhammer (Maria Catharina⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dorothea Schumacher** 23 Aug 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1773 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schoellhammer and Anna Schumacher:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schoellhammer and Anna Schumacher are:

- 1186 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Schoellhammer, born 03 Nov 1796.
- 1187 ii. Eva Maria Schoellhammer, born 25 Feb 1798.
- 1188 iii. Johann Georg Schoellhammer, born 03 Oct 1800.
- 1189 iv. Johann Georg Schoellhammer, born 21 Apr 1802.
- 1190 v. Johann Conrad Schoellhammer, born 21 Sep 1804.
- 1191 vi. Regina Schoellhammer, born 14 Jun 1806.
- 1192 vii. Anna Dorothea Schoellhammer, born 16 May 1809.
- + 1193 viii. Anna Maria Schoellhammer, born 26 Feb 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 ix. Johann Konrad Schoellhammer, born 11 Nov 1813.
- 1195 x. Johann Michael Schoellhammer, born 31 Dec 1815.

514. Johann Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Christina Luz** 1801, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr. She was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:
Friends: 1801

Child of Johann Haegele and Christina Luz is:

- 1196 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Haegele, born 12 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

515. Philipp Jacob⁸ Haegele (Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1802, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz. She was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1802

Child of Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 1197 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

516. Conrad⁸ Haegele (Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Criem** 11 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1777, and died 20 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haegele:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1806, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem are:

- + 1198 i. Lucia⁹ Haegele, born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1199 ii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1809.

More About ? and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: Aft. 1834, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1200 iii. Ernst Konrad Haegele, born 17 Jan 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

520. Eva Maria⁸ Haegele (Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter. He was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haegele and Stephan Lehre are:

- + 1201 i. Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1202 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1203 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1204 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About ? and Luzia Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1205 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1206 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

524. Michael⁸ Eiting (Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Klenck** 31 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jul 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1817 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina Ruoff** 08 Sep 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eiting:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Anna Klenck:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1793, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Eva Ruoff:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Eiting and Anna Klenck are:

- 1208 i. Michael⁹ Eiting, born 06 Oct 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 18 Nov 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 iii. Michael Eiting, born 14 Jun 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 iv. Philipp Eiting, born 11 Jul 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 v. Johann Philipp Eiting, born 26 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Eiting and Eva Ruoff are:

- + 1213 i. Anna Maria⁹ Eiting, born 19 Jan 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 ii. Conrad Eiting, born 30 Nov 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Eiting:

Emigration: US

527. Anna Maria⁸ Eiting (Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Aug 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Hauff** 1812, son of Johann Hauff and Anna Grossmann. He was born 14 Nov 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1814 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Christian Hauff and Anna Eiting:

Friends: 1812

Child of Anna Eiting and Christian Hauff is:

- + 1215 i. Michael⁹ Hauff, born 11 May 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

530. Barbara⁸ Eiting (Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (327) Johann Georg Rauser.

533. Johannes⁸ Eiting (Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kilguss** 08 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1786, and died 29 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Neff** 08 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jun 1785 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eiting:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Eiting and Anna Kilguss:

Marriage: 08 May 1816, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Eiting and Elisabetha Neff:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1825, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Eiting and Anna Kilguss are:

- 1216 i. Johannes⁹ Eiting, born 31 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1846 in Masevaux near Belfort.
- 1217 ii. Anna Barbara Eiting, born 06 Jun 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 iii. Joseph Friedrich Eiting, born 18 Dec 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1867 in Markirch, Elsass. He married Maria Michel Aft. 1838; born Aft. 1815.

More About Joseph Friedrich Eiting:

Emigration: near Algier

More About Joseph Eiting and Maria Michel:

Marriage: Aft. 1838

- 1219 iv. Philipp Eiting, born 14 Aug 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 v. Michael Eiting, born 29 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

534. Juditha⁸ Eiting (Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Juditha Eiting are:

- 1221 i. Johann Philipp⁹ Eiting, born 31 Dec 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Eiting:

Occupation: farm worker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1222 ii. Rosina Eiting, born 18 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1223 iii. Rosina Eiting, born 03 Nov 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

540. Johann Georg⁸ Rauschenberger (Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Catharina Frank** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christian Haizmann** 03 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jul 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christian Haizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1821, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank are:

- 1224 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1225 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
- + 1226 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1228 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

541. Balthasar⁸ Rauschenberger (Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1779 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stickel** 08 Jul 1802 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1778 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Rauschenberger and Anna Stickel:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1802, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Balthasar Rauschenberger and Anna Stickel is:

- + 1229 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, born 09 May 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

542. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friederich Frank** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johann Frank are:

- + 1230 i. Anna Maria⁹ Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1231 ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1232 iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1233 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1234 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1235 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Frank:
Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4

Cause of Death: heart

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1236 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1237 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

547. Johannes⁸ Rauschenberger (Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Frank** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Walz** 22 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1832, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank are:

- + 1238 i. Katharina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1241 iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1242 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1243 vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1244 vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1245 viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz are:

- 1247 i. Christina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 18 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1248 ii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1249 iii. Christine Rauschenberger, born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1250 iv. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 v. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

548. Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger (Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1795 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 02 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 06 Nov 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1252 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1254 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1255 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1256 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 vii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1827.
- + 1259 viii. Juditha Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 ix. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1263 xii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 29 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1264 xiii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

549. Christoph⁸ Schuh (Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kunzelmann** 22 Jul 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann are:

- + 1265 i. Rosina Catharina⁹ Schuh, born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1266 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1267 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 19 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1268 iv. Elisabetha Schuh, born 17 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About ? and Elisabetha Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1269 v. Agatha Schuh, born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1270 vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 29 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1271 vii. Gottlieb Schuh, born 31 Dec 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Louise Trautwein 18 Feb 1841 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.
- More About Gottlieb Schuh and Wilhelmine Trautwein:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1841, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1272 viii. Ernstine Schuh, born 21 Jan 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

558. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Rauser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Oct 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Junger** 07 Aug 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bernhard Junger. He was born 27 Jul 1794 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Junger:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Junger and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Johann Junger are:

- 1273 i. Johann Georg⁹ Junger, born 15 Nov 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Kempf 31 Jul 1856 in Effringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.
- More About Johann Junger and Katharina Kempf:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1856, Effringen, Wurtemberg
- 1274 ii. Anna Maria Junger, born 11 Feb 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Moessner 03 Jun 1845 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.
- More About Christian Moessner and Anna Junger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1845, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

563. Johannes⁸ Rauser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Stengel** 08 Feb 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel are:

- + 1275 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 18 Jun 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1276 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 iii. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 13 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Seeger 24 Jan 1865 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Christian Seeger and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1865, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1278 iv. Christian Rauser, twin, born 21 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 v. Christine Rauser, twin, born 21 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1837 in Insel Reichenau, Germany.
- 1280 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1281 vii. Christian Rauser, born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

566. Agatha⁸ Rauser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stengel** 01 Nov 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stengel:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stengel and Agatha Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Rauser and Johannes Stengel are:

- 1282 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Stengel, born 05 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Doerner 22 Nov 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Doerner and Christina Stengel:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1283 ii. Gottlieb Stengel, born 25 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 iii. baby Stengel, born 02 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 iv. Anna Maria Stengel, born 22 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Friedrich Erpf 01 Sep 1864 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About Carl Erpf and Anna Stengel:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1286 v. Elisabetha Katharina Stengel, born 03 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Kloz 20 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kloz:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1878 - 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kloz and Elisabetha Stengel:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1287 vi. Johannes Stengel, born 26 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1288 vii. Christian Stengel, born 27 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Friedrike Keller 21 Sep 1873 in Klieningersheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Christian Stengel:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Christian Stengel and Katharina Keller:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1873, Klieningersheim, Wurtemberg

- 1289 viii. Katharina Barbara Stengel, born 14 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1290 ix. Karl Stengel, born 17 Jan 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Katharine Huber 29 Apr 1899 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Karl Stengel and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1291 x. Johannes Stengel, born 16 Jun 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

583. Gottlieb Simon⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1834. He married **Maria Katharina ?** 27 Apr 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Maria ?:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1830, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Maria ? are:

- 1292 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 14 Nov 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1293 ii. Margaretha Rauser, born 15 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1294 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 19 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

584. Christiana⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 04 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier. He was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Johann Rauser are:

- + 1295 i. Ernstine⁹ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1296 ii. Simon Gottlieb Rauser, born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Carolina Walz 24 Feb 1862 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1830.

More About Simon Rauser and Johanna Walz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1862, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1297 iii. Christine Rauser, born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1298 iv. Rosine Catharine Rauser, born 14 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

585. Georg Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katharina Buehler** 01 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conrad Buehler. She was born 01 May 1768 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Brezing** 16 May 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bretzing and Veronica Gutekunst. She was born 25 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler:

Marriage: 01 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 16 May 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler is:

- 1299 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

589. Gertrauda⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Friedrich Rudolph** 01 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Christoph Rudolph and Gertrauda Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gertrauda Rauser is:

- 1300 i. Michael Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 11 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gertrauda Rauser and Christoph Rudolph is:

- 1301 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Rudolph, born 08 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

592. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Mast** 16 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Agnes Ribel. She was born 10 Apr 1788 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Mast:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1828, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast are:

- 1302 i. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1303 ii. Christian Friedrich Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1304 iii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

595. Barbara⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gauss** 03 Nov 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1794 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gauss:

Occupation: baker & mill laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser is:

- 1305 i. Philipp Gottlieb⁹ Rauser, born 18 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Gauss are:

- + 1306 i. Elisabetha Magdalena⁹ Gauss, born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 ii. Christine Katharine Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1309 iv. Christine Gauss, born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 v. Gottliebin Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 vi. Barbara Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1312 vii. Barbara Gauss, born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 viii. Johann Konrad Gauss, born 21 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Daiber 04 Feb 1864 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1830.

More About Johann Gauss and Johanna Daiber:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Basel, Switzerland

- 1314 ix. baby Gauss, born 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 x. Philippine Gauss, born 06 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

597. Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle. He was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Johann Luz are:

- 1316 i. Johann Conrad⁹ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1317 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1319 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1320 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1321 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1322 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

599. Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Koch** 18 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Koch:

Occupation: stone mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- + 1324 i. Magdalena⁹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Koch are:

- + 1325 i. Christiane⁹ Koch, born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 ii. Katharina Koch, born 31 Aug 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? and Katharina Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1855, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1327 iii. Friederike Koch, born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iv. Elisabeth Koch, born 19 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

602. Johann Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Cause of Death: bladder trouble

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 1329 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1331 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 1332 i. Regine Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

603. Felix⁸ Rauser (Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 1333 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 1337 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

604. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauser (Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 1338 i. Wilhelm Felix⁹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 1339 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1340 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1342 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1343 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1344 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1345 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 1347 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

607. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 1348 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1349 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1350 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1351 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1352 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1354 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1356 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

610. Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Johann Gaentzle** 10 Feb 1822 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He was born 1804 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Johann Gaentzle and Johanna Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1822, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Gaentzle are:

- 1362 i. Anna Marianne⁹ Gaentzle, born 10 Jan 1824 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1363 ii. Johann Friedrich Gaentzle, born 20 Jan 1828 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1364 iii. Johann Mathias Gaentzle, born 1830 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 25 Nov 1833 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 1365 iv. Marianne Gaentzle, born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 1366 v. Christine Katharine Gaentzle, born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1367 vi. Christian Gaentzle, born 24 Aug 1836 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Eva Goetz 20 Feb 1855 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland; born 1834.

More About Christian Gaentzle and Eva Goetz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1855, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

- 1368 vii. Jakob Gaentzle, born 18 Jul 1839 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

619. Christina Catharina⁸ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Willibald Angster** 1827. He was born Aft. 1797. She married **(2) Johann Georg Theurer** 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willibald Angster and Christina Huber:
Friends: 1827

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Huber and Willibald Angster is:

- + 1369 i. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)⁹ Huber, born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

624. Sara⁸ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Krauss** 1836. He was born 02 Jun 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Henne** 1843. He was born Aft. 1803.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Sara Huber:
Friends: 1836

More About Johannes Henne and Sara Huber:
Friends: 1843

Child of Sara Huber and Johann Krauss is:

- 1370 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Krauss, born 12 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sara Huber and Johannes Henne is:

- 1371 i. Gottfried⁹ Henne, born 08 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

626. Gottfried⁸ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner. She was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer are:

- 1372 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
- 1373 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pfungstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettang, Germany.
- 1374 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1375 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1376 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1377 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1378 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

627. Anna Maria⁸ Nuessle (Anna Maria⁷ Binder, Martha⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1795 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1839 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Heydlauf** 15 Nov 1825 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Sep 1798, and died 23 Jun 1864 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heydlauf and Anna Nuessle:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1825, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nuessle and Johann Heydlauf is:
+ 1379 i. Catharina Dorothea⁹ Heydlauf, born 01 Aug 1826.

634. Georg Friedrich⁸ Reichert (Friedrich⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1840 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sare Koch** 07 Nov 1826 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1805, and died 23 Apr 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reichert and Sare Koch:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1826, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Reichert and Sare Koch are:

- 1380 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Reichert, born 24 Jul 1827 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 ii. Eve Catharine Reichert, born 01 Dec 1828 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 iii. Johann Friedrich Reichert, born 26 Oct 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 iv. Anna Maria Reichert, born 11 Jan 1832 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 v. Anna Magdalene Reichert, born 24 Jan 1833 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 vi. Ernst Gottlieb Reichert, born 03 Sep 1834 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 vii. Sare Reichert, born 09 Sep 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 viii. Chrtistiana Friederike Reichert, born 28 Jan 1837 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 ix. Louise Reichert, born 10 Mar 1838 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640. Gottlieb⁸ Reichert (Gottlieb⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1806 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Weik** 12 Nov 1833 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jul 1815 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichert and Friederike Weik:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1833, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reichert and Friederike Weik are:

- + 1389 i. Gottlieb⁹ Reichert, born 19 Nov 1834 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 ii. Christian Friedrich Reichert, born 17 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1391 iii. Johann Georg Reichert, born 13 Nov 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 iv. Louise Friederike Reichert, born 19 Jan 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

642. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Reichert (Gottlieb⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1812 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1885 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Maier** 18 Jan 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1813 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reichert and Ernestine Maier:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Reichert and Ernestine Maier is:

- 1393 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Reichert, born 08 Oct 1840 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

648. Johann Christian⁸ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1799 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1864. He married **Catharine Schlichter** 14 Feb 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schluhter and Anna Kaiser. She was born 01 Aug 1804 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1857.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharine Schlichter:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1825, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharine Schlichter are:

- + 1394 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1395 ii. Ernestine Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Oct 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1868 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1396 iii. Friedrich Gallus Rauser, born 25 Jan 1830 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1397 iv. baby Rauser, born 29 Dec 1831 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1831 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1398 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jan 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Feb 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- + 1400 vii. Daniel Friedrich Rauser, born 09 May 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1894 in Lutherville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 1401 viii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1840 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1904 in Germany.
- 1402 ix. Jacob Rauser, born 22 Dec 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

651. Ernst Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Dengler** 08 Jul 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Dengler. She was born 24 Apr 1799 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rauser and Catharina Dengler:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1829, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Rauser and Catharina Dengler is:

- + 1403 i. Gottfried⁹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

652. Ernestine Madgalena⁸ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Geckinger** 02 Feb 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Geckinger and Anna Springmann. He was born 03 May

1799 in Frutenhof, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Geckinger and Ernestine Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Rauser and Johannes Geckinger are:

- 1404 i. Sophie Ernestine⁹ Geckinger, born 25 Dec 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 ii. Ernestine Magdalene Geckinger, born 05 Apr 1839 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1406 iii. Johannes Ulrich Geckinger, born 13 Feb 1836 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

653. Marie Judith⁸ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1812 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob David Schuh** 18 Jan 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Kathairna Bischoff. He was born 14 Mar 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1840, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Jakob Schuh are:

- 1407 i. David Friedrich⁹ Schuh, born 09 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1408 ii. Gustav Christian Schuh, born 09 Apr 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1910 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ernestine Friederike Ganzhorn 26 Nov 1871 in Neuenburg, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1845 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Wurtemberg. He married (2) Elisabeth Kistler 20 Sep 1875 in Zurzach; born 04 Apr 1848.
- More About Gustav Schuh and Ernestine Ganzhorn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Neuenburg, Wurtemberg
- More About Gustav Schuh and Elisabeth Kistler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1875, Zurzach
- + 1409 iii. Marie Sophie Schuh, born 12 Jun 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1410 iv. Ernestine Dorothea Schuh, born 03 Feb 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1411 v. Christian Gottlob Schuh, born 24 Dec 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

654. Christina Margaretha⁸ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 16 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Anna ?. He was born 07 Aug 1812 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1878 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1841, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johannes Braun are:

- 1412 i. Anna Maria⁹ Braun, born 27 Aug 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Koebe 18 Dec 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1833 in Wolfurt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Koebe and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1413 ii. Christine Sophie Braun, born 03 Oct 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1929.
 - 1414 iii. Johannes Braun, born 21 Sep 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1415 iv. Ernestine Braun, born 10 Dec 1848 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1416 v. Anna Barbara Braun, born 01 Jan 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

656. Christine Magdalene⁸ Rauser (Conrad⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1889 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Nestle** 07 Jul 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nestle and Maria Seeger. He was born 15 Mar 1810 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1887 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Nestle and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1835, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauser and Georg Nestle are:

- 1417 i. Johann Georg⁹ Nestle, born 25 May 1836 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 ii. Johannes Nestle, born 20 Jul 1838 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 27 Dec 1840 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 iii. Christina Magdalena Nestle, born 24 Jul 1840 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 iv. Anna Maria Nestle, born 06 Dec 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 v. Christiana Sophia Nestle, born 07 Oct 1845 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1845 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 vi. Katharina Barbara Nestle, born 09 Jan 1847 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 vii. Regina Katharina Nestle, born 21 Dec 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 viii. Christiane Nestle, born 15 Jun 1852 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

660. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Conrad⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jun 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1897. He married **(1) Johanna Katharina Harr** 25 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Harr and Elisabetha Seidt. She was born 28 Aug 1832 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kempf** 17 Apr 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Kempf and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 26 Nov 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1904.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Johanna Harr:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1852, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Kempf:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Kempf are:

- 1425 i. Daniel Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 01 Feb 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 ii. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 27 Oct 1858 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 iii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 iv. Philippine Catharine Rauser, born 07 Nov 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1919 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 26 Dec 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1430 vi. Christiana Rauser, born 18 Oct 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1936 in Wurtemberg.
- 1431 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 18 Dec 1870 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 viii. Sara Rauser, born 01 Dec 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 ix. Conrad Rauser, born 01 Jun 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 x. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jun 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

664. Philippina Barbara⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Aug 1805 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1850 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kempf** 05 May 1825 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kempf and Anna Hermann. He was born 28 Apr 1795 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Philippina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1825, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippina Rauser and Christian Kempf are:

- 1435 i. Katharina⁹ Kempf, born 03 Dec 1826 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 1436 ii. Philippina Kempf, born 30 Sep 1828 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 1437 iii. Salome Kempf, born 26 May 1830 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1831.
- 1438 iv. Christian Kempf, born 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1901.

665. Ernestina⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 10 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Mar 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1858 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestina Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1817, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestina Rauser and Johann Lehre is:

- 1439 i. Wilhelm Johann⁹ Lehre, born 02 Apr 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

667. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1828, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. She was born 18 Jul 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Rauser** 04 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle. She was born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1828

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 1440 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 21 Dec 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (584) Christiana Rauser.

669. Catharina Barbara⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schoellhammer** 18 Oct 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schoellhammer and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1823, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rauser and Gottlieb Schoellhammer are:

- 1441 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Schoellhammer, born 03 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1442 ii. Rosina Katharina Schoellhammer, born 05 May 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896.
- 1443 iii. Ernestine Schoellhammer, born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1897.
- 1444 iv. Johann Gottlieb Schoellhammer, born 31 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 v. Johann Gottlieb Schoellhammer, born 16 Oct 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1885.
- 1446 vi. Simon Schoellhammer, born 18 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1868.
- 1447 vii. Johann Georg Schoellhammer, born 25 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

671. Simon⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gottlienin Schmucker** 12 Aug 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Rauser and Luise Schmucker:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1828, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Rauser and Luise Schmucker are:

- 1448 i. Luise Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 12 Aug 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ii. Simon Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Oct 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 iii. Luise Katharine Rauser, born 21 Oct 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iv. Ernestine Rauser, born 20 Jan 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug.
- 1452 v. Caroline Rauser, born 27 Apr 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1453 vi. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 25 Jul 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 vii. Karl Immanuel Rauser, born 26 Jun 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb.

673. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schultheiss** 25 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Feb 1807 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Schultheiss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Schultheiss is:

- 1455 i. Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

674. Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mast** 28 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Dec 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Elisabeth Mast:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Rauser and Elisabeth Mast is:

- + 1456 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rauser, born 15 May 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1917 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

681. Anna Maria⁸ Baumann (Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst, Jr.** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Baumann and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1457 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1458 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1463 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

686. Veronica⁸ Baumann (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veronica Baumann:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Child of Veronica Baumann is:

- 1464 i. Anna⁹ Baumann, born 20 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

695. Christiana⁸ Baumann (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Baumann is:

- 1465 i. Dorothea Magdalena⁹ Baumann, born 10 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1876 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About ? and Dorothea Baumann:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1842, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

697. Johannes⁸ Baumann (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lucia Haegele**, daughter of Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem. She was born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Hauser** 16 May 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Nov 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Baumann and Christiana Hauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Baumann and Lucia Haegele is:

- 1466 i. Gottlieb⁹ Haegele, born 08 Jul 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Schuler 19 Jun 1859 in Frommern, Germany; born Aft. 1827.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Catharina Schuler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1859, Frommern, Germany

Children of Johannes Baumann and Christiana Hauser are:

- 1467 i. Johannes⁹ Baumann, born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Walz 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1468 ii. Johann Jakob Baumann, born 24 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1469 iii. Christiana Magdalena Baumann, born 28 Oct 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1470 iv. Christian Baumann, born 12 Apr 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 185 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Christian Baumann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 185, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1471 v. Simon Baumann, born 04 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1472 vi. baby Baumann, born 21 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1473 vii. baby Baumann, born 14 Jul 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

707. Johannes⁸ Schuler (Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jul 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Buerklen** 13 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Kohler** 13 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jan 1780 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharina Hauer** 27 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hauer and Catharina Eberhardt. She was born 11 Apr 1801 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuler and Anna Buerklen:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Katharina Kohler:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Catharina Hauer:
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Schuler and Anna Buerklen is:

- + 1474 i. Johannes⁹ Schuler, born 15 Dec 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Schuler and Katharina Kohler is:

- 1475 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler, born 02 Aug 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

712. Anna Maria⁸ Baumann (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Glaz** 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1780.

More About Gottfried Glaz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Glaz and Anna Baumann:
Marriage: 1838, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Baumann are:

- 1476 i. Johann Georg⁹ Baumann, born 18 Jun 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 ii. Christiana Baumann, born 14 Sep 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Christina⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Hiller** 24 Nov 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Elisabetha Krauss. He was born 10 Oct 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1802, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rapp and Johann Hiller are:

- 1478 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Hiller, born 04 Sep 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1479 ii. Christina Barbara Hiller, born 19 Feb 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1480 iii. Johann Heinrich Hiller, born 26 Aug 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 iv. Catharina Hiller, born 03 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1482 v. Catharina Hiller, born 30 Apr 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 vi. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1484 vii. Johann Georg Hiller, born 21 Sep 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1852 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 viii. Anna Maria Hiller, born 12 Jan 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1486 ix. Johannes (John) Hiller, born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
- 1487 x. Johann Jakob Hiller, born 28 Jun 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1488 xi. Christian Hiller, born 29 Sep 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 xii. Johann Philipp Hiller, born 09 Feb 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 xiii. Katharina Elisabeth Hiller, born 04 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1835 in Duerrhardt, Germany.
- 1491 xiv. Johann Jacob Hiller, born 27 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hiller:
Emigration: 1851, US

- 1492 xv. Johann Philipp Hiller, born 05 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

720. Catharina⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Helber** 20 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Christina Reichert. He was born 01 Sep 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp:
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Rapp is:

- 1493 i. Christina⁹ Rapp, born 22 Dec 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Rapp and Johannes Helber are:

- + 1494 i. Johannes⁹ Helber, born 23 Nov 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1495 ii. Philipp Helber, born 06 Jul 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 iii. Christian Helber, born 10 Dec 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1497 iv. Katharina Helber, born 18 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 v. Jakob Helber, born 03 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1886 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 vi. Christian Helber, born 14 Dec 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 23 Apr 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Dec 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kaupp:
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1500 vii. Christina Helber, born 22 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 viii. Rosina Helber, born 13 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Raaf 23 Nov 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Raaf and Rosina Helber:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1502 ix. Eva Maria Helber, born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

721. Johannes⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Rauschenberger** 03 Apr 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Veronica Koch. She was born 12 Apr 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Mast** 11 Jan 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Mast. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Magdalena Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1815, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabetha Mast:
 Marriage: 11 Jan 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rapp and Magdalena Rauschenberger are:

- 1503 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rapp, born 07 Feb 1816.
- 1504 ii. Magdalena Rapp, born 15 May 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1505 iii. Magdalena Rapp, born 10 Jan 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Rapp and Elisabetha Mast are:

- 1506 i. Christina⁹ Rapp, born 20 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1507 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 28 Mar 1822.
- + 1508 iii. Johann Christian Rapp, born 19 Sep 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

723. Jakob⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1860 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Brezing** 30 Oct 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rapp:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rapp and Katharina Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1821, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rapp and Katharina Brezing are:

- 1509 i. Jakob⁹ Rapp, born 13 Aug 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met Elisabetha Barbara Menz 1846 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.
- More About Jakob Rapp and Elisabetha Menz:
Friends: 1846, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1510 ii. Maria Katharina Rapp, born 04 Dec 1824 in Bar near Oberelsass, Germany; died 03 Sep 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1511 iii. Henrietta Rapp, born 04 Nov 1825 in Neuthann near Oberelsass, Germany; died 29 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 iv. Sophia Christina Rapp, born 11 Jul 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Friedrichshafen, Germany.
- + 1513 v. Agatha Rapp, born 16 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 vi. Johann Friedrich Rapp, born 01 May 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Geiger 16 Feb 1858 in Friedrichshafen, Germany; born Aft. 1829.
- More About Johann Rapp and Karoline Geiger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1858, Friedrichshafen, Germany
- 1515 vii. Johannes Rapp, born 21 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1850 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rapp:
Occupation: miller
- 1516 viii. Anna Maria Rapp, born 26 Sep 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walter 12 Apr 1864 in Biberach, Germany; born Aft. 1829.
- More About Gottfried Walter and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Biberach, Germany

724. Christian⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1831 in Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haerter** 12 Feb 1828 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haerter and Anna Waidelich. She was born 23 Jul 1809 in Enzthal,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rapp and Magdalena Haerter:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1828, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rapp and Magdalena Haerter are:

- 1517 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Rapp, born 13 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1829 in Wurtemberg.
- 1518 ii. Carl Friederich Rapp, born 03 Dec 1830 in Wurtemberg.

727. Johann Philipp⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Haitzmann** 08 Nov 1825 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Braun. She was born 02 Jun 1799 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Rapp:
Occupation: wagon maker Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Dorothea Haitzmann:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1825, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rapp and Dorothea Haitzmann is:
+ 1519 i. Johann Philipp⁹ Rapp, born 19 Jul 1825 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

728. Rosina⁸ Rapp (Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Daniel Mayer** 08 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Daniel Mayer:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mayer and Rosina Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1830, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rapp and Johann Mayer are:

- 1520 i. Anna Maria⁹ Mayer, born 12 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1850 in US; born Aft. 1822.

More About Anna Maria Mayer:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1850, US
- 1521 ii. Johann Georg Mayer, born 10 May 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Augusta Juengling 01 May 1860 in Rutesheim, Germany; born Aft. 1831.

More About Johann Mayer and Augusta Juengling:
Marriage: 01 May 1860, Rutesheim, Germany
- 1522 iii. Daniel Mayer, born 28 Jun 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1523 iv. Rosina Mayer, born 17 Jul 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1524 v. Agatha Mayer, born 02 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 vi. Agatha Mayer, born 21 Sep 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in US; born Aft.

1829.

More About Agatha Mayer:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Agatha Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, US

- 1526 vii. Johann Daniel Mayer, born 05 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Johann Mayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1859, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1527 viii. Johannes Mayer, born 11 Sep 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1861 in US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Johannes Mayer:
Emigration: US

More About Johannes Mayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1861, US

- 1528 ix. Christina Mayer, born 22 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1529 x. Katharina Mayer, born 07 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stickel 13 Jan 1873 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Johannes Stickel and Katharina Mayer:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1873, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

732. Veronika Catharina⁸ Marquardt (Martha⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Veronika Catharina Marquardt is:

- 1530 i. baby⁹ Marquardt, born 17 Apr 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

747. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1789 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Magdalena Wengel** 07 Nov 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wengel and Catharina Hafin. She was born 01 Jun 1788 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1849 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Johanna Wengel:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1815, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Johanna Wengel are:

- 1531 i. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1532 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1817 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1533 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1534 iv. Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1821 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+ 1535 v. Johanne Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1824 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1890 in Wurtemberg.
1536 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1905 in Wurtemberg.
1537 vii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul

1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

748. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1791 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1843 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Brenner** 03 Jun 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1798 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner are:

- + 1538 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1818 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1916 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Huber 09 Jul 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1825 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Huber:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1844, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1540 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1904 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1541 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 v. Andreas Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1842 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Volz 06 Nov 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Friedrich Volz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1845, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1544 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1545 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1830 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1916 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1546 ix. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1900 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1547 x. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1548 xi. Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1549 xii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1838 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 xiii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1842 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1842 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

762. Barbara⁸ Hauer (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1805 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schuon** 16 Apr 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuon:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Barbara Hauer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Hauer and Johann Schuon are:

- 1551 i. Elisabetha⁹ Schuon, born 20 Oct 1833 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 ii. Johann Jacob Schuon, born 01 Mar 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Schuon:
Emigration: US
- 1553 iii. Barbara Schuon, born 05 Nov 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 iv. Johann Friedrich Schuon, born 21 Nov 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 v. Elisabetha Schuon, born 20 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 vi. Anna Maria Schuon, born 14 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 vii. Johann Friedrich Schuon, born 26 Nov 1841.
- 1558 viii. Johann Michael Schuon, born 04 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

769. Christian Friedrich⁸ Kempf (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Schuh, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1829. He married **Christina Keck** 02 Jul 1801 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 16 Mar 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Keck:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1801, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kempf and Christina Keck are:

- 1559 i. Christine⁹ Kempf, born 28 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 01 May 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ottmar and Christine Kempf:
Marriage: 01 May 1826, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1560 ii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 09 Mar 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Brenner 24 Jan 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Kempf and Christiane Brenner:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1561 iii. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 30 Dec 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1562 iv. Philipp Jacob Kempf, born 29 Oct 1814 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 v. Philippine Kempf, born 11 Dec 1816 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 vi. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 04 May 1819 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1820 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1565 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Aug 1821 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1822 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1566 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 01 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 ix. Georg Simon Kempf, born 02 Dec 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

774. Johann Martin⁸ Kempf (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Schuh, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Keck** 24 Jul 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 21 May 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1860 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1806, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Anna Keck are:

- 1568 i. Maria Catharina⁹ Kempf, born 23 Nov 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 22 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ottmar and Maria Kempf:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1569 ii. Sara Kempf, born 02 Feb 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1882 in Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Krauss 16 Jun 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1809 in Oberschwandor, Wurtemberg; died 1871.
- More About Conrad Krauss and Sara Kempf:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1835, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1570 iii. Christina Magdalena Kempf, born 28 Dec 1819 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1891 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Rietmueller 25 Feb 1840 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1817; died 1888.
- More About Johann Rietmueller and Christina Kempf:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1571 iv. Anna Maria Kempf, born 21 Nov 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottfried Dengler 23 Apr 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1819; died 1889.
- More About Wilhelm Dengler and Anna Kempf:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1572 v. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 28 Aug 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

780. Johann Friederich⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (542) Anna Maria Rauschenberger.

783. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1573 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1575 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1576 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1578 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1579 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1582 x. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1583 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

784. Christina Catharina⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (540) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

787. Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 1584 i. Rosina⁹ Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.

 More About ? and Rosina Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1585 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

 More About ? and Gottlieb Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- + 1587 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1590 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1592 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

788. Gottliebin⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (547) Johannes Rauschenberger.

789. Maria Magdalena⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1593 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1596 iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

790. Elisabetha⁸ Frank (Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1598 i. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

791. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Christiana Friderica Hauffler** 12 Jan 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1774 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1817.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1796, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler are:

- + 1600 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser, born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 1601 ii. Friderica Chrsitina Rauser, born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850.
- 1602 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 19 Nov 1799 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1603 iv. Regine Jakobine Rauser, born 01 Aug 1801 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 1604 v. Justine Caroline Rauser, born 19 Aug 1803 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 vi. Ernestine Catharina Rauser, born 01 Dec 1804 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1816 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 vii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 02 Oct 1806 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1807 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 viii. Charlotte Gottliebin Rauser, born 21 Jun 1808 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882.
- + 1608 ix. Carl Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 x. Fridrike Gottliebin Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 xi. Fridrike Elisabetha Rauser, born 08 Jan 1812 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

793. Johann Daniel⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Justina Harsch** 23 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1798, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch are:

- 1611 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 30 Aug 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1612 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1613 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois.

794. Christian⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstina Judith Huber** 13 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1782.

More About Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber is:

- 1614 i. Ernstine Regine⁹ Rauser, born 19 Nov 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

798. Michael⁸ Rauser (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Agatha Morhardt** 10 May 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt:

Marriage: 10 May 1791, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt is:

- + 1615 i. Johann Michael⁹ Rauser, born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

800. Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 1616 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1618 iii. Jacob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1620 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:

Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 1621 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1622 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1624 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

801. Barbara⁸ Rauser (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Roller** 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:
Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

- 1626 i. Elisa Barbara⁹ Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

806. Martha⁸ Sindlinger (Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 19 Apr 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Helber and Catharina Kirn. He was born 06 Nov 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Sindlinger and Johannes Helber are:

- + 1627 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Helber, born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1628 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 iii. Rosina Katharina Helber, born 07 May 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 iv. Gottlieb Helber, born 31 Mar 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 v. Katharina Helber, born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hezer 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1632 vi. Martha Friederike Helber, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1849 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 vii. Konrad Gottlob Helber, born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1634 viii. Daniel Helber, born 19 Oct 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 ix. Israel Helber, born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

808. Johannes⁸ Sindlinger (Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Stoeffler. She was born 20 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lucia Haegele** 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1811, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 1636 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Sindlinger, born 22 Jul 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

809. Rosina⁸ Sindlinger (Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. He was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sindlinger and Johann Woerner are:

- + 1637 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1638 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

813. Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger (Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Sindlinger and Johann Walz are:

- + 1641 i. Martha⁹ Walz, born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1642 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1643 iii. Katharina Walz, born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1644 iv. Blandina Rosina Walz, born 05 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

815. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Bartholomaeus⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Lehn** 26 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn are:

- 1645 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 26 Oct 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 31 Mar 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 iii. baby Rauser, born 13 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 iv. Christiane Friderike Rauser, born 30 Jul 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 v. Elisabetha Barbara Rauser, born 03 Feb 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 vi. baby Rauser, born 29 Jul 1821 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 vii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 27 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

821. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 1652 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1653 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1656 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1657 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 1659 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1660 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1661 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

822. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, Jr. (Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (681) Anna Maria Baumann.

825. Johann Bernhard⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 1662 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1663 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1664 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1665 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1666 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1667 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: US

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1668 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1669 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1670 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1671 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1672 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

826. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 1673 i. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1674 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1676 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1680 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1681 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1683 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1684 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

827. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 1685 i. Georg Michael⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1686 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1687 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1689 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1690 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1691 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1692 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

830. Johann Georg⁸ Breuning (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (486) Anna Maria Katz.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1693 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1694 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1695 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 1696 iv. Wurtemberg.
Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1697 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1698 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

831. Johann Bernhard⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 1699 i. Anna Maria⁹ Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1700 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1701 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1703 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1705 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

832. Anna⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1706 i. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1707 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1708 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1709 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1710 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1711 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1712 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1713 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1714 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1715 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

833. Johann Georg⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Zifflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1716 i. Johann Georg⁹ Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1717 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US
- 1718 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1719 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
- + 1720 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1721 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1722 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1723 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1724 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1725 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1726 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1727 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1728 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1729 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

834. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 1730 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1731 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1732 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1733 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1734 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1735 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1736 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1739 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

835. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 1740 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1741 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1742 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1743 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 1746 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

836. Johann Andreas⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 1747 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1748 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1751 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

837. Anna Barbara⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 1755 i. baby⁹ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 1756 i. baby⁹ Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

839. Martha⁸ Gutekunst (Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel is:

- + 1757 i. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

841. Anna Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- 1758 i. Christina Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1760 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1761 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

842. Johann Georg⁸ Jenni (Michael⁷ Jenne, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 1762 i. Michael⁹ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1763 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

843. Michael⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 1764 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

844. Christina Catharina⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:

Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 1766 i. Michael⁹ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

845. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 1767 i. Christoph⁹ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

846. Christina Martha⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 1769 i. Michael⁹ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

848. Anna Maria⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:

Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 1770 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 1773 i. Johann Georg⁹ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

852. Johann Jakob⁸ Jenne (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:

Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 1774 i. Christian⁹ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

854. Christina⁸ Bertsch (Michael⁷, Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Zuern** 21 Sep 1808 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1783 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zuern and Christina Bertsch:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1808, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Bertsch and Johann Zuern is:

- 1775 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Zuern, born 15 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

858. Anna Katharina⁸ Bertsch (Michael⁷, Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

met **(1) Johannes Alber** 1810. He was born 15 Aug 1785 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1841 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Roth** 28 Sep 1813 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1784.

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Bertsch:
Friends: 1810

More About Jakob Roth and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1813, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Alber is:

- 1776 i. Michael⁹ Alber, born 17 May 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

870. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. He married **Christina Richter** 01 Apr 1825 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. She was born 1808 in Poland, and died 11 Dec 1890 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1825, Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia

Children of Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter are:

- 1777 i. Andreas⁹ Rauser, born 04 Dec 1826 in Bessarabia, Russia; died 05 Nov 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1778 ii. Carolina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1832 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 1779 iii. Anna Christina Rauser, born 09 Sep 1833 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died Aft. 1856.
- 1780 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 17 Sep 1835 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 09 Mar 1907.
- + 1781 v. Martin Rauser, born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 1890 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 1782 vi. Louisa Rauser, born 15 Jan 1842 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 1783 vii. Jakob Rauser, born 07 Apr 1844 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 1784 viii. Katharina Rauser, born 05 Sep 1846 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 1785 ix. Susanna Rauser, born 01 Aug 1851 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Aug 1924 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1786 x. Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Dec 1854 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.

874. Christina⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Speer are:

- 1787 i. baby⁹ Speer, born 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1788 ii. Jakob Speer, born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

877. Anna Barbara⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Speer is:

- + 1789 i. Friedrich⁹ Speer, born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

880. Anna Maria⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴,

Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846. She married **(2) Johannes Jedele** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 1790 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Speer, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Speer and Johannes Jedele are:

- 1791 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1792 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1794 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1795 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1796 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1797 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

881. Martin⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Weitbrecht** 03 Mar 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Weitbrecht and Catharina Schieler. She was born 02 Sep 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Speer and Christine Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Speer and Christine Weitbrecht are:

- 1798 i. Christian⁹ Speer, born 04 Sep 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 ii. Johann Gottlob Speer, twin, born 29 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 iii. Friederich Speer, twin, born 29 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1801 iv. Johann Friedrich Speer, born 02 Nov 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 v. Heinrich Speer, born 12 Jul 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

882. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Rauser are:

- 1803 i. Michael⁹ Rauser, born 09 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1804 ii. Christian Rauser, born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

889. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Roehm are:

- 1805 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 1806 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 1807 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1808 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Roehm:
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 1809 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

890. Catharina⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 1810 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 1812 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1813 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 1815 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1816 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1817 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

897. Johann Konrad⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1818 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1821 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1822 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1824 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1825 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1826 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1827 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

903. Johann Martin⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:
Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 1828 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.
- More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1829 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1830 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1832 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1833 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1834 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1835 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

904. Johann Bernhard⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 1836 i. Rosina Barbara⁹ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1837 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1838 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1839 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

905. Johann Georg⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1840 i. Johannes⁹ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1842 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1843 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

906. Johannes⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 1844 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1845 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1846 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1848 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1850 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1851 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1852 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1853 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

912. Catharina⁸ Luz (Rosina⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 1854 i. Jacob⁹ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

915. Johann Bernhard⁸ Luz (Rosina⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:

Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 1855 i. Johann Bernhard⁹ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

924. Johannes⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 1858 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1860 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1862 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1863 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1864 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1865 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

929. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 1866 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1867 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegelé 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegelé and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1868 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1870 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1871 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1872 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

930. Anna Maria⁸ Brenner (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reichert** 10 Sep 1805. He was born 09 Dec 1783 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1842 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1805

Children of Anna Brenner and Johann Reichert are:

- 1874 i. Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, born 21 Dec 1806; died 1811.
- 1875 ii. Carolina Dorothea Reichert, born 22 Jan 1809.
- 1876 iii. Heinrika Louise Reichert, born 13 Feb 1811; died 1815.

933. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (783) Anna Maria Frank.

939. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernard Ferdinand Renz** 01 Feb 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Dengler. He was born 25 Sep 1797 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1820, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renz is:

- 1877 i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Renz, born 30 Dec 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Junger 04 Jul 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1816 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Junger and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

940. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Graf** 11 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christina Catharina Graf:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf are:

- 1878 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1879 ii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1880 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 iv. Christina Gutekunst, born 21 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1882 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1883 vi. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1884 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1885 viii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Heiligenstein, Bas-Rhin, Elsass, France.
- + 1886 ix. Christina Gutekunst, born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1887 x. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

941. Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 1888 i. Christina Gertrud⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

944. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, twin (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1890 i. Ludwig⁹ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1892 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 1894 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

945. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 1895 i. Johannes⁹ Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

947. Conrad⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider**

12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 1896 i. Wilhelm Adam⁹ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1898 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1899 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1900 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 1901 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1902 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

948. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1827, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 1903 i. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1904 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

951. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 1905 i. Eva Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1906 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1908 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1909 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

955. Johann Bernhard⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Nusskern. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Haizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 1910 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 ii. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

957. Catharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni** 26 Sep 1810 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Jennj and Barbara ?. He was born 21 Feb 1757 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1827 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1810, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Jenni are:

- 1913 i. Johann Friederich⁹ Jenne, born 15 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1914 ii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 26 Sep 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in

- Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 iii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 12 Oct 1822 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hemminger; born 07 Aug 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

960. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Koch** 05 Jul 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch are:

- 1916 i. Kristine Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 v. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vi. Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

964. Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Military service: 1821, soldier
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (841) Anna Katharina Gutekunst.

965. Gottfried⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Zinser** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt. She was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser are:

- 1922 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1923 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.

- + 1924 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1926 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1927 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1928 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

966. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Teufel** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel are:

- + 1929 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1930 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1931 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1933 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1934 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1935 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1936 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1938 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst:
 Emigration: Switzerland

- 1939 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1940 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

967. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Stickel** 18 May 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Nov 1760 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 May 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Christoph Stickel are:

- 1941 i. Johannes⁹ Stickel, born 08 Oct 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 ii. Rosina Catharina Stickel, born 11 Feb 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 iii. Christoph Stickel, born 16 Apr 1823 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 iv. Jacob Stickel, born 05 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

968. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hezer** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (905) Johann Georg Hezer.

972. Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Luz** 1814, daughter of Maria Barbara Luz. She was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kuebler** 04 Aug 1816 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Anna Obergfell. She was born 12 Oct 1784 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Klais** 29 Jun 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Klais and Elisabetha Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1812 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:
Friends: 1814

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1816, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1847, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz is:

- + 1945 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler are:

- 1946 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1817 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1933 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1947 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1892 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1948 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1874

in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais are:

- 1949 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gutekunst 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1950 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haizmann 16 Jul 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1874, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

973. Martha⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schwab** 25 Apr 1815 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schwab and Anna Fink. He was born 01 Jul 1790 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1873 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1815, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Gutekunst and Johannes Schwab are:

- 1951 i. Johannes⁹ Schwab, born 12 Mar 1816 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Schmid 04 May 1841 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Christine Schmid:
Marriage: 04 May 1841, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1952 ii. Matthaeus Schwab, born 30 Oct 1818 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1953 iii. Christina Schwab, born 18 Jul 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1954 iv. Christian Schwab, born 11 Jan 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1955 v. Christian Schwab, born 16 Feb 1823 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1843 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

974. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Frank** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin** 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (789) Maria Magdalena Frank.

Generation No. 9

988. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Haizmann** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 1956 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1963 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1964 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

993. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kimmerlin** 22 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Katharina Kimmerlin:
Cause of Death: mucous fever & pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (478) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck.

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin are:

- 1967 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 ii. Heinrika Walz, born 30 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Kuras 30 Oct 1851 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Friedrich Rudolf Kuras:
Occupation: master glazier

More About Friedrich Kuras and Heinrika Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1851, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1969 iii. Maria Katharina Walz, born 22 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 iv. Maria Salome Walz, born 02 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haizmann.
- 1971 v. Johann Gottlob Walz, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 vi. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 02 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 vii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 viii. Marie Walz, born 02 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 ix. Katharine Martha Walz, born 07 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 x. Luise Pauline Walz, born 27 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Fischer 14 Apr 1864 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Fischer and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1977 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 27 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Schwendel 10 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Anna Schwendel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1979 xiii. Maria Catharina Walz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Common 17 Apr 1864 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Gottfried Common:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Common and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

995. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 1980 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1981 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1000. Magdalena⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Vogt** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Bernhard Vogt are:

- 1983 i. Reinhard¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1984 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1003. Konrad⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schuh** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 1986 i. Friedrike¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1988 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 1989 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1990 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1004. Katharina⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- + 1991 i. Matthaeus¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1992 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 1994 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1996 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1997 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1998 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1005. Rosina⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 1999 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2002 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2003 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2004 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2005 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2006 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1028. Gottlieb Michael⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Jede** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. She was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jede:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jede are:

- + 2007 i. Katharina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2010 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2011 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2014 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1032. Christina Rosina⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Martin Morlok** 14 May 1850 in Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Morlok and Maria Maser. He was born 09 Aug 1810 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Morlok and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 14 May 1850, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Rosina Walz is:

- 2015 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Zettel 24 Feb 1868 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Theresie Zettel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1868, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Morlok are:

- 2016 i. Charlotte Friederike¹⁰ Morlok, born 08 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 ii. Christian Morlok, born 15 Feb 1855 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 iii. Caroline Friederike Morlok, born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1033. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Corp. Adam Weinrich, Sr.** He was born 11 Jul 1823, and died 07 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter Co, Georgia.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1853, US

Children of Anna Walz and Adam Weinrich are:

- 2019 i. Marguerite¹⁰ Weinrich, born 04 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany; died 10 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany.
- 2020 ii. Eva Emma Weinrich, born 14 Mar 1854 in England; died 17 Sep 1857 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 2021 iii. Anna Maria Weinrich, born 05 Jun 1856 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jun 1910 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 2022 iv. Adam Weinrich, Jr., born Apr 1860; died 09 Jul 1941 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 2023 v. Fannie Weinrich, born 1861 in New York; died 26 Dec 1882 in Henry Co, Illinois.

1035. Katharina⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Heinrich Warther** 21 Oct 1855 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heinrich Warther. He was born 26 Dec 1829 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Warther:

Emigration: 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoemaker Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Warther and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1855, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jakob Warther are:

- 2024 i. Jacob Heinrich¹⁰ Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2025 ii. Marie Catharine Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2026 iii. Christine Catharine Warther, born 22 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bahlinger.
- 2027 iv. Marie Louise Warther, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 2028 v. Marie Heinrike Warther, born 15 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Heinrike Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 2029 vi. Jacob Heinrich Warther, born 05 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1036. Matthaeus⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Schuh** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary L. Call** 01 Sep 1869 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1869, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh are:

- + 2030 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 2031 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2032 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 2033 iv. Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 2034 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call are:

- 2035 i. Frederick¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Mar 1863 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 2036 ii. baby Walz, born 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 2037 iii. Wilhelmine Louise Walz, born 30 Jan 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Jun 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

1038. Regina⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 2038 i. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2040 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2044 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2045 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1039. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 2046 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1040. Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
 Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 2047 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2050 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2051 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2052 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2053 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1043. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2)**

Anna Maria Mueller 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

+ 2054 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2055 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2056 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2057 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

2058 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2059 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2060 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2061 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 2062 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1053. Johann Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Rosina⁸ Walz, Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1864 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schlee** 09 Jul 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1789, and died 14 Jul 1867 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Elisabetha Schlee:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1811, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Elisabetha Schlee are:

- 2063 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 18 May 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May.
- 2064 ii. Justina Katharina Rauser, born 08 Jan 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar.
- 2065 iii. baby Rauser, born 31 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 iv. Christian Rauser, twin, born 04 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 v. Johann Friedrich Rauser, twin, born 04 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2068 vi. Michael Friedrich Rauser, born 28 Nov 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1844.
- + 2069 vii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Aug 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 viii. Justina Rauser, born 05 Jul 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 ix. Carl Friderich Rauser, born 22 Jun 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 x. Anna Maria Rauser, born 31 Jan 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1915.
- 2073 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Dec 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1056. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann. He was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Rauser are:

- 2074 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2075 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2076 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2077 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2078 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2079 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2080 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2081 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2082 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2083 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2084 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2085 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1058. Johann Bartholomaeus⁹ Reichardt (Christina⁸ Breuning, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck,

Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 2089 i. baby¹⁰ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2092 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 2093 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 2096 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2097 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1067. Jakob⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 2098 i. Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2099 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2101 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2102 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2103 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2104 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.
- More About Peter Kaz:
Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 2105 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2106 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2107 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2108 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2109 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2110 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1069. Elisabetha⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 2111 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2113 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2114 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2115 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2116 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 2118 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
 - + 2119 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1070. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2120 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2121 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2122 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1073. Gottfried Konrad⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch are:

- 2124 i. Christoph¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 2126 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 2127 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:
Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2128 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 2129 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1075. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- + 2130 i. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2131 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2132 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2134 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 2139 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2143 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1077. Lotte⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:
Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lotte Walz and Johann Rauser are:

- + 2144 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2145 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2146 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2147 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2148 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2149 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2150 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2151 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2152 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2153 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2154 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2155 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1078. Magdalena⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Christian Schuh are:

- 2156 i. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh, born 16 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2157 ii. Margarethe Schuh, born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 iii. Thomas Schuh, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2159 iv. Ernstine Schuh, born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2160 v. Christian Schuh, born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2161 vi. Gottlob Schuh, born 31 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1923 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.
- More About Gottlob Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2162 vii. Katharina Barbara Schuh, born 19 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2163 viii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2164 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 05 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 x. Paul Schuh, born 13 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1082. Rosina⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Killinger** 18 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nikolaus Killinger. He was born 05 Dec 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Killinger are:

- + 2166 i. Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 ii. Johann Killinger, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 iii. Pauline Killinger, born 28 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1083. Johann Georg⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 23 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest & pulmonary disease
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel are:

- 2169 i. Friederike¹⁰ Frank, born 31 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1887 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1757.
- More About ? and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 1887, Switzerland
- + 2170 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 iii. Rosina Frank, born 03 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lohmueller 13 Jun 1899 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Lohmueller and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2172 iv. Anton Frank, born 01 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2173 v. Anna Barbara Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921.

1084. Christina⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Kaz** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Konrad Kaz are:

- + 2174 i. Paul¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2175 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2177 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2178 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2179 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2181 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2183 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1087. David⁹ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 2185 i. Rosina¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.
- 2188 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2189 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2193 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2195 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

1089. Thomas⁹ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Luisa Katz** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz are:

- 2197 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2198 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 2199 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2200 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2202 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2203 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2204 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2205 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1094. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 2211 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2213 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2216 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2219 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2221 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2223 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1095. Anton⁹ Vogt (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 2224 i. Helene¹⁰ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 2226 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2227 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 2228 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2229 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 2230 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2231 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2233 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2234 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1100. Christian⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 2236 i. Christian¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2237 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 2238 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2239 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2240 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2242 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2243 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2245 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 2246 i. Jakob¹⁰ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2248 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2249 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1103. Magdalena⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 2250 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2251 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2253 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1108. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 2254 i. Albert¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2255 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2256 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2260 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1111. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and David Nonnenmacher are:

- 2262 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2268 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1115. Johannes⁹ Walz (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

2270	i.	Johann Georg ¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2271	ii.	Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
2272	iii.	Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2273	iv.	Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2274	v.	Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2275	vi.	Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2276	vii.	Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2277	viii.	Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2278	ix.	Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2279	x.	Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2280	xi.	Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2281	xii.	Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1116. Rosina⁹ Walz (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

2282	i.	Christian ¹⁰ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1118. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 2283 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2284 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2285 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 2286 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2287 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2288 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1120. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 2290 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2293 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2296 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2297 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2298 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 2299 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2301 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1123. Magdalena⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child of Magdalena Goetsche and Johann Luz is:
2302 i. Konrad¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:
Emigration: US

1124. Anna Maria⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 2303 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2304 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2305 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1126. Maria Barbara⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 2306 i. Mary¹⁰ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2307 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 2308 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 2309 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2310 v. Zagitia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2311 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 2312 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2313 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2314 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 2315 i. Joseph¹⁰ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2316 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 2317 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

1133. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Christina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 2318 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2319 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2320 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2321 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2322 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2325 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2326 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1135. Johannes⁹ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
 Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 2327 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1140. Elisabetha⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 2328 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹⁰ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:
 Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 2329 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2330 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 2331 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2332 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1143. Daniel (David Frink)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrnbach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrnbach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

- 2333 i. Frederick (Frank)¹⁰ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 2334 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2335 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 2336 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2337 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 2338 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 2339 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2340 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 2341 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2342 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 2343 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 2344 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1147. Christian (Charles)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48
Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 2345 i. George¹⁰ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
2346 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

1157. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 2347 i. Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1158. Rosina Maria⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1043) Johannes Gutekunst.

1167. Felix⁹ Rauser (Georg Simon⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hartmann** 12 Nov 1833 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1802. He married **(2) Christina Stickel** 13 Jan 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. She was born 29 Nov 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Rosina Hartmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1833, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1842, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel are:

- 2349 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 04 Nov 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913.
- 2350 ii. Christiane Rauser, born 25 Nov 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914.
- 2351 iii. Rosina Rauser, born 22 Nov 1847 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 2352 iv. Christine Rauser, born 17 Aug 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1902.
- 2353 v. Friederika Rauser, born 31 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 vi. Friederika Rauser, born 26 Mar 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 vii. Catharina Rauser, born 28 Aug 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 2356 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jun 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1171. Johannes⁹ Rauser (Georg Simon⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nuebel** 20 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nuebel and Anna Mueller. She was born 25 Jan 1806 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Stoll** 14 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Gruental,

Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1836, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Eva Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel are:

- + 2357 i. Johann August¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 ii. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 23 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2361 v. Christina Rauser, born 02 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 08 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Reule 04 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christine Reule:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1175. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Georg Simon⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany. She married **Jakob Vetter** 12 Apr 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1815 in Vesperweiler, Germany.

More About Jakob Vetter and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Rauser and Jakob Vetter is:

- 2363 i. Christina¹⁰ Vetter, born 09 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1176. Christiana⁹ Rauser (Georg Simon⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wendel Weitbrecht** 16 Jun 1840 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weitbrecht and Anna Beutler. He was born 27 Dec 1814 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1875 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weitbrecht and Christiana Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Christian Weitbrecht are:

- 2364 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weitbrecht, born 27 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2365 ii. Christine Katharine Weitbrecht, born 03 Aug 1857 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1859 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1178. Felix⁹ Rauser (Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauser** 23 Feb 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser are:

- 2366 i. Felix¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2367 ii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 iii. Eva Katharina Rauser, born 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1884. He married Carl Gustav Widmann 12 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About Eva Rauser and Carl Widmann:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1179. Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser (Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Holzaepfel** 22 Oct 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. He was born 12 Oct 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Rauser is:

- 2369 i. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 05 Aug 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Konrad Burkhardt 09 Sep 1849 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1849, Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johann Holzaepfel are:

- + 2370 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Holzaepfel, born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2371 ii. Anna Barbara Holzaepfel, born 12 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Weber 03 Oct 1858 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Jakob Weber and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1858, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- + 2372 iii. Johann Jakob Holzaepfel, born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2373 iv. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 v. Wilhelm Michael Holzaepfel, born 09 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Wilhelm Holzaepfel and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1853, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2375 vi. Immanuel Felix Holzaepfel, born 05 Jun 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 vii. Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2377 viii. Regine Holzaepfel, born 13 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2378 ix. Eva Katharina Holzaepfel, born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1903 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2379 x. Christian Holzaepfel, born 29 May 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 xi. Immanuel Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1180. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (604) Johann Jacob Rauser.

1182. Michael⁹ Rauser (Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Rentschler** 18 Nov 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rentschler and Anna Faist. She was born 22 Jul 1808 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schaible** 19 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schaible and Eva Calmbach. She was born 04 Nov 1807 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler is:

- 2381 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible are:

- 2382 i. Johanna¹⁰ Rauser, born 06 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2383 ii. Johanna Rauser, born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2384 iii. Christina Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2385 iv. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2386 v. Johann Michael Rauser, born 10 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 vi. baby Rauser, born 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 vii. baby Rauser, born 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 viii. Michael Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1866 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2391 x. Johann Michael Rauser, born 24 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1183. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser (Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Stephan Lehre are:

- 2392 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2393 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2394 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2395 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2396 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2397 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2398 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2399 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany

- 2400 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2401 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2402 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1193. Anna Maria⁹ Schoellhammer (Michael⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Schoellhammer is:

- 2403 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schoellhammer, born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Rauser 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1198. Lucia⁹ Haegele (Conrad⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann**, son of Johann Baumann and Christina Bauer. He was born 13 Dec 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (697) Johannes Baumann.

1201. Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 2404 i. Eva Maria¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2406 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2408 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2409 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1202. Eva Maria⁹ Lehre (Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 2410 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1203. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Lehre (Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 2411 i. Stephan¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1205. Stephan⁹ Lehre (Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 2412 i. Johann Stephan¹⁰ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2414 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1206. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre (Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 2419 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2420 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2421 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2422 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2423 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2424 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2426 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

1209. Johann Georg⁹ Eiting (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schmelzle** 18 Oct 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Barbara Schmelzle:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Barbara Schmelzle are:

- + 2427 i. Michael¹⁰ Eiting, born 11 Jul 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 08 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2429 iii. Anna Maria Eiting, born 27 Dec 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 iv. Johann Georg Eiting, born 24 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2431 v. baby Eiting, born 13 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 vi. Johann Georg Eiting, born 18 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1210. Michael⁹ Eiting (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Brezing** 04 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Brezing and Anna Hauff. She was born 23 Sep 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eiting:

Occupation: day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Christina Brezing:

Marriage: 04 May 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Eiting and Christina Brezing is:

- 2433 i. Michael¹⁰ Eiting, born 26 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Blocher 16 Oct 1871 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About Michael Eiting and Marianne Blocher:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1871, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

1213. Anna Maria⁹ Eiting (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Lehrer** 03 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehrer and Katharina Stoeffler. He was born 30 Dec 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lehrer:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehrer and Anna Eiting:

Marriage: 03 May 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Eiting and Johann Lehrer are:

- + 2434 i. Jakob¹⁰ Lehrer, born 15 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1892 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 ii. Katharina Christina Lehrer, born 27 Jul 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 iii. Johann Friedrich Lehrer, born 22 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1215. Michael⁹ Hauff (Anna Maria⁸ Eiting, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphrosine Christaine Volz** 01 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1817 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hauff and Euphrosine Volz:

Marriage: 01 May 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hauff and Euphrosine Volz are:

- + 2437 i. Maria Christiana¹⁰ Hauff, born 19 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 ii. Christian Hauff, born 24 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1225. Rosina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 2439 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 2441 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2443 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US to New York
- 2444 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Barbara Walz:
Emigration: US
- 2445 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Emigration: US
- 2446 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Anna Walz:
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

1226. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 2450 i. Johannes¹⁰ Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2452 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg.

More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

- 2453 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.
2454 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2455 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2456 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1228. Johann Georg⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 2457 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2458 ii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1229. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Ottmer** 29 May 1823 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ottmer and Eva Frey. He was born 06 Mar 1799 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ottmer and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1823, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Michael Ottmer are:

- + 2459 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ottmer, born 28 Apr 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2460 ii. Margaretha Ottmer, born 02 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2461 iii. Anna Ottmer, born 20 Sep 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1230. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

- 2462 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2463 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2464 iii. Gottlieb Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2465 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2466 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

1231. Martin Friedrich⁹ Frank (Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst are:

- 2467 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2468 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2469 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2470 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2471 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2472 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart dusease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2473 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2474 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

1234. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 2475 i. Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2476 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2477 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2478 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2479 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2480 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2482 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1238. Katharina⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵,

Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Jakob Walz are:

- 2483 i. Albert Johannes¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2484 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 2485 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1241. Judith⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:
Emigration: 1854
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 2486 i. Christian¹⁰ Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1242. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18
Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11
Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'
Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:
Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease
 Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'
 Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York
 Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

- + 2487 i. Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2488 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Rauschenberger:
 Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2489 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2490 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2491 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Pauline Rauschenberger:
 Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10
 Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs
- + 2492 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2493 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2494 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Rauschenberger:
 Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11
 Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery
- + 2495 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1243. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Christian Luz are:

- 2496 i. Judith¹⁰ Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2498 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2499 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2500 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2501 vi. Gottlieb Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2502 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2503 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2504 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2505 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:
Emigration: US

- 2506 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2507 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2509 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2510 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 2511 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1244. Christoph (Christopher)⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottlieb Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis
Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Nesper:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:
Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:
Marriage: 1862

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper are:

- 2512 i. Johannes¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2513 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2514 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2515 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2516 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11

Cause of Death: fits

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 2517 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2518 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2519 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2520 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:

Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2521 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2522 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2523 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2524 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2525 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2526 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2527 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:
 Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 2528 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2529 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1245. Johann Georg⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 2530 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2532 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2533 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2534 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 2535 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2536 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1248. Thomas⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Katz** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharina Haas** 26 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. She was born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:
 History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and

biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Haas:

Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz are:

- + 2537 i. Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2538 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2539 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas are:

- 2540 i. Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 15 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2541 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married John Charles Hormann 25 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 06 Jul - Sep 1869 in South East Hope, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1943.

More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

living w/ mother Catharina Rauschenberger
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, helper sewing room Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Charles Hormann:
Burial: Jul 1943, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada
Census: May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 118 Miller Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 10a
lodger w/ William D. Schmidt's family
Emigration: 1894, US
Occupation: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, 410 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hormann and Anna Rauschenberger:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 25 Sep 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2542 iii. Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2543 iv. Emma Bertha Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan.
- + 2544 v. Caroline Louise Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1249. Christine⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauschenberger and Johannes Theurer are:

- 2545 i. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Theurer, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1931 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Losch 30 May 1893 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Theurer and Elise Losch:
Marriage: 30 May 1893, Horb, Wurtemberg
- + 2546 ii. Johannes Theurer, born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2547 iii. Christiane Theurer, born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 iv. Christian Theurer, born 06 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1940 in Grafeneck.
- 2549 v. Christine Catharina Theurer, born 30 Dec 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1250. Christiane⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottlieb Haasis** 1860. He was born 07 Jul 1823 in Truchtelingen. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haasis and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Friends: 1860

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Haasis is:

- 2550 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Haasis, born 26 Dec 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1924 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Siegfried Gutekunst are:

- + 2551 i. Siegfried¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2552 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2553 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1251. Gottlob⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Christiane Hehr** 21 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hehr and Christina Naegle. She was born 13 Apr 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr are:

- + 2557 i. Juditha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2558 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2559 iii. Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger, born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2560 iv. Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 v. Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, born 25 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Siegfried Sattler 21 Mar 1899 in Germany; born Bef. 1879.

More About Karl Sattler and Wilhelmine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1899, Germany

- + 2562 vi. Maria Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2563 vii. Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1943 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 viii. Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1252. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jun 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Rapp** 04 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 13 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Lamparter** 29 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lamparter and Katharina Conzelmann. She was born 02 Apr 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elisabetha Margaretha Helber** 09 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Schuler. She was born 22 Dec 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith & watchmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Rapp:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Lamparter:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1841, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Helber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Rapp is:

- 2565 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Lamparter are:

- 2566 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2567 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Weinstock 10 Sep 1871 in Zuetlingen, Heilbronn Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Weinstock:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Zuetlingen, Heilbronn Wurtemberg

- 2568 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2569 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Helber are:

- 2570 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 ii. Kristian Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2572 iii. Kristian Gutekunst, twin, born 18 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2573 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin, born 18 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2574 v. baby Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2575 vi. baby Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1254. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Grossmann** 28 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Rosina Gutekunst. He was born 14 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Grossmann:

Occupation: master cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann are:

- + 2576 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, born 09 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2577 ii. Johann Philipp Grossmann, born 29 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1892.
- 2578 iii. Johann Michael Grossmann, twin, born 11 Dec 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 iv. Christina Maria Grossmann, twin, born 11 Dec 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2580 v. Christian Gottlob Grossmann, born 02 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1255. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Georg Friedrich Groetzinger** Bet. 1845 - 1846, son of Georg Groezinger and Anna Braun. He was born 28 Sep 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1861 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Groetzinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: Bet. 1845 - 1846

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Georg Groetzinger are:

- 2581 i. Christina¹⁰ Groetzinger, born 08 Aug 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 ii. Johann Jacob Groetzinger, born 20 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1256. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Hiller** 20 Sep 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hiller:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hiller are:

- 2583 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2585 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2586 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 v. Filipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 vi. Georg Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2589 vii. Katarina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 viii. Elisabeth Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2591 ix. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in US.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

- 2592 x. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2593 xi. Elisabeth Christine Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 xii. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2595 xiii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 xiv. Luise Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2597 xv. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in Russia.

1259. Juditha⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 16 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Salome Kaupp. He was born 20 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Juditha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Juditha Gutekunst is:

- 2598 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Woerth, Elsass.

Children of Juditha Gutekunst and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 2599 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2601 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 v. baby Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2604 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

1260. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Vogt** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Franz Vogt are:

- 2607 i. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2608 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2609 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2610 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2613 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2616 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1263. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Denger** 12 Jul 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Katharina Kaupp. She was born 19 Jan 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gottliebin Denger:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Gottliebin Denger are:

- 2618 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Emigration: Saarbruecken, Germany

- 2619 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 27 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2620 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2621 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2622 v. Christine Rosine Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2623 vi. Christine Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2625 viii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2626 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 x. Christine Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2628 xi. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2629 xii. Christine Rosine Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1264. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Katharina Kaupp** 1861. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Kaupp:

Friends: 1861

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Kaupp is:

- 2630 i. Georg Balthas (Kaupp)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Balthas (Kaupp) Gutekunst:

Medical Information: blind

1265. Rosina Catharina⁹ Schuh (Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Junger** 27 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bernhard Junger. He was born 27 Jul 1794 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Junger:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Junger and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1824, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Junger are:

- 2631 i. Elisebatha Katharina¹⁰ Junger, born 08 Sep 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2632 ii. Bernhard Junger, born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 20 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2634 iv. Magdalena Junger, born 03 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1269. Agatha⁹ Schuh (Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kugler** 21 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Maria Eberhardt. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kugler:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1854, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kugler and Agatha Schuh:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Schuh and Friedrich Kugler are:

- 2635 i. Ernestine¹⁰ Kugler, born 10 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2636 ii. Gottlieb Kugler, born 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2637 iii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1275. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jun 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Ruos** 09 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 17 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Ruos:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruos and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Karl Ruos are:

- 2638 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Ruos, born 03 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mast 09 Nov 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Mast and Katharina Ruos:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2639 ii. baby Ruos, born 18 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1276. Johannes⁹ Rauser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Katharine Kirn** 16 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn are:

- + 2640 i. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 ii. Ernestine Christiane Rauser, born 22 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 18 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 iv. Ernstine Rauser, born 01 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2644 v. Ernstine Pauline Rauser, born 07 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 25 Feb 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1281. Christian⁹ Rauser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Katharine Kirn** 05 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Katharine Hezer** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christiane Kirn:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Christiane Kirn are:

- + 2646 i. Christian August¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2647 ii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 08 Jun 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2648 iii. Ernstine Katharine Rauser, born 03 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2649 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 26 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1877 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 v. Karl Rauser, born 08 Nov 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer are:

- 2651 i. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2653 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2655 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1295. Ernstine⁹ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft.** 1857 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1857, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Rauser is:

- 2657 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1297. Christine⁹ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauser and Ferdinand Gutekunst are:

- 2658 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2659 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg

- 2661 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2662 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2664 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2666 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1304. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Buehler** 31 Aug 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Reichert. She was born 02 Feb 1836 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler are:

- 2667 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 ii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 22 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 iii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 29 Jul 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 iv. Carl Rauser, born 17 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 v. Louise Rauser, born 26 Jun 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 13 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2673 vii. baby Rauser, born 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2674 viii. Philipp Rauser, born 27 Jan 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 ix. Christine Rauser, born 24 Nov 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 x. baby Rauser, born 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 xii. August Rauser, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 xiii. Johann Rauser, born 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1306. Elisabetha Magdalena⁹ Gauss (Barbara⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mast** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:

Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gauss and Christian Mast are:

- 2680 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2681 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2682 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2683 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2684 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1309. Christine⁹ Gauss (Barbara⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Gauss:

Emigration: 1860, US

Child of Christine Gauss is:

- 2686 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gauss, born 20 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1312. Barbara⁹ Gauss (Barbara⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Held** 1854. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Heinrich Held and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 1854

Child of Barbara Gauss and Heinrich Held is:

- 2687 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Held, born 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1317. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:

Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 2688 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1319. Gottlieb⁹ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 2689 i. baby¹⁰ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2690 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2693 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2695 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1320. Christina Magdalena⁹ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 2699 i. Philippine¹⁰ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1322. Philippine⁹ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 2700 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.
2701 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.
2702 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2703 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.
2704 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2705 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2706 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2707 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg
- 2708 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2709 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2710 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2711 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2712 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1323. Johann Konrad⁹ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 2713 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2714 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2715 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2716 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Ernestine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2719 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1324. Magdalena⁹ Rauser (Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Zwirner** 1852. He was born Aft. 1815. She married **(3) Johannes Stengel** 05 Sep 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zwirner and Magdalena Rauser:
Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Stengel:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1852, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- 2724 i. Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Feb 1849 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Rauser and Jacob Zwirner is:

- + 2725 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Stengel are:

- 2726 i. Philippine¹⁰ Stengel, born 11 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 ii. Johannes Stengel, born 15 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2728 iii. Jakob Stengel, born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 iv. Johannes Stengel, born 13 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2730 v. Ernestine Stengel, born 23 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2731 vi. Christiane Stengel, born 17 Sep 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Winterle 06 Dec 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Ferdinand Winterle and Christiane Stengel:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2732 vii. Rosine Stengel, born 06 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 viii. Friedrike Stengel, born 07 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 ix. Johannes Stengel, born 11 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 x. Pauline Stengel, born 18 May 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 xi. Johannes Stengel, born 29 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stengel:
Emigration: US

1325. Christiane⁹ Koch (Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Koch is:

- + 2737 i. Christiane¹⁰ Koch, born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1327. Friederike⁹ Koch (Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer. He was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Koch and Johann Rauser are:

- 2738 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 2739 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2741 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2742 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2743 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2744 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1329. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 2745 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2746 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2747 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2748 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2750 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1331. Christiane Elisabeth⁹ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 2751 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2752 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2753 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2754 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2755 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2756 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1333. Anna Catharina⁹ Rauser (Felix⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 2760 i. Julius Jakob¹⁰ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2762 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2763 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2764 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:

Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1337. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser (Felix⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1327) Friederike Koch.

1342. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 2765 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2767 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2768 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

1343. Sabine Regine⁹ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 2769 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1344. Johann Jacob⁹ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 2770 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2771 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2773 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2774 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2775 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1345. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 2776 i. Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2777 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany
- 2778 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2779 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2780 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2782 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2783 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2784 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2785 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1347. Christiane Catharine⁹ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 2786 i. Johannes¹⁰ Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2787 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2788 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2789 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buechsenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buechsenstein:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2790 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2791 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 2792 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2793 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2794 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1354. Christian Jacob⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 2795 i. Gottlob Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2796 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2797 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 2798 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2799 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 2800 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2801 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2802 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2803 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2804 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 2805 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1356. Philippine⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 2806 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2807 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1360. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 2808 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.
- 2809 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2810 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.
- 2812 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2814 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2815 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1365. Marianne⁹ Gaentzle (Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Christoph Binder** 18 Feb 1851 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 23 Sep 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Christoph Binder and Marianne Gaentzle:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Marianne Gaentzle and Christoph Binder are:

- 2816 i. Johann¹⁰ Binder, born 21 May 1852 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 2817 ii. Christian Binder, born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 2818 iii. Jakob Binder, born 17 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Mar 1857 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2819 iv. Jakob Binder, born 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Aug 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

1366. Christine Katharine⁹ Gaentzle (Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Peter Graf** 07 Feb 1853 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 27 Jul 1831 in Heddeshheim, Baden, and died 30 Nov 1869 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Peter Graf and Christine Gaentzle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1853, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christine Gaentzle and Peter Graf are:

- 2820 i. Christian¹⁰ Graf, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Anna Julianna Kriese; born 1854 in Lyszkowice, Lowicz, Lodzkie, Poland.
- 2821 ii. Jakob Graf, born 10 Nov 1856 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2822 iii. Katharine Graf, born 24 Sep 1858 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 2823 iv. Friedrich Graf, born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2824 v. Barbara Graf, born 06 Sep 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 01 Oct 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

1369. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)⁹ Huber (Christina Catharina⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Theurer** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Huber and Gottlieb Theurer are:

- + 2825 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2826 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1377. Sarah⁹ Huber, twin (Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 2829 i. Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2830 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2831 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:
 Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 2833 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 2834 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 2835 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2836 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2837 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2838 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2839 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg
- 2840 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2841 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2842 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

1379. Catharina Dorothea⁹ Heydlauf (Anna Maria⁸ Nuessle, Anna Maria⁷ Binder, Martha⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Aug 1826. She married **Andreas Fonk**. He was born 16 Feb 1813 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1889.

Children of Catharina Heydlauf and Andreas Fonk are:

- 2843 i. Andreas¹⁰ Fonk.
- 2844 ii. Catharina Dorothea Fonk.
- 2845 iii. Franz Wilhelm Fonk.
- 2846 iv. Johann Jakob Fonk.
- 2847 v. Maria Margaretha Fonk.

1389. Gottlieb⁹ Reichert (Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Rauser, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1834 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharine Haarer** 25 Jul 1861 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1831 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichert and Rosine Haarer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1861, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reichert and Rosine Haarer are:

- 2848 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reichert, born 11 Jun 1862 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2849 ii. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 02 Oct 1863 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1394. Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Friederike Geisenhaver**. She was born 03 Jan 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Rauser:

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 154 worth \$2,500/250
Occupation: 1870, miller Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Rauser and Friederike Geisenhaver are:

- + 2850 i. Frederick G.¹⁰ Rouser, born 15 Sep 1858 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2851 ii. Rose Estina Rouser, born 1861 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2852 iii. Katherine Rouser, born 04 Mar 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2853 iv. Christian John Rouser, born 25 Nov 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Maude Mennette Conklin 1887; born 20 Feb 1867 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Rouser:

Occupation: president Rouser Drug Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Maude Mennette Conklin:

Occupation: president Rouser Drug Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rouser and Maude Conklin:

Marriage: 1887

- + 2854 v. Frederica Rouser, born 07 Sep 1865 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- 2855 vi. Caroline Sophia Rouser, born Nov 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Frederick Clifford Preston 20 Jun 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1866 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; died 09 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Sophia Rouser:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frederick Clifford Preston:

Census 3: 1920, 202 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Preston and Caroline Rouser:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2856 vii. William Daniel Rouser, born 19 Sep 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2857 viii. Edward Lulius Rauser, born 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1396. Friedrich Gallus⁹ Rauser (Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1830 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Volz** Bef. 1863, daughter of Martin Volz and Katharina Gauss. She was born 10 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Gallus Rauser:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 362R worth \$890/500

Census 2: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, grocer & saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Volz:

Cause of Death: tumor

Emigration: US

More About Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz are:

- 2858 i. Anna¹⁰ Rauser, born 1864 in Michigan.

- + 2859 ii. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1398. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Glatz** 09 Feb 1860 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Glatz. She was born 20 Aug 1824 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1880 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Dengler** 20 Mar 1881 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Anna Walz. She was born 13 May 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1890 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Magdalena Kummer** 26 Oct 1890 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Christina Glatz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1860, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Dengler:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1881, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Christina Kummer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1890, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Christina Glatz are:

- 2860 i. Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 21 Dec 1860 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Nov 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 iii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 24 Jan 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1400. Daniel Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1894 in Lutherville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He married **Christina Ringwald** 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Apr 1847 in Onstmettigen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1913 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About Daniel Friedrich Rauser:
Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Spradre Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 92 SD 2 sheet 47
Occupation: 1880, farmer Spradre Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Christina Ringwald:
1: in birth records shows a single mother Ursula Katharina Grefer & her father Johannes Ringwald
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 44 SD 4 sheet 17a
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Hartman Road; Lee Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 61 SD 5 sheet 11a also living w/ her: William 36, Gottlieb 21, etc
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lee Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Daniel Rauser and Christina Ringwald:
Marriage: 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Rauser and Christina Ringwald are:

- + 2864 i. George William¹⁰ Rauser, born 26 Dec 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1920 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 2865 ii. John Frederick (Rouser) Rauser, born 10 Sep 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1973 in

- Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 2866 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie C.) Rauser, born 04 Feb 1875 in Peoria Co, Illinois; died 11 Nov 1965 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
 - 2867 iv. Christian (Rouser) Rauser, born 04 Apr 1879 in Peoria Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1961 in Wolfe City, Hunt Co, Texas. He married Molly Bench 25 Oct 1906 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; born 1888; died 05 Jan 1969 in Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas.
- More About Christian (Rouser) Rauser:
Burial: 08 Jan 1961, Tidwell Cemetery Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas
Cause of Death: stroke; senility
- More About Christian Rauser and Molly Bench:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Johnson Co, Arkansas
- + 2868 v. John Rauser, born 10 May 1883 in Arkansas; died 16 Jul 1970.
 - + 2869 vi. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 13 Apr 1889 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1965 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

1401. Maria Katharina⁹ Rauser (Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1840 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1904 in Germany. She married **Joseph Schoettle** 25 Aug 1878 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schoettle and Eva ?. He was born 27 Apr 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1905 in Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Schoettle and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Joseph Schoettle are:

- 2870 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Schoettle, born 18 Jun 1880 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1955 in Germany.
- 2871 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Schoettle, born 22 Mar 1881 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1942 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

1403. Gottfried⁹ Rauser (Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Grossmann** 18 Oct 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Barbara Grossmann. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1855 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Schoettle** 06 Apr 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Renz. She was born 01 Jul 1822 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1889 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Rauser and Rosina Grossmann:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1852, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Rauser and Sophie Schoettle:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Rauser and Sophie Schoettle are:

- + 2872 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2873 ii. Christian F. Rauser, born Jan 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2874 iii. Ernst Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Jul 1858 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2875 iv. Gottfried Rauser, born 16 Dec 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2876 v. Sophia Barbara Rauser, born 24 Mar 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Hoelle 21 Nov 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1870.

More About Jakob Hoelle and Sophia Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2877 vi. Friederika Rauser, born 15 Oct 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2878 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 29 Nov 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1405. Ernestine Magdalene⁹ Geckinger (Ernestine Madgalena⁸ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1839 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Keller**. He was born 23 Dec 1831 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1875 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernestine Geckinger and Carl Keller are:

- 2879 i. Carl¹⁰ Keller, born 03 Jun 1862 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 ii. Adolf Wilhelm Keller, born 15 Jun 1864 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 iii. Sophie Marie Keller, born 11 Oct 1868 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1406. Johannes Ulrich⁹ Geckinger (Ernestine Madgalena⁸ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1836 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Magdalena Vetterle**.

Child of Johannes Geckinger and Friederike Vetterle is:

- + 2882 i. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Geckinger, born 18 Feb 1864 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1409. Marie Sophie⁹ Schuh (Marie Judith⁸ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Wurster** 29 Mar 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Bernhard Wurster and Christine Schaible. He was born 01 Jul 1844 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1890 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Occupation: cabinet maker Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Wurster and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Sophie Schuh is:

- 2883 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schuh, born 18 Apr 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuh and Georg Wurster are:

- 2884 i. baby¹⁰ Wurster, born 06 Oct 1876 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1876 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 ii. Sophie Marie Wurster, born 23 Nov 1879 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1429. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Conrad⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline (Carrie) Rothfuss** 09 Dec 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Rothfuss and Anna Schmieder. She was born 16 Apr 1863 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Knapp** 1897. She was born Dec 1878 in Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Burial: 26 Jun 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism; weak heart

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 72 Chatham Street; 8th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 5 sheet

15a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, teamster Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauser and Karoline Rothfuss:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Knapp:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Knapp:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Johann Rauser and Karoline Rothfuss are:

- 2886 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Rauser, born 24 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2887 ii. George Christian Rauser, born 01 Nov 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Remington 02 Oct 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1895 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Rauser and Hazel Remington:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1924, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2888 iii. Carrie Rauser, born Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2889 iv. Pauline Rauser, born Apr 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2890 v. Sarah Rauser, born Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Rauser and Anna Knapp is:

- 2891 i. Frank¹⁰ Rauser, born Aug 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1456. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 May 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1917 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Maria (Dora) Marquardt** Bet. 06 Dec 1868 - 29 Nov 1869 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Marquardt and Justine Braun. She was born Bet. 06 Oct 1847 - 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Rauser:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 659b living w/ George Rash's family

Census 2: 10 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 411 worth \$800

Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, 328 Bostwick Ave; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, grocer & saloonkeeper Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, coachman Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Maria (Dora) Marquardt:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Dec 1868 - 29 Nov 1869, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 2892 i. Emma¹⁰ Rauser, born 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2893 ii. Philip Edward Rauser, born 09 Oct 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 2894 iii. Clara Fridrica Rauser, born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2895 iv. George Frederick Rauser, born 02 Jul 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 2896 v. Charlotte D. (Lottie) Rauser, born 16 Feb 1877 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 2897 vi. John G. Rauser, born 09 Feb 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 2898 vii. Warren George Rauser, born 23 Aug 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Oct 1963 in Michigan.
- + 2899 viii. Henry Albert Rauser, born 23 Dec 1883 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1457. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:
 2900 i. Fridolin¹⁰ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1458. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:
 2901 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2902 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2903 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2905 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1460. Martin Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2906 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2907 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2908 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2909 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2911 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2912 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2915 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2916 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

1461. Eva Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 2917 i. Andreas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

1463. Stephen⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:
 Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 2918 i. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2919 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
 - + 2920 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 2921 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2922 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2923 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Philipp Gutekunst:
 Emigration: Aug 1855, US
- 2924 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1468. Johann Jakob⁹ Baumann (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Lehmann** 10 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Oct 1834 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Baumann:
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Baumann and Barbara Lehmann:
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1860, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Baumann and Barbara Lehmann are:

- 2925 i. Johannes¹⁰ Baumann, born 20 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2926 ii. Christiana Baumann, born 26 Apr 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2927 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Baumann, born 23 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2928 iv. Anna Maria Baumann, born 13 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1908 in Altnuifra, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About ? and Anna Baumann:
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2929 v. Johannes Baumann, born 24 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2930 vi. Rosine Baumann, born 17 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2931 vii. Christian Baumann, born 15 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2932 viii. Rosina Baumann, born 16 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1958 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Mueller 29 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Karl Mueller and Rosina Baumann:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2933 ix. Pauline Baumann, born 01 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2934 x. Christine Baumann, born 18 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1474. Johannes⁹ Schuler (Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Euphrosina Schiler** 09 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schiler and Elisabetha Grossmann. She was born 08 Aug 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Agnes Margareta Luz** 25 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1824 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuler and Christiana Schiler:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schuler and Christiana Schiler are:

- + 2935 i. Johannes¹⁰ Schuler, born 26 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2936 ii. Johann Philipp Schuler, born 13 Mar 1844.
2937 iii. Johann Philipp Schuler, born 24 Jul 1845.
2938 iv. Christian Gottlob Schuler, born 19 Sep 1847.
2939 v. Gottlob Schuler, born 28 May 1849.
2940 vi. Johann Philipp Schuler, born 04 Jun 1850.
2941 vii. Christiane Katharine Schuler, born 12 Feb 1852.
2942 viii. Katharina Schuler, born 29 Oct 1854.

Child of Johannes Schuler and Maria Luz is:

- 2943 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Schuler, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1479. Christina Barbara⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Geissler** 22 Feb 1830 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About Michael Geissler and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1830, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Hiller are:

- 2944 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Hiller, born 12 May 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2945 ii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 23 Feb 1828 in Duernhardt Hof, Wurtemberg.

1480. Johann Heinrich⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Christiane Renz** 21 Sep 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Nov 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Hiller:

Emigration: 1865, Ulm, Germany

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1843 - 1847, innkeeper 'Lamm' Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Johanne Renz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1830, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hiller and Johanne Renz are:

- + 2946 i. Marie Elisabeth Katharine¹⁰ Hiller, born 01 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2947 ii. Friederike Gottliebin Hiller, born 10 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1860.
- 2948 iii. Joseph Friedrich Hiller, born 09 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2949 iv. Joseph Friedrich Hiller, born 07 Mar 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronica Catharina Allgoewer 27 Nov 1862 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1832.
- More About Joseph Friedrich Hiller:
Occupation: cooper
- More About Joseph Hiller and Veronica Allgoewer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Ulm, Germany
- 2950 v. Christina Barbara Hiller, born 24 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Barbara Hiller:
Emigration: US
- 2951 vi. Johann Heinrich Hiller, born 18 Apr 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Walburga Lohrmann 28 Jul 1863 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1834.
- More About Johann Heinrich Hiller:
Occupation: cooper
- More About Johann Hiller and Walburga Lohrmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1863, Ulm, Germany
- + 2952 vii. Dorothea Elisabeth Hiller, born 07 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2953 viii. Johanne Christiane Hiller, born 22 Feb 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 ix. baby Hiller, twin, born 15 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2955 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 15 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 xi. Johannes Hiller, born 05 Apr 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1861 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Johannes Hiller:
Occupation: cooper
- More About Johannes Hiller and ?:
Marriage: 1861, Ulm, Germany
- 2957 xii. Johanne Christiane Hiller, born 01 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2958 xiii. Karoline Heinrike Hiller, born 28 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 xiv. Christian Gottlob Hiller, born 31 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1482. Catharina⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bathas Braun** 27 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Braun and Anna Schuon. He was born 18 Nov 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bathas Braun:

Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Catharina Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hiller are:

- 2960 i. Regina Elisabeth Gottliebin¹⁰ Hiller, born 01 Aug 1830 in Duernhardt Hof, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2961 ii. Heinrich Braun, born 11 Nov 1833 in Duernhardt Hof, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hiller and Johann Braun are:

- + 2962 i. Gottliebin Katharine¹⁰ Braun, born 06 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2963 ii. Johann Jacob Braun, born 19 Jul 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 22 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1483. Johann Friedrich⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Schmelzlen** 25 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini. She was born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen are:

- 2965 i. Christian¹⁰ Hiller, born 24 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Maser 27 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Barbara Schmidt 21 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Maser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2966 ii. Friedrich Hiller, born 11 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2967 iii. Georg Hiller, born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2968 iv. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2969 v. baby Hiller, born 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2970 vi. baby Hiller, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2971 vii. Christina Hiller, born 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Weimer 23 Nov 1869 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Weimer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2972 viii. Dorothea Hiller, born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2973 ix. Heinriche Rosine Hiller, born 15 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2974 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2975 xi. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1484. Johann Georg⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1852 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Margaretha Ziegler. She was born 28 Oct 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hiller:
Emigration: 1842, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Conzelmann:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hiller and Anna Conzelmann are:

- 2976 i. Johannes¹⁰ Hiller, born 20 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2977 ii. Jacob Hiller, born 26 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2978 iii. Katharina Hiller, born 29 Mar 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2979 iv. Johann Heinrich Hiller, born 23 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1884 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 v. baby Hiller, born 22 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 vi. ? Hiller, born Aft. 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1486. Johannes (John)⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna Teufel** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter. She was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:
Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63
Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna Teufel:
Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie
Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel are:

- 2982 i. Rosina¹⁰ Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 2983 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2984 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:
Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.
Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York
Ordained: was not
- 2985 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York
- + 2986 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 2987 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 2988 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 2989 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Erie Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 2990 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 2991 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 2992 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 2993 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 2994 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 2995 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

1488. Christian⁹ Hiller (Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Helber** 10 Oct 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Heinrike Rosine Ziegler** 23 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Karlsruhe, Germany.

More About Christian Hiller:
Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Heinrike Ziegler:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hiller and Anna Helber are:

- + 2996 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, born 30 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2997 ii. Christina Hiller, born 18 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2998 iii. Christina Hiller, born 04 May 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2999 iv. Elisabetha Hiller, born 20 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3000 v. baby Hiller, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Hiller and Heinrike Ziegler are:

- 3001 i. baby¹⁰ Hiller, born 10 Dec 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3002 ii. Kristian Hiller, born 23 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3003 iii. Heinrike Hiller, born 04 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3004 iv. Christian Hiller, born 27 Sep 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1494. Johannes⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Ruoss** 25 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Aug 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1832, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss are:

- 3005 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Helber, born 28 Mar 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3006 ii. Margaretha Helber, born 20 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3007 iii. Philipp Helber, born 16 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1920.
 + 3008 iv. Christina Helber, born 19 Sep 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3009 v. Katharina Helber, born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3010 vi. baby Helber, born 19 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3011 vii. Anna Maria Helber, born 02 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1905 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3012 viii. Johannes Helber, born 04 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3013 ix. Rosina Helber, born 26 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1495. Philipp⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Zeiler** 31 May 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Apr 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber:
 Occupation: mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Helber and Christiana Zeiler:
 Marriage: 31 May 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Helber and Christiana Zeiler are:

- + 3014 i. Christian¹⁰ Helber, born 05 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3015 ii. Philipp Helber, born 22 Oct 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3016 iii. Johann Georg Helber, born 20 Jul 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3017 iv. Elisabetha Helber, born 28 Jul 1843.

- 3018 v. Johann Georg Helber, born 10 Jul 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3019 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Jan 1848.
- 3020 vii. Johann Georg Helber, born 15 Dec 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarethe Grossmann 14 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Elisabeth Grossmann:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1497. Katharina⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Graf** 12 Apr 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. He was born 02 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1864.

More About Christian Graf:
Occupation: nail blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Graf and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Christian Graf are:

- + 3021 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Graf, born 31 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 ii. Katharina Graf, born 02 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 iii. Christina Friederika Graf, born 29 Sep 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 iv. Friederike Graf, born 25 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1498. Jakob⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1886 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuch** 30 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuch and Magdalena Schuler. She was born 11 Jan 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Kuch:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1845, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Kuch are:

- + 3025 i. Christina¹⁰ Helber, born 29 May 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3026 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 iii. Anna Maria Helber, born 18 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian G. Kaupp 17 May 1869 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Kaupp and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Wurtemberg

- 3028 iv. baby Helber, born 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3029 v. Johannes Helber, born 24 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3030 vi. Johann Georg Helber, born 25 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3031 vii. Jakob Helber, born 12 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3032 viii. Elisabetha Helber, born 30 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3033 ix. Katarina Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Christina⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Balthas Denger** 29 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. He was born 14 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Denger and Christina Helber:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Helber and Johann Denger are:

- 3034 i. Christina¹⁰ Denger, born 16 Jun 1850.
- 3035 ii. Johann Michael Denger, born 01 Dec 1851.
- 3036 iii. Elisabeta Denger, born 10 Dec 1853.
- 3037 iv. Rosine Denger, born 08 Jul 1855.
- 3038 v. Kristiane Denger, born 27 Mar 1857.
- 3039 vi. Elisabetha Denger, born 09 Jul 1858.
- 3040 vii. Anna Maria Denger, born 28 Apr 1860.
- 3041 viii. Johann Georg Denger, born 11 Aug 1861.

1502. Eva Maria⁹ Helber (Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Kaspar Gutekunst** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John

Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Helber and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3042 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3043 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City,

Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3044 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3045 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3046 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 3047 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3048 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelsner and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administrator of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3049 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 3050 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 3051 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1508. Johann Christian⁹ Rapp (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵

Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Veronika Katharina Krauss** 11 May 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Veronika Krauss:

Marriage: 11 May 1852, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Veronika Krauss are:

- 3052 i. Karoline Margarete¹⁰ Rapp, born 27 Mar 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 ii. Caroline Margarete Rapp, born 07 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3054 iii. Karl Christian Rapp, born 25 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1511. Henrietta⁹ Rapp (Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1825 in Neuthann near Oberelsass, Germany, and died 29 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Henrietta Rapp are:

- + 3055 i. Christiane¹⁰ Rapp, born 14 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1939 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 ii. Johann Friedrich Rapp, born 12 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1513. Agatha⁹ Rapp (Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Daniel Schuon** 18 Jul 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Caroline Kuebler. He was born 25 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Daniel Schuon:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Agatha Rapp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Rapp and Johann Schuon are:

- 3057 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 ii. Maria Catharina Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3059 iii. Gottfried Schuon, born 03 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schuon:
Emigration: 1885, US

- 3060 iv. Katharina Barbara Schuon, born 23 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3061 v. Karoline Sophie Schuon, born 24 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3062 vi. Jakob Schuon, born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3063 vii. Johann Georg Schuon, born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1519. Johann Philipp⁹ Rapp (Johann Philipp⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵

Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Erhard** 14 Jun 1864 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Anna Erhard:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Anna Erhard are:

- 3064 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rapp, born 24 Dec 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- 3065 ii. Catharina Rapp, born 17 Jul 1862 in Wurtemberg.
- 3066 iii. Johannes Rapp, born 03 Apr 1864 in Wurtemberg.
- 3067 iv. Johann Philipp Rapp, born 12 Aug 1866 in Wurtemberg.

1523. Rosina⁹ Mayer (Rosina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jul 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Maier** 1876. He was born Aft. 1827 in Rohrdorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maier and Rosina Mayer:

Marriage: 1876

Child of Rosina Mayer is:

- 3068 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Mayer, born 28 Jan 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1535. Johanne⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1824 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1890 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Mueller** 09 Nov 1847 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Nov 1812 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1882 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanne Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1847, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Gutekunst and Johann Mueller are:

- 3069 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, born 25 Sep 1848 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1848 in Wurtemberg.
- 3070 ii. Johanna Magdalene Mueller, born 23 Nov 1849 in Wurtemberg.
- 3071 iii. Christian Mueller, born 01 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 3072 iv. Johann Mueller, born 24 Sep 1852 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 3073 v. Anna Maria Mueller, born 07 Feb 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 3074 vi. Conrad Mueller, born 17 Nov 1856 in Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct in Wurtemberg.

1538. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1818 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1916 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hornbacher** 08 Apr 1845 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hornbacher and Anna Hauser. She was born 19 Mar 1811 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1882 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: blacksmith Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hornbacher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hornbacher are:

- 3075 i. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1925. She married Jakob Sieger 30 Nov 1871 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Sieger and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3076 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1848 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: Aug 1865, US

1540. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jun 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1904 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hauer** 20 Jun 1843 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Aug 1816 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1883 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hauer and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1843, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Johann Hauer are:

- 3077 i. Matthias¹⁰ Hauer, born 01 Jun 1844 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Hauer:
Emigration: 1880, US

- 3078 ii. Rosina Barbara Hauer, born 17 Feb 1847 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3079 iii. Johann Georg Hauer, born 08 Nov 1849 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3080 iv. Michael Hauer, born 09 May 1854 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3081 v. Agatha Hauer, born 09 Jun 1867 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1541. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1852 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler. She was born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1852, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 3082 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3083 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3084 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 May 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1869 in Millerstown, US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1869, Millerstown, US

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 3085 i. Christiana¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1855 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3087 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1860 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1938 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Sofia Wagner 03 Dec 1892 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Sofia Wagner:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1892, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1545. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1830 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1916 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ade** 28 Sep 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1821 in Hopfau, Germany, and died 10 Nov 1865 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Kirn** 22 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirn and Anna Rothfuss. She was born 20 May 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1906 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Ade:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1858, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Friederike Kirn:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Ade are:

- 3089 i. Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1859.
- 3090 ii. Anna Veronika Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1860.
- 3091 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1861.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Friederike Kirn are:

- 3092 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1868 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1940 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Emilie Theurer 26 Feb 1906 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1877 in Woernersberg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1948 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Theurer:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3093 ii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3094 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 24 Nov 1905 in Roetenbach near Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1905, Roetenbach near Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3095 iv. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Martha Klink 29 Nov 1900 in Sulz am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Emilie Klink:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Sulz am N., Wurtemberg

- 3096 v. Marie Friederike Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3097 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1546. Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1900 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Catharina Vesper** 16 Jul 1861 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Casper Vesper and Martha Schuler. She was born 23 Dec 1837 in Balingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1862 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Hornberger** 07 Jul 1863 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornberger and Catharina Kuebler. She was born 25 Sep 1842 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1929 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: quarry accident

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 533 Liberty Street; 10th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 3 sheet 15b

Emigration: 16 Apr 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to US on ship 'Saxonia'

Occupation: brewer

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Martin Gutekunst and Catharina Vesper:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Hornberger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 533 Liberty Street; 10th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 154 SD 9 sheet 7

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 10 living

More About Martin Gutekunst and Barbara Hornberger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1863, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Catharina Vesper is:

- 3098 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1862 in Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1862 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Barbara Hornberger are:

- + 3099 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1864 in Waldachtel, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1937 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3100 ii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 May 1865 in Waldachtel, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1865 in Waldachtel, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3101 iii. Annie Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1868 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1945 in Middle Paxton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3102 iv. Mary A. Gutekunst, born 1869 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1951.
- + 3103 v. Lillian E. Gutekunst, born Jul 1873 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1930 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3104 vi. William Franklin Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1874 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1921 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3105 vii. John Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1876 in Macungie, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1959 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie L. Trexler 26 Jun 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 02 Dec 1876 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1919 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 201 Railroad Street; 1st eard Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 133 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 539 Lawrence Street; Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 158 SD 5 sheet 18b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, barber shop Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie L. Trexler:
Children: 1910, none

More About John Gutekunst and Annie Trexler:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3106 viii. George Wilson Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1948 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3107 ix. David Elmer Gutekunst, born Bet. 02 Jun 1879 - 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1957 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3108 x. Clarence Roland Gutekunst, twin, born 16 Jun 1883 in Macungie, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1959 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3109 xi. Elsie Salome Gutekunst, twin, born 16 Jun 1883 in Macungie, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1957 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elsie Salome Gutekunst, twin:
1: never married

1547. Gottfried⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katherine Aicher**. She was born Feb 1836 in Germany, and died 16 Mar 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, 1432 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 333 SD 1 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1900, shoemaker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Katherine Aicher:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katherine Aicher are:

- 3110 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1432 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-554 SD 29 sheet 15a living w/ brother Morris Gutekunst

- + 3111 ii. Frank Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3112 iii. William Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1900, silk dyer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3113 iv. Mary Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3114 v. Morris Gutekunst, born 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Morris Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1432 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-554 SD 29 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, commercial traveler silks Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3115 vi. Joseph Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1871 in Newark, New Jersey; died 08 May 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1432 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-554 SD
29 sheet 15a living w/ brother Morris Gutekunst

Occupation: 1900, compositor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, commercials traveler silks Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1548. Friedrich Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1863 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca Shirker** 28 Oct 1858. She was born 25 Feb 1835 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1916 in Demier, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Emigration: US

Occupation: butcher

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Rebecca Shirker:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1858

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Rebecca Shirker are:

- 3116 i. Sarah Ann¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- 3117 ii. John S. Gutekunst, born 12 May 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- 3118 iii. William S. Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania.
- 3119 iv. Isaac Shirker Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1862 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1574. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3120 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3121 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3122 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3123 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1853, US

- + 3124 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1575. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- 3125 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3126 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3127 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3128 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 3129 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3130 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3131 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3132 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3134 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3138 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1576. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina**

Barbara Gutekunst 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:

+ 3140 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- 3141 i. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3143 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3146 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 3147 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3148 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3149 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3150 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1578. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

- + 3151 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

1579. Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1899.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

- + 3153 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3155 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3156 iv. Anna Maria Hermann, born 21 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 v. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1583. Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 3158 i. Gustav Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3159 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 3160 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1587. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 3162 i. Ernst¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 3163 i. Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3164 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3166 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3167 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.

More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:
Marriage: Oct 1889

- 3168 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1593. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:

- + 3169 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1594. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1576) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child is listed above under (1587) Johann Georg Walz.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

- + 3170 i. Julius¹⁰ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3171 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- 3172 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3173 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- 3175 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? and Christina Speer:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3176 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 viii. Gottlieb Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1595. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:
Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:
Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A
Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12
Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70
Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heimerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11
Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renner are:

- 3178 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3179 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3180 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota
 Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:
 Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:
 Marriage: 1875

- 3181 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3183 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3184 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3185 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3186 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

- + 3187 i. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1596. Franz Carl⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 3188 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3193 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3194 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3195 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1599. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:
3196 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 3197 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3198 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3199 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3200 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1878

- 3201 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3202 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany

- 3203 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant

- 3204 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1600. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Faas** 02 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1798, and died 06 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Faas:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1820, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Faas are:

- 3205 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3206 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1822 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3207 iii. Luise Jakobine Rauser, born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 3208 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 02 Jan 1827 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3209 v. Friederike Philippine Rauser, born 23 May 1828 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1836 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3210 vi. Marie Karoline Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 vii. Karoline Maria Rauser, born 30 Sep 1832 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct.
- + 3212 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 ix. baby Rauser, born 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 x. Carl Wilhelm Rauser, born 23 Sep 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Friederike Vogel 04 Mar 1862 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1839 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Catharine Vogel:
 Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1601. Friderica Chrsitina⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1850. She married **Johann Jacob Friderich Walz** 02 Jul 1822. He was born 08 Sep 1798 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1884.

More About Johann Walz and Friderica Rauser:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1822

Children of Friderica Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 3215 i. Christine Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 07 May 1826 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 ii. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 12 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1907 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 3217 iii. Karoline Dorothea Walz.

1608. Carl Gottlob⁹ Rauser, twin (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Catharine Andres** 29 Apr 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1813 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1886 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1838, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres are:

- 3218 i. Frideicke Caroline¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Mar 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1889. She married Wilhem Friedrich Knoller 10 Feb 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1841.

More About Wilhem Knoller and Frideicke Rauser:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 3219 ii. Johann Gottlob Heinrich Rauser, born 16 Jul 1840 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 iii. Carl Fridrich Rauser, born 12 Nov 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 15 Nov 1842 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1909. He married Pauline Christina Knoeller 10 Jun 1869 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1843.

More About Johann Rauser and Pauline Knoeller:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 3222 v. Carl Friederich Rauser, born 07 Jul 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1894.
- 3223 vi. Immanuel Rauser, born 28 Jun 1850 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1612. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus

(Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wilhelmina Guenther** 18 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther is:

- 3224 i. Gottlieb Daniel¹⁰ Rauser, born 24 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1613. Johann Daniel⁹ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 03 May 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Katharina Harr. She was born 05 Jun 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 36 worth \$1,400/550

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$2,000/1,380

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Anna Maria Guenther:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7 sons John D. and Fred were living w/ her

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther are:

- 3225 i. John D.¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About John D. Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 3226 ii. Gottlieb Daniel Rauser, born 27 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3227 iii. Catharina Heinrike Rauser, born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

- 3228 iv. Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr., born 13 Aug 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1901 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr.:

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 3229 v. baby Rauser, born 21 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3230 vi. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

- 3231 vii. Johann Georg (John) Rauser, born 03 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Deiterich; born 11 Jun 1851 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1931 in Illinois.

- 3232 viii. Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser, born 27 Jun 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51 living w/ brother John rauser

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 3233 ix. Frederic Rauser, born 1853 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About Frederic Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

1615. Johann Michael⁹ Rauser (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rath** 01 May 1820 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1870 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 01 May 1820, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Rath are:

- + 3234 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3235 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Sep 1823 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3236 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 29 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3237 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1883 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1616. Maria Barbara⁹ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikermann** 13 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikermann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikermann and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikermann is:

- 3238 i. Katharina¹⁰ Weikermann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1617. Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 3239 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 3240 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3241 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3242 iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1618. Jacob⁹ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus

(Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 3243 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3244 ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3245 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3246 iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3247 v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3248 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1622. Johannes⁹ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 3250 i. Christine¹⁰ Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3251 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3252 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 3254 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1624. Gottlieb⁹ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1369) Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber.

1627. Johann Jacob⁹ Helber (Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Holzaepfel** 16 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. She was born 02 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Helber:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel are:

- 3255 i. Catharina¹⁰ Helber, born 19 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3256 ii. Johann Gottlieb Helber, born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3257 iii. Katharina Barbara Helber, born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 iv. Johannes Helber, born 30 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1628. Christian Immanuel⁹ Helber (Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Ramsperger** 01 Sep 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsperger and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 15 Jun 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1833, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger are:

- 3259 i. Johanna Freiderike¹⁰ Helber, born 02 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hauser 29 Oct 1864 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1816 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hauser and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1864, Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3260 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg.

1633. Konrad Gottlob⁹ Helber (Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. She was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:
Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity
 Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper
 Emigration: Feb 1854, US
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute dysentery
 Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living
 Emigration: 1853, US
 Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer are:

- + 3261 i. Johannes (John William)¹⁰ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3262 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3263 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3265 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3266 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels
 Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1866, US
 Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: clothing business
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3267 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3268 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3269 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1635. Israel⁹ Helber (Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Theurer** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer are:

- 3270 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3271 ii. Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3272 iii. Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3273 iv. Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3274 v. Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3275 vi. Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1637. Johann Jakob⁹ Woerner (Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and

Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1320) Christina Magdalena Luz.

1638. Rosina Barbara⁹ Woerner (Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 3276 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3277 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3278 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3280 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1639. Anna Maria⁹ Woerner (Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (607) Gottlieb Rauser.

1641. Martha⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. He was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 3281 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3282 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 3284 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3285 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3286 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3287 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1642. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 3288 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 3289 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3291 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3292 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug

- 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3293 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3294 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1643. Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 3295 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3297 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3298 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3299 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3300 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

1653. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 3302 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3303 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3304 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3305 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3306 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3308 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3309 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3311 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3312 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3313 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 3314 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3315 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 3316 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3317 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3318 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3319 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3320 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3321 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US
- 3322 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3323 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1656. Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1798 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 3324 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3325 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 3326 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 3327 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 3329 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3330 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 3331 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 3332 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1658. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 3333 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1661. Johann Thomas⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 3334 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3335 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1662. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3336 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1663. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3337 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3338 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3339 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3340 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3341 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3342 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3343 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1664. Johann Bernhard⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 3344 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3345 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 3346 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1665. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 3347 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3348 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3349 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3350 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3351 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1669. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 3352 i. Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3353 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3354 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1671. Philipp Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 3355 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3356 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3357 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3358 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3359 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3360 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3361 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3364 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3365 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3366 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1674. Johann Matthaeus⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler are:

- 3369 i. Erhard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 3370 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1676. Gottlieb Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 3371 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3372 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3373 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3374 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 3375 v. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3376 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3377 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1678. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 3378 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 3379 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3380 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3381 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3382 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3383 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3384 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3385 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1680. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel are:

- 3386 i. Friedrike Luise¹⁰ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3387 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3388 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3389 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
Emigration: 1868, US
- + 3390 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3391 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3392 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3393 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 3394 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3395 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3396 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1681. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:
 Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 3397 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3398 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1683. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

- 3402 i. Friederika A.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3403 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3404 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3405 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 3406 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3407 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3408 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3409 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3410 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3411 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3412 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3413 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1684. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 3414 i. Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3415 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3416 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3417 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3418 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3419 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3420 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3421 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

1686. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 3422 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1691. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 3423 i. Ludwig Robert¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3424 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3426 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3427 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1693. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 3428 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1701. Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 3429 i. Johannes (Ross)¹⁰ Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3430 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3431 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3432 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3433 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:
Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

1703. Johann Bernhard⁹ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1665) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1707. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:
Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 3434 i. Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 3435 i. Daniel¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3436 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3437 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

1709. Daniel⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 3439 i. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3440 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 3441 i. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3442 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1710. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:

- 3443 i. Martha¹⁰ Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:

Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3444 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 3445 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1713. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 3446 i. Christina¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 3447 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3448 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 3449 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3450 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 3451 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3452 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3453 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1714. Martha⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 3454 i. Paul¹⁰ Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1715. Bartholomaeus⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:
 Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 3455 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3456 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3457 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3458 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3459 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3460 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1720. Wilhelm⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:
 Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US
 Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 3461 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1722. Margaretha⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1463) Stephen Gutekunst.

1731. Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 3462 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3463 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3464 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3466 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3467 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3468 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1732. Andreas⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 3469 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 3470 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3471 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3472 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 3473 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3474 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3475 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3476 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3477 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3478 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3479 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3480 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3481 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1734. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 3482 i. Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3484 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3486 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3487 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3488 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3489 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3490 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 3491 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3493 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3494 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3495 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1735. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 3496 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3497 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3498 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3499 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1736. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 3500 i. Karl Daniel¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3501 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3502 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3503 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3504 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3505 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Emigration: 1874, Baden

1742. Andreas⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 3506 i. Blandin¹⁰ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 3507 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 3508 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 3509 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 3510 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1743. Anna⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 3511 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1754. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 3512 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 3513 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 3514 i. Maria¹⁰ Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1757. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel (Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 3515 i. Michael¹⁰ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3516 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3517 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3518 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3519 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3521 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3522 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3523 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3524 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3525 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1760. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 3526 i. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 3527 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:

Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 3528 i. Christian Rudolph¹⁰ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1761. Johann Michael⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa**

Catharina Walz 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 3529 i. Ernestine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3530 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3531 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1767. Christoph⁹ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 3532 i. Johannes¹⁰ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.
- 3533 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3534 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3535 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3536 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3537 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1770. Katharina Barbara⁹ Jenne (Anna Maria⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 3538 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1773. Johann Georg⁹ Binder (Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 3539 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3540 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3541 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3542 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3543 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 3544 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3545 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1781. Martin⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia, and died 1890 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. He married **Christina Feidler** 30 Dec 1860 in Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.

More About Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler are:

- 3546 i. Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1861 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 3547 ii. Maria Rauser, born 19 Oct 1862 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 3548 iii. Heinrich Rauser, born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 3549 iv. Immanuel Rauser, born 09 Oct 1869 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 3550 v. Johannes Rauser, born Aft. 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 3551 vi. Simion Rauser, born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 3552 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Apr 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 01 Jan 1935 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 3553 viii. Edward Rauser, born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota.
- + 3554 ix. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 3555 x. Reinhold (Richard) Rauser, born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

1788. Jakob⁹ Speer (Christina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 20 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Speer:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn are:

- 3556 i. Karoline Christine¹⁰ Speer, born 14 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3557 ii. Sophie Marie Speer, born 17 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Visel 26 May 1908 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Daniel Visel and Sophie Speer:
Marriage: 26 May 1908, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 3558 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3559 iv. Friederike Speer, born 22 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1921. She married Gottlob Morlock 22 Feb 1898 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Gottlob Morlock and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg
- + 3560 v. Anna Maria Speer, born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3561 vi. Rosina Speer, born 03 Jan 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3562 vii. Jacob Speer, born 09 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3563 viii. Rosine Speer, born 10 Aug 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1956 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Lang 18 Jul 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Lang and Rosine Speer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3564 ix. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1954 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1789. Friedrich⁹ Speer (Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1594) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

1792. Christina Barbara⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 3565 i. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3566 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3568 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 3570 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3571 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1793. Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:
Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children: Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12
Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R
Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B
Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 3573 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3574 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 3575 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3576 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3577 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3578 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3579 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3580 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 3581 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1795. Martha⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 3582 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina¹⁰ Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:

Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US

- 3584 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:

Emigration: 1883, US

- + 3585 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline,

- 3586 v. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1796. Fredericka⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 3587 i. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3588 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
3589 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:

Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3590 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3591 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3592 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3593 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:

Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3594 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1797. Anna Catherina⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 3595 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3596 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1804. Christian⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Wilhelmina Wagner** 21 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wagner and Catharina Sauter. She was born 29 Sep 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Acker** 12 Sep 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Acker:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner are:

- 3597 i. Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 08 Sep 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3598 ii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 10 May 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3599 iii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 15 May 1858 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3600 iv. Sophia Louise Rauser, born 16 Jul 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3601 v. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jul 1862 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3602 vi. Hermann Rauser, born 07 Nov 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3603 vii. Gustav Rauser, born 07 Dec 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3604 viii. Helene Rauser, born 20 Nov 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3605 ix. Sophia Wilhelmina Rauser, born 09 Aug 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Rauser and Anna Acker is:

- 3606 i. Anna¹⁰ Rauser, born 31 Oct 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1807. Johann Georg⁹ Roehm (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 3607 i. Martha¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3608 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3609 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3610 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3612 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3613 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3614 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3615 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3616 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1809. Catharina⁹ Roehm (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 3617 i. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3618 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3619 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3620 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3623 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3624 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3625 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1815. Johann Christian⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- 3626 i. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3627 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1816. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 3628 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3629 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3631 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3632 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1817. Georg Daniel⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3633 i. Maria Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3634 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1819. Christina Katharina⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 3635 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3636 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3637 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3638 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3639 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3642 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3643 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3644 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1820. Johann Martin⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 3647 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3648 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3649 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3651 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3652 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3654 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3655 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1821. Johann Konrad⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 3656 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1822. Rosina⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1817) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 3657 i. Konrad¹⁰ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3659 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

- 3661 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1826. Christian⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22

Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 3662 i. Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3663 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 3664 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3665 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3666 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3667 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3668 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3669 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3670 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3671 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1835. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (626) Gottfried Huber.

1837. Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1802 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 3672 i. Maria¹⁰ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
- + 3674 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
Occupation: blacksmith
- 3676 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3677 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1838. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3678 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3679 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 3680 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1851, US
- 3681 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3682 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3683 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3684 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3685 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3686 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:
Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

1839. Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 3687 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3688 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3689 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3690 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3691 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1840. Johannes⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 3693 i. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3694 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

1842. Georg Jonathan⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 3695 i. Pauline Katharine¹⁰ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3696 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3697 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3698 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3699 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3700 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3701 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3702 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen
- 3703 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3705 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3706 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1843. Ernst Gottlob⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 3707 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3708 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3709 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3710 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3713 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1844. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch are:

- + 3714 i. Christian¹⁰ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3715 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1850. Agatha Rosina⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 3716 i. Maria¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3717 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1851. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1633) Konrad Gottlob Helber.

1860. Johann Jacob⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 3718 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3719 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 3720 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3721 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3722 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3723 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3724 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3725 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1862. Magdalena⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Burkert** 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 3726 i. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France
- + 3727 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3728 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3729 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3730 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3731 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

1863. Christian⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1243) Anna Maria Rauschenberger.

1865. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 3732 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3733 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3734 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3735 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3736 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3737 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3738 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3739 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3741 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3742 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3744 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1866. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1231) Martin Friedrich Frank.

1868. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 3746 i. Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3748 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3749 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3750 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3751 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3752 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1870. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1865) Johann Georg Luz.

1871. Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna

Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:

Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 3754 i. Susanna¹⁰ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:

Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3755 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haemmerle:

Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3756 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:

Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3757 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:

Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3758 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Haemmerle:

Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3759 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:

Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3760 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:

Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3761 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3762 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3763 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1872. Susanna⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 3764 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3765 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1879. Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 3766 i. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1880. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 30 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Theurer and Anna Seeger. He was born 01 Mar 1795 in Neunufra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- + 3767 i. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer, born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 ii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 04 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1886 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 iii. Christian Theurer, born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3770 iv. Johann Martin Theurer, born 12 Dec 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1882. Johann Adam⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Elisabetha Helber** 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Werner. She was born 01 Jan 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1851 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Hiller** 28 Jan 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Johanna Graff. She was born 21 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1832, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- + 3771 i. Johann Adam¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3772 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden.
- + 3773 iii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3774 iv. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 14 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 v. Wilhelm Friederich Gutekunst, born 21 May 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3776 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3777 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3778 viii. Israel Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1877 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mezger 11 Jun 1867 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Israel Gutekunst and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1867, Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3779 ix. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3780 x. Elisabetha Magdalena Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3781 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3782 xii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3783 xiii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 xiv. Christina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 03 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller are:

- 3785 i. Kristian Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 ii. Johanne Pauline Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1886. Christina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmid** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. He was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johannes Schmid:

Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Schmid are:

- + 3787 i. Ernestina¹⁰ Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3788 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3790 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3791 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3793 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1887. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Israel Gottlieb Moessner** 12 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Moessner and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 3794 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Israel Moessner are:

- 3795 i. Israel Gottlieb¹⁰ Moessner, born 18 May 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Moessner:
Emigration: US

- + 3796 ii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3797 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1894. Carl Johann⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 3798 i. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 3799 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3800 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3802 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3803 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3804 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3805 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1895. Johannes⁹ Beutler (Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 3806 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3807 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3808 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1898. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst

Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:

Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 3813 i. William¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 3814 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3815 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3816 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3817 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3818 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 3819 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3820 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

1901. Maria Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 3821 i. Conrad Friedrich¹⁰ Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3822 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1903. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 3824 i. Rosine Gertrud¹⁰ Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1904. Gertrud⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 3825 i. Sarah¹⁰ Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3826 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3828 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1906. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 3830 i. Friederike Wilhelmine¹⁰ Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1911. Kaspar⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Buerkle** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buerkle. She was born 24 Jul 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Krauss** 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Krauss and Eva Buercklin. She was born 21 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Christiana Krauss:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle are:

- + 3831 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3833 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3834 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3835 v. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 vi. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3837 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1912. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Luz** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Immanuel Luz are:

- 3838 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3839 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 3841 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 3842 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1923. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 3843 i. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3844 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3845 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3846 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3848 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3849 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

1924. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 3850 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3851 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3854 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3855 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3856 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3857 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3858 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3860 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3861 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1250) Christiane Rauschenberger.

1927. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 3862 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 3863 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3865 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

1928. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 3866 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3869 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1929. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:

Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 3870 i. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3871 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3872 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland

- 3873 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3875 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3876 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1933. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 3877 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3878 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 3879 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3881 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 3882 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

1934. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3883 i. Johannes¹⁰ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

 More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
 Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass
- 3884 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3885 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

 More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- + 3887 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1935. Gottfried⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 3888 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3889 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3891 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3892 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1940. Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 3894 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1945. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 3895 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- + 3896 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- + 3897 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3898 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3899 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3900 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1947. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Hindennach** 25 Feb 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Hindennach and Anna Baur. He was born 23 Jul 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1884 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Hindennach:

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania page 719 worth \$2,400

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania ED 139 SD 4 sheet 34

Occupation: 1870, farmer Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Hindennach and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Hindennach are:

- + 3901 i. Friedrich Michael¹⁰ Hindenach, born 26 Jun 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3902 ii. Johann Georg Hindenach, born 01 Apr 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1919 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3903 iii. Johann Paul Hindenach, born 03 Jun 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1913 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- 3904 iv. Rosina Maria Hindenach, born 29 Jul 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3905 v. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Hindenach, born 23 Feb 1849 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1901.
- + 3906 vi. Johannes Hindenach, born 15 Sep 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1926 in Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3907 vii. Mary Hindenach, born 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.
- 3908 viii. Christian Hindenach, born 27 Feb 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1929 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3909 ix. Peter Hindenach, born 18 Sep 1855 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1931 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3910 x. William F. Hindenach, born 03 Mar 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1920 in Pennsylvania.
- 3911 xi. Louisa C. Hindenach, born 03 Jul 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1910 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Bowman.
- 3912 xii. George Hindenach, born 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.
- + 3913 xiii. Harry Hindenach, born 02 May 1863 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1897 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

1948. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1852 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1852, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1541) Christian Gutekunst.

Generation No. 10

1963. Gottlob¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth^e Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

- 3914 i. Jakob Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3915 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3916 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3917 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1980. Magdalena¹⁰ Katz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann**

1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

Child of Magdalena Katz and Martin Haizmann is:

- + 3918 i. Friederike¹¹ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1981. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3919 i. Martin¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3920 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3921 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3922 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3923 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3924 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3925 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1984. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 3926 i. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3927 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3928 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3929 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenheimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenheimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3931 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3932 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 3934 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

1988. Georg¹⁰ Walz (Konrad⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 3935 i. Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896
- 3937 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3938 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1991. Matthaeus¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1686) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

1992. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1862) Magdalena Luz.

1993. Joachim¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:
Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:

- 3939 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3941 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3942 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3943 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3944 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 3945 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3946 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3947 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1994. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Jakob Kaz are:

3948 i. Paul¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 3949 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1995. Ernst Michael¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

3950 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3951 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3952 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

3953 i. Ernst¹¹ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3954 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1996. Lorenz¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 3955 i. Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 3957 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 3959 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

1997. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3961 i. John¹¹ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 3962 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 3963 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 3964 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 3965 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 3966 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

1998. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1683) Friedrich Gutekunst.

2002. Anna¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in

Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 3967 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3970 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2005. Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 3973 i. Christiane Barbara¹¹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3975 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3976 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2006. Magdalena¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 3978 i. Rosina Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3980 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3981 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3982 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2007. Katharina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:

Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 3984 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3985 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3986 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2010. Joachim¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 3988 i. Katharine Marie¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3989 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg
- 3991 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2011. Ernst¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- + 3995 i. Gustav¹¹ Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3996 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4001 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4002 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4003 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2018. Caroline Friederike¹⁰ Morlok (Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Edward Schuh** 18 Oct 1880 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Edward Schuh and Caroline Morlok:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1880, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Friederike Morlok is:

- 4004 i. Katharina Rosine¹¹ Morlok, born 27 Jan 1878 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2030. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henrich Christian Hauberg** 21 Sep 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born Dec 1840 in Poland/Prussia, and died 1932 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henrich Hauberg and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Henrich Hauberg are:

- 4005 i. Dorothea M.¹¹ Hauberg, born 1869 in Illinois; died 1875 in Nebraska.
- + 4006 ii. Mary E. Hauberg, born Apr 1870 in Illinois; died 1949 in Nebraska.
- + 4007 iii. Martin Frederick Hauberg, born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 4008 iv. Johann Frederick Hauberg, born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska; died 1950 in Nebraska.
- + 4009 v. Margaretta Elizabeth Hauberg, born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4010 vi. Julius Henry Hauberg, born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Jan 1965 in Nebraska.
- + 4011 vii. Emma Hauberg, born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 1980 in Nebraska.
- + 4012 viii. Anna Hauberg, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1961.
- + 4013 ix. Lena Rosania Hauberg, born May 1891 in Nebraska; died 1982 in Nebraska.
- + 4014 x. Amelia Matilda Hauberg, born Jan 1894 in Nebraska; died in Monticello, Indiana.

2032. Elizabeth Maria¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Adolph (Alt) Ott** 16 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Illinois, son of Casper Ott and Elizabeth Trier. He was born 15 Dec 1851 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1911 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Maria Walz:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 311 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 127 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 3111 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 37-21 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Adolph (Alt) Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Wells; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 311 Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 122 SD 52 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, harness maker Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Adolph Ott and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1873, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Adolph Ott are:

- + 4015 i. Orson O.¹¹ Ott, born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 4016 ii. Cora May Matilda Ott, born 07 Mar 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Cora May Matilda Ott:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dressmaking shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 4017 iii. Ida M. Ott, born 29 May 1878 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ida M. Ott:
Census: 1930, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

- 4018 iv. Lulu Ott, born Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 4019 v. Frederick Ott, born 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 4020 vi. Hazel Ann Ott, born Mar 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 4021 vii. Raymond Henry Ott, born Bet. 27 Jun 1887 - 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond Henry Ott:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, painter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pool hall Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 4022 viii. Minot William (Minet) Ott, born 16 Dec 1895 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1967 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Tove ? 1915; born 1897 in Demark.

More About Minot William (Minet) Ott:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-4 SD 10 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, farmer Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician telegraph company Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

More About Minot Ott and Tove ?:
Marriage: 1915

2033. Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Rubink** 1876 in Nebraska, son of Marx Rubink and Abel Rieken. He was born 27 Jul 1848 in Langweld, Hortorf, Holstein, Prussia, and died 21 Aug 1907 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Rubink and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 1876, Nebraska

Children of Mary Walz and Christian Rubink are:

- + 4023 i. Frederick Henry M.¹¹ Rubink, born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1962 in Nebraska.
- + 4024 ii. Edward Henry Rubink, born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.
- + 4025 iii. Sophia Rubink, born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.
- + 4026 iv. Franklin William Aqurt Rubink, born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4027 v. John Henry (Jack) Rubink, born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 4028 vi. Orena (Rena) Rubink, born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

2034. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **James Burton Santee** 14 Oct 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, son of John Santee and Eunice Scott. He was born 30 Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Walz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Notes for James Burton Santee:

Death Tuesday afternoon June 30, 1931 claimed James Burton Santee, 74 years old, at the home of his son, Herbert Santee, seven miles west of South Sioux City, following an attack of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning at Becker's funeral home in South Sioux City. Rev. R.E. Carlyon will officiate and burial will be in the cemetery at Dakota City, Nebraska.

Mr. Santee was born December 30, 1856, in Pennsylvania and moved west when he was 18 years old. He came to Sioux City in 1915 and moved to South Sioux City in 1916. He and Miss Rose Waltz were married in 1887.

Survivors include his widow; five sons, Herbert, Bert, Elmer, Martin, all of South Sioux City, and Charles of Beloit, Wisconsin; two daughters, Mrs. Bernie Alden and Mrs. Ortha Banks, of Muscatine, Iowa, and 17 grandchildren.

More About James Santee and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Rosina Walz and James Santee are:

- + 4029 i. Herbert James¹¹ Santee, born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 4030 ii. Mildred H. (Millie) Santee, born 28 Feb 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- 4031 iii. Charles Henry Santee, born 05 Sep 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mary E. Large 1913 in Muscatine, Iowa; born Sep 1895 in Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Santee and Mary Large:

Marriage: 1913, Muscatine, Iowa

- + 4032 iv. Berten James Santee, born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 4033 v. Vernie Mae Santee, born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- + 4034 vi. Orpha Rose Santee, born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 4035 vii. Elmer Santee, born 28 Feb 1901 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1987 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mildred Moore 1947 in Dako'; born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa; died Apr 1981 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Santee and Mildred Moore:

Marriage: 1947, Dako'

- + 4036 viii. Martin Francis Santee, born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

2040. Christian¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 4037 i. August¹¹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4038 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4039 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4040 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4041 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 4042 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4043 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4044 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4045 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4046 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4047 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4050 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4051 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2041. Johannes¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 4052 i. baby¹¹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4053 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 4054 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4055 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4056 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4057 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4058 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4059 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4060 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2044. Rebekka¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 4061 i. Rosine Katharine¹¹ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4062 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4063 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4064 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4065 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4066 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4067 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4068 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2045. Rosine Catharine¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 4069 i. Hermann¹¹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4071 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4072 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2048. Michael¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 4073 i. Rosine¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4074 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4076 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4077 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4078 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4079 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2050. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 4080 i. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2052. Karl¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 4081 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4082 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4083 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4084 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4085 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4086 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 4087 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2053. Rosina¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 4088 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4090 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4091 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 4092 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4093 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 4094 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2054. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 4095 i. Eugen¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 4096 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4097 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 4098 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4099 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

2062. Gottliebin Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 4100 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2069. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schlee** 11 Feb 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schlee and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Margaretha Schlee:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Margaretha Schlee are:

- 4101 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4102 ii. Christiana Luise Rauser, born 01 Oct 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1933 in Wurtemberg.
- 4103 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Feb 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2075. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1077) Lotte Walz.

2076. Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1963) Gottlob Walz.

Children of Christine Rauser and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 4104 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4105 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4106 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2077. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1075) Jakob Friedrich Walz.

2078. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 4107 i. Eugen¹¹ Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:
Emigration: 1874, US
- 4108 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4109 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:
Emigration: 1871, US
- + 4110 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg

- + 4112 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4113 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2079. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 4115 i. Christiane¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4116 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4117 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4119 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4120 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4121 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4122 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4123 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4124 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4125 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4126 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

2080. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 4127 i. Louisa P.¹¹ Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4128 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4129 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2081. Johann Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1133) Wilhelmine Katz.

2082. Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 4130 i. Louis Henry¹¹ Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4131 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4132 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4133 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4134 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

2083. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

- + 4135 i. Marie Caroline¹¹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4136 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4137 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4138 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4139 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4140 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4141 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4142 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4143 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4144 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4145 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4146 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4147 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4149 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4150 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 4151 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2084. Karl¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 4152 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4153 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4154 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Reinhold Rauser:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4155 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4156 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 4158 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4159 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2085. Paul¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 4160 i. Bertha Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4161 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4162 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4163 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 4164 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4165 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4166 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4167 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4168 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Rauser:
 Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'
 Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland
 Occupation: baker
 Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
 US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland
- 4169 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?
- 4170 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
 Emigration: US
- + 4171 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4172 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4173 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4174 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4175 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4176 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
 Emigration: US
- 4177 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2088. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 4178 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4179 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4180 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4181 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4182 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4183 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4185 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 4186 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2107. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner are:

- 4187 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4188 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4189 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4190 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4191 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4192 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4193 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4194 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4195 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4196 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4197 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4198 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2109. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 4199 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4200 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4201 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4202 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4203 v. Wurtemberg.
Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2110. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 4204 i. Catharina¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4205 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
4206 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 4207 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4208 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4209 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4210 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4211 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4212 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4213 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4214 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2115. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 4215 i. Conrad¹¹ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4216 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4217 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4218 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4219 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland
- + 4220 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2118. Elisabeth¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 4221 i. Carl Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4222 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

2119. Conrad¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 4223 i. Christian¹¹ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 4224 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4225 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4226 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4227 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 4228 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2122. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan

1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 4229 i. Luise¹¹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4230 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4232 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2129. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 4233 i. Louise¹¹ Hecke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4234 ii. Marie Louise Hecke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4235 iii. Gottlieb Hecke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Hecke and Marie Katzmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

- 4236 iv. baby Hecke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 v. Jacob Hecke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Hecke and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 4238 vi. baby Hecke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4239 vii. baby Hecke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 viii. Friedrich Hecke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Hecke and Louise Buerkle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 4241 ix. Wilhelm Heckeke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4242 x. Katharine Heckeke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2130. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 4243 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4245 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Frick are:

- 4246 i. Catharine Rosine¹¹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4247 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4249 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 4250 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4252 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2139. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and

Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 4253 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4254 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4255 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4256 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4259 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 4261 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4262 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4263 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4264 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4265 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2144. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Jakob Frick are:

- 4267 i. Johann Christoph¹¹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4268 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.
- More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 4269 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4270 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4271 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4273 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 4274 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4275 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4276 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2146. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 4277 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4278 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4279 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4280 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4281 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4282 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4283 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4284 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2148. Katharine¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Rauser and Heinrich Walz are:

- 4285 i. Johann¹¹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 4286 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4288 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2153. Paul Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:

- 4290 i. Paul Richard¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2154. Pauline Charlotte¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:

- 4291 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4292 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
4293 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2157. Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margarethe Schuh and August Walz are:

- + 4294 i. Christian¹¹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
4295 ii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4296 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 25 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1971 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married ? Zimmermann Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? Zimmermann and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1895
- + 4297 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4298 v. Maria Walz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4299 vi. August Walz, born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4300 vii. Magdalene Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4301 viii. Jacobine Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4302 ix. Lina Walz, born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2158. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 26 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Schuh:
Emigration: Mar 1897, Fichtenberg, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 4303 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹¹ Schuh, born 23 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4304 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 16 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1958 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4305 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4306 iv. Gottlob Schuh, born 06 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4307 v. Theodor Schuh, born 05 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4308 vi. Theodor Schuh, born 08 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Magaretha Schuh 29 May 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Theodor Schuh and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4309 vii. Christian Schuh, born 25 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4310 viii. Christian Waldemar Schuh, born 06 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1961 in Markgoeningen, Wurtemberg.
- 4311 ix. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 20 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4312 x. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 19 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4313 xi. Emil Eugen Schuh, born 30 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4314 xii. Wilhelm Otto Schuh, born 25 Aug 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 09 Oct 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany.
- 4315 xiii. Wilhelmine Kathrine Schuh, born 30 May 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany.

2159. Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Schuh and Johann Renz are:

- + 4316 i. Margaretha¹¹ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4317 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4318 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 4320 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4321 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4322 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4324 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 4325 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4326 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4327 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
4328 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 4329 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4330 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
+ 4331 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4332 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2160. Christian¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haizmann** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann are:

- 4333 i. Magdalena¹¹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4334 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4335 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4336 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4337 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4338 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4339 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 4340 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 4342 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 4344 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2163. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 16 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Frank are:

- 4345 i. Caroline¹¹ Schuh, born 27 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 ii. Magdalene Schuh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4347 iii. Gottlob Schuh, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 iv. Katharina Schuh, born 03 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4349 v. Jakob Schuh, born 14 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Grossmann 21 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Schuh and Friederike Grossmann:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4350 vi. Eugen Schuh, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4351 vii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 16 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1979 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4352 viii. Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1984 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kitterer 07 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Pauline Kitterer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2166. Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger (Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Josef Wurst** 28 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1867 in Scheuerhalden, Gaildorf, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josef Wurst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Killinger is:

- 4353 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1970 in Farm Okaseka Bez. Omitara, Southwest Africa.

Children of Margarethe Killinger and Johann Wurst are:

- + 4354 i. Marie Katharine¹¹ Wurst, born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4355 ii. Helene Wurst, born 12 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4356 iii. Bertha Wurst, born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 iv. Wilhelm Wurst, born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten. He married Friederike Marie Walz 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2170. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 4358 i. Helene¹¹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4359 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 4360 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4361 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4362 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4363 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 4364 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 4365 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2173. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921. She married **Gottlob Kaz** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Gottlob Kaz is:

- 4366 i. Mina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2174. Paul¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 4367 i. Friederike¹¹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4368 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2175. Anton¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz are:

- + 4369 i. Albert¹¹ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4371 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2177. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 4372 i. Magdalene¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4373 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4374 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4375 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 4376 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4377 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4378 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4380 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4381 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 4382 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2178. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher are:

- 4383 i. Gustav¹¹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4384 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4385 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4386 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4387 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4388 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4389 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 4390 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4391 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4392 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4393 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - 4394 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4395 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4396 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2183. Ernst¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 4397 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4398 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 4399 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4400 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4401 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4402 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4403 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4405 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4406 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2185. Rosina¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Esch are:

- 4407 i. Katharine¹¹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4408 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 4409 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4410 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4411 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4412 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 4413 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4414 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4415 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4416 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4417 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2189. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2052) Karl Kaz.

2195. Marie¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Frank and Heinrich Walz are:

- + 4418 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4419 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:
Emigration: Argentina
- 4420 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lina Walz:
Emigration: Argentina
- 4421 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4422 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Frank and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 4423 i. Emma¹¹ Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 4424 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4426 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4427 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4428 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2203. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Thomas⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 4429 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4430 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2204. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Thomas⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 4431 i. Klara¹¹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:

Emigration: US

- 4432 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4433 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 4434 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 4435 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4436 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4437 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4438 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4439 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.

- 4440 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

2213. Anton¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 4441 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4442 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4443 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4444 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4445 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2228. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning are:

- 4446 i. Friedrich Eugen¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4447 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2229. David¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 4448 i. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4449 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 4450 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4451 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 4452 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:
Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

2231. Georg¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning are:

- 4453 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4454 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4455 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
4456 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:
Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4457 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
4458 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4459 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

2232. Anton¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 4460 i. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 4461 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

2233. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 4462 i. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 4463 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4464 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 4465 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2234. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina

Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 4466 i. Katharina¹¹ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4468 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4469 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 4470 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 4471 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4472 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 4473 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4474 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2236. Christian¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 4476 i. John George¹¹ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 4477 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.

- 4478 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:

Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 4479 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:

Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 4480 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

- 4481 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:

Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 4482 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

2237. Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 4483 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4484 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 4485 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 4486 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4487 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4488 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 4489 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 4490 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2238. Johannes¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2122) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 4492 i. Richard¹¹ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4493 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4494 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2239. Catharine¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 4495 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4496 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4498 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4499 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4500 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2240. Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 4502 i. Hedwig¹¹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4503 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2242. Hedwig¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2177) Gustav Kaz.

2245. Georg¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine**

Catharine Mezger 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2045) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

2247. Jacob¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 4506 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹¹ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4507 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 4508 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4509 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:

Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4510 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 4513 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg

- im Breisgau, Germany.
- 4516 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4517 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4518 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4519 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4520 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4521 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2248. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2231) Georg Vogt.

2249. Jakobina¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 4522 i. Friedrich¹¹ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2228) Jakob Vogt.

2253. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Magdalena⁹ Breuning, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 4523 i. Albert¹¹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4524 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2254. Albert¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 4525 i. Jacobine¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4528 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2256. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 4529 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4530 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4531 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4532 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4533 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2259. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Magdalena Breuning 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2240) Magdalena Breuning.

2260. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2148) Katharine Rauser.

2268. Katharine¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2178) Johannes Kaz.

2271. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1988) Georg Walz.

2281. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 4534 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4536 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4537 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

2285. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 4538 i. John Henry¹¹ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2290. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2041) Johannes Mezger.

2293. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 4539 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 4540 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4544 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4546 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 4547 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in

- Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4550 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4551 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2296. Johannes¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethhe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethhe Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethhe Luz are:

- 4552 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4553 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4554 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4556 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4557 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

2299. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 4558 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 4559 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2306. Mary¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 4560 i. Mary Emma¹¹ Stemmler.
- 4561 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 4562 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 4563 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 4564 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 4565 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 4566 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 4567 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

2307. Elizabeth¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 4568 i. Edward¹¹ Voegeli.
- 4569 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 4570 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 4571 iv. William Voegeli.
- 4572 v. Willi Voegeli.

2308. Magdalena¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 4573 i. Henry William¹¹ Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 4574 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 4575 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 4576 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 4577 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 4578 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 4579 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 4580 viii. William Schuh.

2309. Rosina Josephina¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann

Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:
Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 4581 i. Appollonia Louisa¹¹ Lang.
- 4582 ii. Emma Lang.
- 4583 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 4584 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 4585 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 4586 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

2313. Charles¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 4587 i. Clara H.¹¹ Schue, born 1878.
- 4588 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 4589 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

2314. Magdalena Philomina¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 4590 i. Josephine¹¹ Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 4591 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2316. Theresa¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 4592 i. Otelia Emma¹¹ Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4593 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4594 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

2319. Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 4595 i. Katharina¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4596 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4597 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4598 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4599 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4600 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4601 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 4603 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 4604 i. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4607 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2321. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 4608 i. Paul¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4609 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
4610 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4611 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4612 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4613 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4614 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
4615 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4616 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4617 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4618 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4619 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4620 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2325. Luise Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 4621 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 4622 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4623 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4624 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 4625 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4626 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4627 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4628 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 4629 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 4630 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4631 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4632 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2326. Paul¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 4636 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4637 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 4640 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4641 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4642 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4643 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4644 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4645 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2334. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 4646 i. William Robert¹¹ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4647 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4648 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4649 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2343. Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 4650 i. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4651 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2344. Minnie¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 4652 i. Bernita¹¹ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 4653 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2357. Johann August¹⁰ Rauser (Johannes⁹, Georg Simon⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Speisser** 30 Apr 1872 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1842 in Boerstingen near Horb, Wurtemberg,

and died 05 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Horb, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser are:

- 4654 i. Elisabeth¹¹ Rauser, born 13 Oct 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braeuning 12 Sep 1901 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Christian Braeuning and Elisabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1901, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4655 ii. Gottlob Rauser, born 29 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 26 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 20 Jul 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 v. Johannes Rauser, born 15 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2367. Felix¹⁰ Rauser (Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Buechsenstein** 29 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buechsenstein and Johanna Seybold. She was born 10 Apr 1834 in Bebenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein:

Marriage: 29 May 1860, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein are:

- + 4659 i. Mathilde Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 ii. Gottlob Felix Rauser, born 15 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 4661 iii. Catharina Rosine Rauser, born 10 Mar 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1923 in Ottenhausen near Neuenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 4662 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1943 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 v. Rosina Maria Rauser, born 04 Apr 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4664 vi. Johann Simon Rauser, born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4665 vii. Maria Rosina Rauser, born 24 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 viii. Wilhelmine Sophie Rauser, born 08 Jan 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About ? and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4667 ix. Marie Rosine Rauser, born 02 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Theurer 01 Oct 1895 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Paul Theurer and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1895, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4668 x. Maria Magdalene Rauser, born 19 Jul 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4669 xi. Felix Johannes Rauser, born 15 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2370. Anna Maria¹⁰ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Handte** 12 Aug 1851 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Handte and Anna Holzaepfel:
 Marriage: 12 Aug 1851, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Holzaepfel is:

- 4670 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Holzaepfel, born 01 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2372. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Wagner** 16 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1833 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner is:

- 4671 i. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Holzaepfel, born 17 Jun 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1858 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

2373. Johannes¹⁰ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Magdalena Wolf** 21 Nov 1859 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jun 1827 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Beata Killinger** 18 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. She was born 14 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
 Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1859, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Johanna Killinger:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf are:

- + 4672 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Holzaepfel, born 28 May 1858 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4673 ii. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 11 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4674 iii. Christiane Magdalene Holzaepfel, born 25 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4675 iv. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 19 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1926 in Karlsruhe, Germany.
 4676 v. Christina Catharina Holzaepfel, born 02 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1945 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Christina Holzaepfel:
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- 4677 vi. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 vii. Catharina Barbara Holzaepfel, born 26 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2378. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Jung** 22 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jung and Anna Weick. He was born 23 Oct 1840 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gutekunst** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jung:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jung and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Johann Jung are:

- + 4679 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Jung, born 20 Dec 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 ii. Eva Katharina Jung, born 10 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Christoph Gutekunst are:

- 4681 i. Christina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4683 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4684 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4685 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4686 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4687 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 4688 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
- 4689 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4690 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2383. Johanna¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 17 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Anna Killinger. He was born 04 Feb

1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:

Occupation: shepherd Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Johanna Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1863, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Krauss are:

- + 4691 i. Johanna Wilhelmine¹¹ Krauss, born 04 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4692 ii. Johann Friedrich Krauss, born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2385. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schaible** 30 Apr 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Schaible and Anna Schaible. He was born 18 Oct 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schaible and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1861, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Christian Schaible are:

- 4693 i. Johanna Christina¹¹ Schaible, born 24 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4694 ii. Christina Schaible, born 13 Oct 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Keck 15 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1939 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1894, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2393. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Lehre (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 4695 i. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2396. Johann Georg¹⁰ Lehre (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1331) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser.

2406. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 4696 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4697 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4699 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 4700 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4701 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 4702 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4703 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4704 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4705 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4706 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
- 4707 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2407. Regine Katharine¹⁰ Lehre (Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 4708 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 4709 i. Heinrich¹¹ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4710 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4712 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 4713 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4714 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2408. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Lehre (Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 4715 i. Gottfried¹¹ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 4716 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4717 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4719 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4720 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4721 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 4722 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 4723 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4724 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4725 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4726 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

- 4727 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

2409. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Lehre (Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 4728 i. Christine Katharine¹¹ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 4729 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
- 4730 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 4731 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 4732 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 4733 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 4734 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 4735 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 4736 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 4737 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 4738 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.

- 4739 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
 4740 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

2420. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 4741 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
 4742 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

2424. Christiane Wilhelmine¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 4743 i. Louis Philipp¹¹ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2427. Michael¹⁰ Eiting (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jul 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Killinger** 15 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Killinger and Anna Stickel. She was born 10 Jan 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Magdalena Stickel** 01 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 25 Oct 1835 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eiting:
 Occupation: nail blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Anna Killinger:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Catharina Stickel:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1860, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Eiting and Anna Killinger is:

- 4744 i. Georg Jakob¹¹ Eiting, born 19 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Eiting and Catharina Stickel are:

- 4745 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Eiting, born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4746 ii. Christian Eiting, born 23 Aug 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4747 iii. Eva Elisabeth Eiting, born 30 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 27 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Eiting:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4748 iv. Christian Eiting, born 05 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4749 v. Katharina Karoline Eiting, born 04 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1912 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 vi. Christian Eiting, born 13 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4751 vii. Johann Michael Eiting, born 11 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4752 viii. Christiane Eiting, born 09 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4753 ix. Christian Eiting, born 20 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4754 x. Katharine Eiting, born 14 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4755 xi. Johann Georg Eiting, born 19 Mar 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 xii. Wilhelm Eiting, born 17 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4757 xiii. baby Eiting, born 09 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2429. Anna Maria¹⁰ Eiting (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Eiting is:

- 4758 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Eiting, born 09 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2434. Jakob¹⁰ Lehrer (Anna Maria⁹ Eiting, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1892 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Charlotte Killinger** 06 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Johanna Conzelmann. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lehrer:

Occupation: shoerepairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehrer and Maria Killinger:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Lehrer and Maria Killinger are:

- 4759 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Lehrer, born 02 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Augusta Kuppinger 19 Nov 1898 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Georg Lehrer and Maria Kuppinger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1898, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg

- 4760 ii. Friederike Karoline Lehrer, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 iii. Christiane Lehrer, born 24 Apr 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Brezing 19 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Brezing:
Occupation 2: member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Christiane Lehrer:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4762 iv. Christine Marie Lehrer, born 22 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4763 v. Gottfried Jakob Lehrer, born 20 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4764 vi. Elisabeth Lehrer, born 24 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Gross 27 May 1900 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Gottlob Gross and Elisabeth Lehrer:
Marriage: 27 May 1900, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg

- 4765 vii. Katharina Lehrer, born 17 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2437. Maria Christiana¹⁰ Hauff (Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Eiting, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 28 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaupp and Barbara Ziefle. He was born 16 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:
Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Hauff:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Hauff and Michael Kaupp are:

- 4766 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Kaupp, born 20 Aug 1863.
 - 4767 ii. Christian Matthaeus Kaupp, born 25 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4768 iii. Christian Matthaeus Kaupp, born 23 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 4769 iv. Johannes Kaupp, born 12 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kaupp:
Emigration: US
- 4770 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaupp, born 15 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Jakob Kaupp and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 4771 vi. Gottlob Kaupp, born 31 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912. He married Maria Granitzer 04 May 1895 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Gottlob Kaupp and Maria Granitzer:
Marriage: 04 May 1895, Ulm, Germany
- 4772 vii. Gottlieb Kaupp, born 14 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4773 viii. Elisabeth Katharina Kaupp, born 17 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912.

2441. Elisabeth¹⁰ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 4774 i. Katharina¹¹ Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4775 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 4776 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2456. Eva Maria¹⁰ Betsch (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kirn** 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 4777 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4778 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4779 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 4780 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4781 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2457. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 4782 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4783 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4784 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4785 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4786 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4787 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2458. Eva¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

- + 4788 i. Rosine Christiane¹¹ Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2459. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ottmer (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Calmbach** 30 Apr 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Sep 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Calmbach and Anna Ottmer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1846, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ottmer and Jacob Calmbach are:

- 4789 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Calmbach.
- 4790 ii. Anna Calmbach.
- 4791 iii. Christina Calmbach.
- 4792 iv. Johann Martin Calmbach.
- 4793 v. Katharina Calmbach.
- 4794 vi. Michael Calmbach.
- 4795 vii. Rosina Calmbach.

2460. Margaretha¹⁰ Ottmer (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 19 Apr 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Sep 1815 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Margaretha Ottmer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1853, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Ottmer and Johann Volz are:

- 4796 i. Catharina¹¹ Volz.
- 4797 ii. Gottlieb Volz.
- 4798 iii. baby Volz.
- 4799 iv. Jacob Friedrich Volz.
- 4800 v. Johann Michael Volz.

2461. Anna¹⁰ Ottmer (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Koch** 16 Apr 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Friederika Wurster. He was born 06 Sep 1832 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1902 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Anna Ottmer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ottmer and Johann Koch are:

- + 4801 i. Friederike¹¹ Koch, born 31 Jan 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4802 ii. Johann Georg Koch, born 25 Dec 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4803 iii. Anna Maria Koch, born 08 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4804 iv. Christian Koch, born 02 Sep 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1949 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4805 v. Rosina Koch, born 04 Jul 1873 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Sprenger 03 Oct 1899 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1871 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sprenger and Rosina Koch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4806 vi. Anna Koch, born 16 Sep 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2463. Immanuel¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 4807 i. Frank E.¹¹ Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 4808 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4809 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4810 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

- 4811 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4812 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

2465. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cropsy. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived

until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started m business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three years of age lie moved with his parents to New York, und remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained at clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 4813 i. Carl F.¹¹ Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in measeistary artery & perforation of ilium

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2468. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 4814 i. Eva¹¹ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 4815 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
4816 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

2469. Magdalena¹⁰ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 4817 i. Rosa Matilda¹¹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4818 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 4819 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 4820 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2470. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5

sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Frank and Paul Waltz are:

- 4821 i. Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 4822 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4823 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 4824 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4825 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4826 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 4827 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

2473. Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 4828 i. Mary E. (Mamie)¹¹ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4829 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2474. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 4830 i. George M.¹¹ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 4831 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 4832 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 4833 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

2475. Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Michael Frank are:

- 4834 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 4836 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4837 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4838 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4839 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2476. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 4840 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4841 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4842 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4843 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4844 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4845 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

2480. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 4846 i. Barbara¹¹ Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4847 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4848 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4850 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4851 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4852 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2481. Heinrike Christiane¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 4853 i. Johannes¹¹ Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4854 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.
4855 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4856 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4857 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4858 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4859 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4860 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4861 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2486. Christian¹⁰ Werner (Judith⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser are:

- + 4862 i. Christine¹¹ Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4863 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4864 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4865 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4866 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2487. Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

- + 4867 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹ Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 4868 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4869 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 4870 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

- + 4871 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

2490. Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

- + 4872 i. Christian Benjamin¹¹ Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4873 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4874 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4875 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2492. Wilhelm¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:
Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9
Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1885, painter
Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:
Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 4876 i. Harry John¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4877 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:
Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

2495. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:
Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:
+ 4878 i. Walter John¹¹ Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

2499. Judith¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Children are listed above under (2175) Anton Kaz.

Child of Judith Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:
+ 4879 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2504. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz are:
4880 i. Christian¹¹ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4881 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4882 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4883 iv. Gottlieb¹¹ Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4884 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4886 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4887 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2513. Konrad Albert¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:
 4888 i. ?¹¹ Rauschenberger.

2517. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:
 Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:
 Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none
 Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:
 4889 i. baby¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:
Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 4890 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:
Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

2518. Adolph A.¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 4891 i. Florence M.¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet

10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4892 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2519. Caroline Katherine¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:
Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7, Frank 5 & Albert 1
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 4893 i. George Christian¹¹ Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Christian Heusel:
Military service: World War I
- + 4894 ii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4895 iii. Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Muckenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a
living w/ father John Heusel

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-0368

More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2521. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4 & Arthur 1

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 4896 i. Walter Albert¹¹ Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4897 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2523. Wilhelm¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Ann Arbor – Funeral services for William Rauschenberger, Sico Township, who died at his home, Tuesday, Sept, 18, 1945, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Dolph Funeral Home, with Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Nora; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Rens, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ralph Buckingham, Racine, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Prochnow, Mrs. Lydia Wurster, Mrs. Martin Keck, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Isaac Stanfield, Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Jake and Albert, Ann Arbor, and Christopher, Detroit; and three grandchildren.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev. Carl A. Bauer officiating

Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 4898 i. Edwin Harold¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4899 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4900 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

2525. Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a

Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 4901 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph¹¹ Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 4902 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 4903 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:

Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4904 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 4905 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2526. Christopher (Christian)¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanef's Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171

More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 4906 i. Douglas W.¹¹ Rauschenberg, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 4907 ii. Donald L. Rauschenberg, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 4908 iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 4909 iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:
Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4910 v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

2528. Ida Clara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:
Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:
Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

- 4911 i. Juannita¹¹ Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

- + 4912 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

2529. Paulina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1886 in

Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

+ 4913 i. Grace Pauline¹¹ Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2532. Christian¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

4914 i. Georg Johannes¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.

4915 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4916 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 4917 i. Alfred¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4918 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4919 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4920 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US

More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

2533. Johannes¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 4921 i. Karoline Rosine¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 4923 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4924 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4925 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4926 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4927 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruk 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruk:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany
- More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4928 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932
- 4929 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4930 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg
- 4931 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg
- 4932 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2534. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 4933 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 4934 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4935 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4936 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4937 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 4938 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

2536. Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2480) Johann Jakob Frank.

2537. Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 4939 i. Paul Thomas¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaker embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:

Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4940 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: killed in World War I

Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4941 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.
4942 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a

Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2538. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 4943 i. Florence¹¹ Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Grossman:
Cause of Death: throat trouble

- + 4944 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4945 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2539. John W.¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert are:

- + 4946 i. Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4947 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2542. Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Johann Wilhelm Zeeb 06 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 21 Mar 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Zeeb:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b wife Pauline R. 30, children: Elmer J. 2 & Clarence T. 7/12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, E. Woodward Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Rauschenberger and Johann Zeeb are:

- + 4948 i. Elmer Johannes¹¹ Zeeb, born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4949 ii. Clarence Thomas Zeeb, born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4950 iii. Raymond Carl Zeeb, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4951 iv. Florence Katherine Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2543. Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan. She married **William Herman Arnold** 25 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Arnold and Leona Roth. He was born 04 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 14.5 lot 1

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Herman Arnold:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 421 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1949, jeweler Arnold & Company (jewelers, cut glass, silverware, & watch repair) 220 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, vice-president Artificial Ice 301 W. Huron; Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 1900, 421 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 506 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1824 Norway Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Arnold and Emma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauschenberger and William Arnold are:

- + 4952 i. Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold, born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 4953 ii. Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold, born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

2544. Caroline Louise¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Orville Wood** 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born 14 Nov 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Homer Orville Wood:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 421 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 147 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 17 sheet 16a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 3 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 May 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, jeweler Wood & Sebold Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, retail merchant jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 57 W. Bacon Street; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Homer Wood and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Rauschenberger and Homer Wood is:

- + 4954 i. Marion Edna¹¹ Wood, born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

2546. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer (Christine⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hornung** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung are:

- 4955 i. Paul Wilhelm¹¹ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 4956 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4957 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4958 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4959 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 4960 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4961 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2547. Christiane¹⁰ Theurer (Christine⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alle** 11 Jun 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1867 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alle and Christiane Theurer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Theurer and Christian Alle are:

- 4962 i. Hermann Christian¹¹ Alle, born 08 Dec 1897 in Rottweil, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1967 in Insel Reichenau, Germany.
- 4963 ii. Sophie Alle, born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4964 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Alle, born 01 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1969 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Geissler 14 Feb 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Alle and Charlotte Geissler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2551. Siegfried¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 4965 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4966 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 4967 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4969 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4971 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4973 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2552. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 4974 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4975 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4976 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4977 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4978 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2553. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 4979 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker
- 4980 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
 Marriage: 1974
- + 4982 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4983 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4984 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
 Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4985 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4987 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
 Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

2557. Juditha¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser,

Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kirgis** 29 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kirgis and Maria Haizmann. He was born 16 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirgis and Juditha Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Juditha Rauschenberger and Johannes Kirgis are:

- 4988 i. Karoline¹¹ Kirgis, born 23 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1966.
- 4989 ii. Christiane Kirgis, born 10 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 iii. Maria Kirgis.
- 4991 iv. Johannes Kirgis.
- 4992 v. Wilhelmine Kirgis.
- 4993 vi. Wilhelmine Kirgis.
- 4994 vii. Gottlieb Kirgis.
- 4995 viii. Friederike Kirgis.
- 4996 ix. Karl Gottlieb Kirgis.

2558. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Pauline Walz** 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold. She was born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz are:

- 4997 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Gutekunst 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4998 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 03 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Katz 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4999 iii. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 03 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5000 iv. Emma Rauschenberger, born 03 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2559. Christiane Caroline¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Simon Rauser** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. He was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:

Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Johann Rauser are:

- 5001 i. Johannes Eugen¹¹ Rauser, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Pauline Baumann 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Rauser and Rosine Baumann:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5002 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Paul Bruno Effenberger 12 Aug 1939 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1896.

More About Willy Effenberger and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Heilbronn, Germany
- 5003 iii. Christine Karoline Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5004 iv. Sofie Rauser, born 12 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5005 v. Otto Simon Rauser, born 04 Jul 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5006 vi. Mathilde Rauser, born 04 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Kessler 04 Nov 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Eduard Kessler and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5007 vii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2560. Rosine Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Gutekunst** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler. He was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Gutekunst are:

- + 5008 i. Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5011 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5012 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5013 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5014 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2562. Maria Friedrike¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuon** 16 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. He was born 23 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Schuon are:

- 5015 i. Friederike¹¹ Schuon, born 24 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Roller 17 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Roller and Friederike Schuon:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5016 ii. baby Schuon, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5017 iii. Emil Schuon, born 25 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Zeiler 03 May 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Schuon and Frida Zeiler:
Marriage: 03 May 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2563. Friederike¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Stieger** 25 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stieger and Friederike Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauschenberger and Karl Stieger is:

- 5018 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Stieger, born 23 Oct 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2569. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Widmann** 25 May 1874 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Widmann. She was born 26 Dec 1853 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Salomea Restle** 25 Jun 1883 in Radolfszell. She was born 31 Oct 1845 in Markelfingen, Konst., and died 27 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Widmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Salomea Restle:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1883, Radolfszell

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Widmann is:

- 5019 i. Eduard Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Salomea Restle are:

- 5020 i. Bertha¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1885 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland.
- 5021 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1909 in Plochingen, Wurtemberg.

2576. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rothfuss** 31 Jan 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 10 Mar 1843 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rothfuss:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rothfuss and Rosina Grossmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Grossmann and Johann Rothfuss are:

- 5023 i. Margareta Katharina¹¹ Rothfuss, born 15 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5024 ii. Christina Rothfuss, born 15 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5025 iii. Christian Rothfuss, born 22 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5026 iv. Johannes Rothfuss, born 06 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5027 v. Georg Friedrich Rothfuss, born 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5028 vi. Karoline Katharine Rothfuss, born 03 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5029 vii. Anna Maria Rothfuss, born 03 Aug 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5030 viii. Christine Rothfuss, twin, born 01 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5031 ix. Gottliebin Rothfuss, twin, born 01 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5032 x. Johann Georg Rothfuss, twin, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5033 xi. Karoline Rothfuss, twin, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5034 xii. Johannes Rothfuss, born 20 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5035 xiii. Philipp Gottlieb Rothfuss, born 05 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1916 in Lazarett, Ulm, Germany.

- 5036 xiv. Luise Rothfuss, born 15 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Wagner 19 Feb 1910 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Wagner and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Wurtemberg

- 5037 xv. Johann Georg Rothfuss, born 03 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5038 xvi. Johann Georg Rothfuss, born 28 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5039 xvii. Wilhelm Rothfuss, born 15 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
5040 xviii. Christine Wilhelmine Rothfuss, born 14 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5041 xix. Friederike Wilhelmine Rothfuss, born 28 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2577. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Grossmann (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1892. He married **Johanne Gottlieb Schibel** 20 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Grossmann:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Johanne Schibel:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grossmann and Johanne Schibel are:

- + 5042 i. Pauline Katharine¹¹ Grossmann, born 06 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5043 ii. Christian Friedrich Grossmann, twin, born 03 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5044 iii. Johann Philipp Grossmann, twin, born 03 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5045 iv. Rosine Christiane Grossmann, born 17 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5046 v. Katharine Christine Grossmann, born 25 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5047 vi. Christian Wilhelm Grossmann, born 30 Nov 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5048 vii. Friedrich Philipp Grossmann, born 24 Dec 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5049 viii. Karl Wilhelm Grossmann, born 13 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2580. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Grossmann (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Elisabetha Wackenhut** 24 Feb 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grossmann and Christiana Wackenhut:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1878, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Grossmann and Christiana Wackenhut are:

- 5050 i. Karoline Christine¹¹ Grossmann, born 30 Aug 1879 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1949 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Joerger 27 Jan 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Karl Joerger and Karoline Grossmann:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1905, Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg

- + 5051 ii. Margaretha Katharina Grossmann, born 07 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5052 iii. Christian Gottlob Grossmann, twin, born 13 Mar 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1916 in gefallen. He married ? Aft. 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Grossmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1905, Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg

- 5053 iv. Philipp Johann Grossmann, twin, born 13 Mar 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5054 v. Johann Philipp Grossmann, born 06 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5055 vi. Christiane Elisabeth Grossmann, born 13 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5056 vii. Christine Grossmann, born 18 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 viii. Christine Grossmann, born 02 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Waidelich 11 Sep 1921 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg; born 1890 in Neuenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Waidelich and Christine Grossmann:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1921, Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg

- 5058 ix. baby Grossmann, born 04 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5059 x. Margareta Grossmann, born 22 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2585. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Balthasar Buhl** 18 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buhl and Christiana Stoeffler. He was born 23 Jul 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Balthasar Buhl:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Buhl and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Buhl are:

- 5060 i. Maria Friederike¹¹ Buhl, born 04 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 ii. Gottlob Buhl, born 12 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5062 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Buhl, born 14 Oct 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5063 iv. Johann Jakob Buhl, born 14 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 v. Katharine Buhl, born 22 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5065 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 29 Nov 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5066 vii. Christian Jakob Buhl, born 04 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5067 viii. Christine Maria Buhl, born 30 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5068 ix. Christian Friedrich Buhl, born 18 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5069 x. Anna Maria Buhl, born 07 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5070 xi. Christian Buhl, born 22 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1916 in Lazarett Homberg/Rh., Germany.
- 5071 xii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 07 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5072 xiii. Wilhem Friedrich Buhl, born 26 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

2586. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Schaible** 26 Oct 1876 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schaible and Elisabeth Kienzle. She was born 16 Mar 1853 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: Bet. 1884 - 1886, US

More About Christian Gutekunst and Elisabethe Schaible:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Elisabethe Schaible are:

- 5073 i. Katharine Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5074 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5075 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 iv. Katharine Christine Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5077 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1884 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1916 in Cambrai, ?. He married ? Aft. 1904 in Lahr-Dingl., ?; born Aft. 1883.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Lahr-Dingl., ?

2589. Katarina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katarina Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 5078 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2593. Elisabeth Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 30 May 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Ruoff. He was born 03 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: saddler Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 May 1887, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5079 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5080 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5081 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5082 iv. Elisabetha Friederike Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5083 v. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Marie Reichert 12 Sep 1931 in Weilheim near Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Weilheim near Teck, Germany

- 5084 vi. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5085 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 01 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5086 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5087 ix. Karl Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Reichert 19 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Wilhelm Gutekunst:
 Burial: 05 Feb 1965, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Reichert:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5088 x. baby Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5089 xi. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2595. Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Maser** 29 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Maser and Philippine Krauss. He was born 13 Nov 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maser and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 29 Mar 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Maser are:

- + 5090 i. Marie Friederike¹¹ Maser, born 18 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5091 ii. Jakob Friedrich Maser, born 26 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5092 iii. Johann Jakob Maser, twin, born 27 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5093 iv. Karl Gottlieb Maser, twin, born 27 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5094 v. Karl Wilhelm Maser, born 17 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5095 vi. Lusie Wilhelmine Maser, born 17 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2597. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1915 in Russia. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Zeiler** 02 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 1913, near Burbach, Posen, Poland
 Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 5096 i. Sophie Elise¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5097 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Burbach, ?.
- 5098 iii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5099 iv. Sophie Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5100 v. Katharine Frida Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Burbach, ?.
- 5101 vi. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5102 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5103 viii. Wilhelm Ernst Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5104 ix. Friederike Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5105 x. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2599. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Luz** 20 Nov 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Helber. She was born 31 Jul 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Elisabeth Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 5106 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Christine Buechele 07 Apr 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Luise Buechele:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5107 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5108 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabethe Christiane Klenk 28 Jul 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabethe Klenk:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5109 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5110 v. Lusie Friedrike Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5111 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rauschenberger 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2601. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Maser** 21 Sep 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Maser and Philippine Krauss. She was born 16 Jan 1866 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Maser:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Maser is:

- + 5112 i. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2604. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Ruoss** 05 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ruoss and Christina Roos. He was born 18 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Ruoss and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Matthaeus Ruoss are:

- 5113 i. Matthaeus¹¹ Ruoss, born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1978 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5114 ii. Karoline Ruoss, born 02 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5115 iii. Christian Ruoss, born 15 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christina Wilhelmine Saur 20 Feb 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Sofie Gutekunst 20 Jun 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Christian Ruoss and Christina Saur:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Ruoss and Sofie Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5116 iv. Christine Ruoss, born 28 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller 06 Dec 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Mueller and Christine Ruoss:
 Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

2609. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
 Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 5117 i. Conrad¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5118 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5119 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5120 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5121 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5122 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2610. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 5123 i. Eugenie¹¹ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5124 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2613. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 5126 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 5127 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5128 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5130 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5131 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 5133 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5134 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5135 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5137 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5138 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

2620. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rothfuss** 22 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rothfuss and Rosina Grossmann. He was born 22 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rothfuss and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Rothfuss are:

- 5139 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rothfuss, born 30 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5140 ii. Luise Rothfuss, born 30 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Albert Groener 29 Apr 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Groener and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Wurtemberg

- + 5141 iii. Rosine Karoline Rothfuss, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5142 iv. Emilie Rothfuss, born 26 Mar 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5143 v. Emilie Rothfuss, born 18 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2626. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 01 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 21 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- 5144 i. Marie Rosine¹¹ Helber, born 17 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 ii. Karl Albert Helber, born 03 Mar 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1974 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Atzinger 14 May 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Helber and Helene Atzinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2629. Christine Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuebel** 08 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuebel and Christine Schuebel. He was born 13 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schuebel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1908, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Wilhelm Schuebel are:

- 5146 i. Friedrich Karl¹¹ Schuebel, born 10 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharina Kuebler 27 Mar 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Schuebel and Katharina Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schuebel and ?:

Marriage: 1974

- 5147 ii. Rosine Schuebel, twin, born 23 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 iii. Friederike Schuebel, twin, born 23 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 iv. Wilhelm Georg Schuebel, born 15 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1942 in gefallen near Leningrad, Russia. He married Friederike Zeiler 01 Aug 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Schuebel and Friederike Zeiler:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5150 v. Alfred Schuebel, twin, born 04 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Buhl 29 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Schuebel and Anna Buhl:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5151 vi. Emil Schuebel, twin, born 04 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Frida Maria Kaupp 22 Oct 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Emil Schuebel and Frida Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5152 vii. Ernst Eugen Schuebel, born 15 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2632. Bernhard¹⁰ Junger (Rosina Catharina⁹ Schuh, Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Barbara Haerter** 20 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1828 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Junger:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter are:

- + 5153 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Junger, born 20 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5154 ii. Ernestina Junger, born 11 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5155 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 12 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5156 iv. Gottlieb Junger, born 08 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5157 v. Elisabetha Barbara Junger, born 29 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 vi. baby Junger, born 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 vii. Gottlob Junger, born 27 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 viii. Ernstine Barbara Junger, born 14 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2637. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Kugler (Agatha⁹ Schuh, Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Kugler** 27 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Leonhard Kugler and Anna Wurster. She was born 04 Jun 1851 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler:
Marriage: 27 May 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler are:

- 5161 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kugler, born 19 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 22 Jul 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Maria Kugler:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5162 ii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 iii. Gottlieb Kugler, born 15 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 iv. Ernestine Katharine Kugler, born 23 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes

Kugler 29 Jan 1903 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Johannes Kugler and Ernestine Kugler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5165 v. Gotthold Leonard Kugler, born 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 vi. Rosine Wilhelmine Kugler, born 07 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 vii. baby Kugler, born 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2640. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. He was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 5168 i. Ernstine¹¹ Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5169 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5170 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5171 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 5173 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5174 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5175 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5176 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5177 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2646. Christian August¹⁰ Rauser (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Hirneisen** 04 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Mast. She was born 23 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1955 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Friederike Hirneisen are:

- 5178 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Rauser, born 25 Nov 1901.
- 5179 ii. August Wilhelm Rauser, born 19 Aug 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Wilhelm Rauser:
Emigration: US

- 5180 iii. Christian August Rauser, born 11 Feb 1905.
- 5181 iv. Ernstine Katharine Rauser, born 11 Jun 1907.
- 5182 v. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 12 Sep 1908.
- 5183 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Jul 1910.
- 5184 vii. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Feb 1912.
- 5185 viii. Clara Maria Rauser, born 03 Sep 1924.
- 5186 ix. Pauline Rauser, born 15 Jan 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Jedele 22 Dec 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1945, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2648. Ernstine Katharine¹⁰ Rauser (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 08 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Johanna Rauser. He was born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:
Occupation: butcher Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Rauser and Johann Krauss are:

- 5187 i. baby¹¹ Krauss, born 04 Mar 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5188 ii. Pauline Krauss, born 11 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kalmbach 08 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Kalmbach and Pauline Krauss:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5189 iii. Karl Friedrich Krauss, born 22 Jun 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria Seeger 04 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Krauss and Johanna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5190 iv. Johanna Krauss, born 18 Nov 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2655. Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Kugler** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler. He was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and Christian Kugler are:

- 5191 i. Walter Christian¹¹ Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5192 ii. Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5193 iii. Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5194 iv. Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5195 v. Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5196 vi. Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2659. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 5197 i. Emma¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5198 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5199 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5200 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5201 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5202 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5203 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5204 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5205 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz is:

- 5206 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2664. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 5207 i. Georg Ferdinand¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

2666. Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 5208 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

2709. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Raaf (Philippine⁹ Luz, Maria Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schuon** 22 Jul 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Christina Eiting. He was born 02 Nov 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Raaf:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raaf and Johann Schuon are:

- 5209 i. Maria¹¹ Schuon, born 26 May 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5210 ii. Luise Christine Schuon, born 11 Jul 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5211 iii. Christian Schuon, born 08 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5212 iv. Christine Magdalene Schuon, born 29 May 1879 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5213 v. Friedrich Schuon, born 23 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5214 vi. Martha Schuon, born 13 Apr 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5215 vii. Christine Schuon, born 22 Mar 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5216 viii. Lydia Schuon, born 16 Jan 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5217 ix. Gottlob Schuon, born 10 Feb 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5218 x. Wilhelm Schuon, born 30 Sep 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2725. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser (Magdalena⁹, Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Graf** 09 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 May 1878, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Rauser is:

- 5219 i. Dorothea¹¹ Rauser, born 18 Jun 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Rauser and Johann Graf are:

- 5220 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Graf, born 26 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5221 ii. Katharina Graf, born 18 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5222 iii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 29 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5223 iv. Anna Maria Graf, born 31 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Graf:

Emigration: Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5224 v. baby Graf, born 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5225 vi. Johann Jakob Graf, born 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2728. Jakob¹⁰ Stengel (Magdalena⁹ Rauser, Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Catharine Rauser** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. She was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser are:

- 5226 i. August¹¹ Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalena Walter 08 Aug 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1894 in Plummern, Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stengel and Wilhelmine Walter:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

- + 5227 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5228 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5229 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5230 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5231 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 5232 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5233 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
- + 5234 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5235 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 5237 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5238 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5239 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Luise Stengel:
 Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5242 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5243 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg

- 5245 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2737. Christiane¹⁰ Koch (Christiane⁹, Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adam Friederich Brodbeck** 13 Mar 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1861.

More About Adam Brodbeck and Christiane Koch:
 Marriage: 13 Mar 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Koch are:

- 5246 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹¹ Koch, born 25 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 ii. Friedrich Albert Koch, born 03 Jan 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2745. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 5248 i. Christian¹¹ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 5250 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:

Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5251 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5252 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5253 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5254 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2746. Louise Catharine¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 5255 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5256 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2728) Jakob Stengel.

2748. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 5257 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2749. Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehrler. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 5258 i. Albert Gottlieb¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5259 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2751. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 5260 i. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5261 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5262 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5263 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:

Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5264 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5265 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 5266 i. Lina¹¹ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5267 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5268 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5269 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2753. Christiane Catharine¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2748) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 5270 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5271 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5272 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5273 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5274 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5275 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2776. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 5276 i. Christian Gotthold¹¹ Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5278 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5279 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2780. Wilhelm Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser (Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 5280 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5281 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
- 5282 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2790. Johannes¹⁰ Buexsenstein (Christiane Catharine⁹ Rauser, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 5283 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
- 5284 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
- 5285 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
- 5286 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

2808. Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:

Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:

Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 5287 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2817. Christian¹⁰ Binder (Marianne⁹ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine. He married **Margarethe Queck** 24 Sep 1874 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1929 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.

More About Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1874, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck are:

- 5288 i. Friederike¹¹ Binder, born 22 Apr 1875 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 11 Jul 1881 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5289 ii. Pauline Karolina Binder, born 1877 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 20 Apr 1908 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5290 iii. Johann Binder, born 20 Feb 1880 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5291 iv. Maria Binder, born 1882 in Kiselowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 19 Aug 1912 in Novograd Volynsk, Zhytomyrska, Ukraine.
- 5292 v. Emma Binder, born 10 May 1885 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1922 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5293 vi. Lydia Binder, born 04 Apr 1887 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5294 vii. Martha Binder, born 1889 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5295 viii. Emil Binder, born 30 Sep 1891 in Antonowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 01 May 1960 in Issyk, Almaty, Kasachstan.
- 5296 ix. Auguste Binder, born 24 Mar 1895 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1927 in Usolosi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine. She married Heinrich Hagel; born 26 Sep 1894 in Alt Huta, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5297 x. Otto Binder, born 20 Mar 1897 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5298 xi. Wanda Binder, born 25 Mar 1899 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 5299 xii. Theodor Binder, born 23 Oct 1901 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.

2823. Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Christine Katharine⁹ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

Children of Friedrich Graf are:

- 5300 i. Josef¹¹ Graf, born 21 Jul 1883 in Litzmannstadt, Lodz, Poland; died 07 Jul 1955 in Schmalfoerden, Diepholz, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- + 5301 ii. Johannes Graf, born 1890.

2825. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Theurer (Gottlieb⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Poser** 02 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1841 in Karbischau, Falkenberg, Schlesien, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Theurer is:

- 5302 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Theurer, born 18 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Theurer and August Poser are:

- + 5303 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Poser, born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 ii. Gottlieb Poser, born 10 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5305 iii. Johann Georg Poser, born 08 Jun 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5306 iv. Maria Poser, born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5307 v. Louise Poser, born 26 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1953 in Obersonthem, Germany.
- 5308 vi. Ernstine Poser, born 17 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 vii. Friedrich Poser, born 07 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5310 viii. Gottlob Poser, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1966 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1916 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Poser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1916, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2831. Johannes Gustav¹⁰ Raaf (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 5311 i. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5312 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5313 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5314 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland
- 5315 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5316 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 5318 i. Margarete Willburga¹¹ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5319 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.
- More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2835. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 5320 i. Ruth Eva¹¹ Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5321 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

2836. Sofie Friedrike¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 5322 i. Lotte¹¹ Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiberg, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2837. Rosine¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 5323 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹¹ Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2850. Frederick G.¹⁰ Rouser (Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1858 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Puriyette Strickland** 28 Dec 1881 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1863 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Rouser and Sophia Strickland:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1881, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Rouser and Sophia Strickland are:

- + 5324 i. Bessie Lorena¹¹ Rouser, born 30 Dec 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5325 ii. Earl D. Rouser, born 03 Aug 1892 in Atlantic, DeKalb Co, Georgia; died Oct 1965 in Michigan.
- + 5326 iii. Irving Frederick Rouser, born 31 Aug 1896 in Atlantic, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 31 Jul 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2851. Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser (Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1861 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Adam Rey** 24 Dec 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jun 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Rey and Rose Rouser:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1879, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Rouser and John Rey are:

- 5327 i. Matilda¹¹ Rey, born 17 Sep 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5328 ii. Mabel Sophia Rey, born 04 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5329 iii. Edwin William Rey, born 07 Dec 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5330 iv. Clifford Rey, born 10 May 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2852. Katherine¹⁰ Rouser (Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Mar 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She

married **George A. Robertson** 02 Sep 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1853 in Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rouser:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George A. Robertson:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 828 Shiawassee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 1910, 319 Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, commercial traveler Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, manufacturing of patent medicines

More About George Robertson and Katherine Rouser:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Rouser and George Robertson are:

5331 i. Luella B.¹¹ Robertson, born Jan 1882 in Michigan.

More About Luella B. Robertson:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5332 ii. Eugenia S. Robertson, born 28 Jul 1884 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1967. She married Norton John Miller 20 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1875 in Michigan; died 1956.

More About Norton John Miller:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 196 Elmhurst Ave; 1st ward Highland Park, Greenfield Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 689 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 132 Elmburst Ave; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 14b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 3293 Calvert Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-644 SD 13 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, auditor trust company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, treasurer trust company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, assistant treasurer bank office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Norton Miller and Eugenia Robertson:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 5333 iii. Dr. Perry Christian Robertson, born 15 Mar 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1973 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

2854. Frederica¹⁰ Rouser (Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1865 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She married **Arthur Eugene Shattuck** 27 Jul 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1931 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

More About Frederica Rouser:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Arthur Eugene Shattuck:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 1404 Oak; 8th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 12b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 2nd ward Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas ED 16 SD 4 sheet 24a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 902 Jefferson Street; 1st ward Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas ED 16 SD 1 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, conductor railroad Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, contractor Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

More About Arthur Shattuck and Frederica Rouser:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1887, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Frederica Rouser and Arthur Shattuck are:

- + 5334 i. Sidney Allen¹¹ Shattuck, born 18 Feb 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5335 ii. Harry A. Shattuck, born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Harry A. Shattuck:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter house Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

2856. William Daniel¹⁰ Rouser (Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maud Ellen Sanborn** 25 Sep 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jan 1882 in Michigan, and died 19 May 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Rouser and Maud Sanborn:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1901, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Rouser and Maud Sanborn are:

- 5336 i. Willis Christian¹¹ Rouser, born 27 Mar 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Rosa P. Fedewa 04 Aug 1924 in Hazelton, Ingham Co, Indiana; born 03 Sep 1903 in Westphalia, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jan 1970.

Notes for Willis Christian Rouser:

Houghton Lake – Willis C. Rouser, 67, of 215 Northway Road, died Saturday 1969 morning in a Clare hospital. Rouser had been a baker in Lansing until he retired in 1963, moving to Houghton Lake.

Survivors include his wife, Rose; two brothers, Hersel J. of Lansing and Kenneth of Rockford, Michigan; three sisters, Eva Wallace of Lansing, and Beulah Baldwin and Eugenea Rouser of Mulligan.

Rosary will be recited this evening at 8 o'clock in the Bargar Smith Funeral Home, Houghton Lake.

Services will be Tuesday at 10 a.m. in Our Lady of the Lake Catholic Church, Houghton Lake, with burial in the Houghton Lake Cemetery.

More About Willis Rouser and Rosa Fedewa:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1924, Hazelton, Ingham Co, Indiana

- + 5337 ii. Hersel John Rouser, born 19 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5338 iii. Eva L. Rouser, born 11 Jun 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5339 iv. Maynard Daniel Rouser, born 08 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1960.
- + 5340 v. Beulah Louise Rouser, born 28 Jun 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1998 in Mulliken, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 5341 vi. Katherine Louise Rouser, twin, born 02 Apr 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1965 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Frank LaCroix; born 13 Nov 1911 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1990 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5342 vii. Kenneth Leroy Rouser, twin, born 02 Apr 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1992.
- + 5343 viii. John B. Rouser, born 10 Dec 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5344 ix. Eugenia V. Rouser, born 11 May 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2859. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Kurtz** 06 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck. She was born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1893. He married **(2) Maria Carolina (Carrie) Scherdt** 18 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 14 Jul 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Rauser:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b widow

Occupation: 1900, laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Kurtz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Ludwig Beck

Burial: Mar 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Scherdt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz are:

- 5345 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 11 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1890 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: dyptheria

- + 5346 ii. Louisa A. Rauser, born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.
+ 5347 iii. Albert Ernest Rauser, born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Scherdt are:

- 5348 i. Raymond Christian¹¹ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lenora F. Henning 27 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1909 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Christian Rauser:
Occupation: 1935, salesman Ernst Electrical Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, plant man Killins Gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, rented 911 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 557 Lakeview; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2286

More About Lenora F. Henning:
Social Security Number: 364-38-4585

More About Raymond Rauser and Lenora Henning:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5349 ii. baby Rauser, born 06 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2864. George William¹⁰ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1920 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He married **Helen Johanna Auguste Hentshel** 12 Jul 1902 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, daughter of Johann Hentshel and Johanne Schuster. She was born 05 Sep 1874 in Germany, and died 13 Jul 1958 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About George William Rauser:

Census: 1910, Hartman Road; Lee Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 61 SD 5 sheet 11a living w/ mother Christina Rauser's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 74 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lee Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Helen Johanna Auguste Hentshel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-29 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-30 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About George Rauser and Helen Hentshel:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1902, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rauser and Helen Hentshel are:

- + 5350 i. Emma J.¹¹ Rauser, born 17 May 1903 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 1979.
- + 5351 ii. Matilda Sophie (Tillie) Rauser, born 29 Jan 1905 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 1991 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 5352 iii. Christina Margaretha Stephanie (Margaret) Rauser, born 25 Aug 1907 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1997 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- + 5353 iv. Gertrude Lydia Rauser, born 16 Nov 1914 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 1999 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

2865. John Frederick (Rouser)¹⁰ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1973 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Ella Baskins** 20 Aug 1905 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. She was born 1880 in Arkansas, and died 1973.

More About John Frederick (Rouser) Rauser:

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 205 E Street; 2nd ward Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-24 SD 8 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, janitor public school & church Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About John Rauser and Mary Baskins:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1905, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of John Rauser and Mary Baskins are:

- 5354 i. Arlena C.¹¹ Rauser, born 1907 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 5355 ii. Katie E. Rauser, born 1911 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married Leo Patton 21 Sep 1929 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; born 1903 in Missouri.

More About Leo Patton:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 205 E Street; 2nd ward Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-24 SD 8 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law J. Fred Rauser's family

Occupation: 1940, coal miner Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Leo Patton and Katie Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas

2866. Katherine Christina (Katie C.)¹⁰ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1875 in Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 1965 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married **Jacob Henry Kauffeld** 1896, son of Henry Kauffeld and Elizabeth Zorn. He was born 11 Mar 1866 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1953.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie C.) Rauser:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Henry Kauffeld:

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Hickey Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 56 SD 15 sheet 15b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-25 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, Hoggarville Road; Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-26 SD 8 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hickey Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Jacob Kauffeld and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Katherine Rauser and Jacob Kauffeld are:

- 5356 i. Christena Margaret¹¹ Kauffeld, born 27 Aug 1899 in Arkansas; died 21 May 1977 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 5357 ii. Fred Albert Kauffeld, born 17 Jun 1903 in Arkansas; died Sep 1985 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- + 5358 iii. Margaret Louise Augusta Kauffeld, born 21 Apr 1905 in Arkansas; died 18 May 1997 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

2868. John¹⁰ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1883 in Arkansas, and died 16 Jul 1970. He married **Lollie Evans** 02 Dec 1906 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, daughter of David Evans and Elizabeth Hess. She was born 13 Jun 1885 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Nov 1974 in Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About John Rauser:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Clarksville, Spradra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 72 SD 5 sheet 20b name shown as John Rowser

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Horsehead Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-7 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarksville, Spradra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Horsehead Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About John Rauser and Lollie Evans:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1906, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of John Rauser and Lollie Evans are:

- + 5359 i. Lethia (Aletha)¹¹ Rauser, born 08 Aug 1910 in Arkansas; died 22 Oct 1997.
- 5360 ii. Etta Christina (Eddie) Rauser, born 21 Nov 1911 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married Delbert Marion Patterson 23 Dec 1934 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; born 20 Jan 1909 in Dow, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma.

More About Delbert Patterson and Etta Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1934, Johnson Co, Arkansas

- + 5361 iii. Ollie Marie Rauser, born 17 Jan 1921 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 05 Oct 2016 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

2869. Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰ Rauser (Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1889 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 01 May 1965 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married **Lela Elizabeth Wooden** 06 Dec 1914 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, daughter of John Wooden and Martha Marion. She was born 03 Feb 1893 in Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas, and died 17 Nov 1973 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1802 6th Street; 2nd ward Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas ED 66-28 SD 5

sheet 5a name shown as Gottlieb Rouser

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1001 N. 6th; 2nd ward Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas ED 66-38 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lee Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet factory Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Occupation 3: 1940, repairman furniture factory Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Lela Wooden:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1914, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Lela Wooden are:

- + 5362 i. Agnes Martha¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Sep 1915 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 03 Mar 1988 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- 5363 ii. Edward Lester Rauser, born 19 Jul 1917 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 01 Dec 2000 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married Margaret Kathryn Hall 19 Apr 1941 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; born 08 Dec 1920 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 01 Dec 2000 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Lester Rauser:

Occupation: 1940, fountain clerk drug store Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About Edward Rauser and Margaret Hall:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

- + 5364 iii. Ewell Roy (Euell) Rauser, twin, born 07 May 1919 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jul 1996 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- + 5365 iv. Huell Willie Rauser, twin, born 07 May 1919 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 01 Dec 1989 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- 5366 v. Virginia Mae Rauser, born 05 Jan 1922 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 12 Dec 2005 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She married James Fred Matteson 27 Jul 1942 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; born 28 Jan 1922; died 27 Nov 2007 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About James Fred Matteson:

Residence: 1947, Columbia, Missouri

More About James Matteson and Virginia Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1942, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

- 5367 vi. Helen Louise Rauser, born 24 Feb 1924 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 12 Apr 1989 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married Claude Scott 31 Dec 1941 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; born 1920.

More About Claude Scott and Helen Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1941, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

- + 5368 vii. John Daniel Rauser, born 03 Jun 1926 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 22 Dec 2008 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5369 viii. Dorsey Lee Rauser, born 12 Aug 1928 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 15 Jun 2016 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

2872. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Keck** 09 Sep 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaeus Keck and Anna Erhard. She was born 09 Nov 1869 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1895 in US. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Joel Walz and Margaretha Buehler. She was born 07 May 1863 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Burial: Jun 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 630 Stocking Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet

8a

Emigration: 1891, US

Occupation: 1920, owner retail meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Keck:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 5370 i. John George¹¹ Rauser, Jr., born 02 Oct 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Jean Kendorsky 18 Mar 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Rauser, Jr.:
Occupation: 1920, butcher meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About John Rauser and Jean Kendorsky:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5371 ii. Paul Herman Rauser, born 11 Sep 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1971 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Marion F. Welsh 08 Aug 1942 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Herman Rauser:
Occupation: 1920, butcher meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Paul Rauser and Marion Welsh:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1942, Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5372 iii. Margaret Anne Rauser, born 21 Nov 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Wesley G. Jewell 15 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lee J. Howard 23 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 27 May 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Wesley Jewell and Margaret Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Lee Howard and Margaret Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1957, Los Angeles Co, California
- 5373 iv. Sophia I. Rauser, born 11 Apr 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5374 v. Frieda Rauser, born 13 Sep 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2873. Christian F.¹⁰ Rauser (Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Blondina Seidenthal** 30 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1860 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian F. Rauser:

Occupation: 1905, brewer G. R. Brewing Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1905, 272 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Blondina Seidenthal:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Rauser and Blondina Seidenthal are:

- 5375 i. Christian¹¹ Rauser, born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5376 ii. Franciska N. (Frances) Rauser, born 23 Jul 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1968 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married C. William Bland; born 1861 in Canada; died in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

2874. Ernst Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Wagner** 05 Jun 1884 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Aug 1862 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rauser and Louise Wagner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1884, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Rauser and Louise Wagner are:

- 5377 i. Albert¹¹ Rauser, born 24 Apr 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1955. He married Katharine Muller; born Aft. 1889.
- 5378 ii. Eugene Otto Rauser, born 17 Jun 1890 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1897 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2878. Johannes¹⁰ Rauser (Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Nov 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Rothfuss** 23 Jan 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Jakob Rothfuss and Anna Schmieder. She was born 08 Sep 1867 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauser:
Burial: 14 Jul 1908, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastritis

More About Johannes Rauser and Sophia Rothfuss:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Johannes Rauser and Sophia Rothfuss are:

- 5379 i. Sophia Matilda Louise (Tillie)¹¹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5380 ii. Emma Pauline Rauser, born 23 Aug 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Nov 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5381 iii. Otto Hermann Rauser, born 04 Feb 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Remington 15 Feb 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1895 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Rauser and Hazel Remington:
Divorce: 10 Jul 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5382 iv. John George Rauser, Sr., born 13 Jan 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5383 v. Tuore Rauser, born 17 Nov 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1896.
- 5384 vi. Frank Rauser, born 23 Jan 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1899.

2882. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Geckinger (Johannes Ulrich⁹, Ernestine Madgalena⁸ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1864 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Dieterle** 01 Jun 1893 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Dieterle. He was born 31 Oct 1869 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1935 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dieterle and Friederike Geckinger:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1893, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Geckinger and Johann Dieterle are:

- 5385 i. Anna Friederike¹¹ Dieterle, born 27 Jan 1897 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 ii. Emma Margarete Dieterle.
- 5387 iii. Georg Wilhelm Dieterle.
- 5388 iv. Hermann Friedrich Dieterle.
- 5389 v. Pauline Luise Dieterle.
- 5390 vi. Wilhelmine Friederike Dieterle.

2893. Philip Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Oct 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie A. Smith** 02 Feb 1909 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Smith and Mary Johnson. She was born 18 Mar 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Edward Rauser:

Burial: 16 Jan 1935, Avondale Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: eudocarditis; myocardetis; arterio sclerosis; hpertrophy prostrate

More About Nellie A. Smith:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 315 5th Ave; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-105 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Howard A. Bailey's family

More About Philip Rauser and Nellie Smith:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1909, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Philip Rauser and Nellie Smith is:

- + 5391 i. Gretchen L.¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1950 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

2894. Clara Fridrica¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Horning** 22 Nov 1892 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher. He was born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Fridrica Rauser:

Baptism: 04 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Martin & Louise Besh & Gottfried & Fridricka Reiser

More About John Horning and Clara Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Rauser and John Horning are:

- 5392 i. Burton Adair¹¹ Horning, born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Burton Adair Horning:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-9301
- More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:
Divorce: 27 Mar 1925
Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 5393 ii. John Howard Frederick Horning, born 27 Apr 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5394 iii. Harry Lisle Gordon Horning, born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5395 iv. baby Horning, born 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2895. George Frederick¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Rose LeVange Wynne** 12 Apr 1898 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 03 May 1877 in Lapeer, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1935 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Rauser:

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 1526 Lapeer Ave; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-43 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, printer own business Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About George Rauser and Rose Wynne:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1898, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of George Rauser and Rose Wynne is:

- + 5396 i. Elizabeth Tulsa¹¹ Rauser, born 1910 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2896. Charlotte D. (Lottie)¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois. She married **Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus** 13 Nov 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Johann Niehaus and Catharina Marquardt. He was born Oct 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar P. (Neahous) Niehaus:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Hickory Road; Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 238 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Oscar P. Neahous

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 10 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, brass finisher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Oscar Niehaus and Charlotte Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1901, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Charlotte Rauser and Oscar Niehaus are:

- 5397 i. baby¹¹ Niehaus, born Bet. 1904 - 1909 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois ED 49-2 SD 3 sheet 11a.
- 5398 ii. Marian E. Niehaus, born 1908 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5399 iii. Helen Louise Niehaus, born 06 May 1910 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1991 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married (1) Gustav A. Christiansen Aft. 1930; born 1905; died 1949. She married (2) ? Baumgart Bet. 1949 - 1952; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Christiansen and Helen Niehaus:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About ? Baumgart and Helen Niehaus:
Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1952

- + 5400 iv. John J. (Jack Neahous) Niehaus, born 03 Apr 1913 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 2000 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois.

2898. Warren George¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 in Michigan. He married **Marie Alphosine Rocheleau**. She was born 1879 in Canada, and died 1958 in Michigan.

More About Warren George Rauser:

Burial: 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 379 3rd Street (hotel); 2nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48 SD 4 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Deary Street; 4th ward Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire ED 95 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, cigar maker Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cigar maker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, cigar maker factory Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire

More About Marie Alphosine Rocheleau:

Burial: 1958, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Warren Rauser and Marie Rocheleau is:

- + 5401 i. Richard John¹¹ Rauser, born 30 May 1918 in New Hampshire; died 30 May 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida.

2899. Henry Albert¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1883 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Leara H. Wells** 09 Dec 1911 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1891 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Rauser and Leara Wells:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1911, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Rauser and Leara Wells are:

- 5402 i. Wells Henry¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Aug 1913 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1997 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois. He married Joyce E. Moore 23 Mar 1935 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1914 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2000 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Wells Rauser and Joyce Moore:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1935, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 5403 ii. Robert Frederick Rauser, born 17 Jun 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2005 in Houston,

Harris Co, Texas. He married Betty A. Gannon; born 1922 in Illinois; died Jul 1987 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

2903. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 5404 i. Eva Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2906. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 5405 i. Maria Rosina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
5406 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 5407 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 5408 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 5409 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5410 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 5411 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 5412 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer

02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 5413 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 5414 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 5415 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 5416 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 5417 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 5418 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

2908. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 5419 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

2909. Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 5420 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5421 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 5422 i. Georg August¹¹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5423 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5424 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 5425 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5426 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5427 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2912. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 5428 i. Christine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2916. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 5429 i. Augustine¹¹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2919. Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in

Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters

Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

+ 5430 i. Heinrich¹¹ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5431 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family

5432 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5433 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2920. Gustave August¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 5434 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5435 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5436 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5437 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

2921. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 5438 i. William August¹¹ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5439 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5440 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2926. Christiana¹⁰ Baumann (Johann Jakob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Friedrich Scholder** 26 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiana Baumann:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Baumann and Hermann Scholder are:

+ 5441 i. Wilhelmine Christiane¹¹ Scholder, born 21 Dec 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5442 ii. Carl Heinrich Scholder, born 06 Jul 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1964 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Halder 06 Nov 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Scholder and Anna Halder:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5443 iii. Hermann Friedrich Scholder, born 26 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5444 iv. Maria Scholder, born 09 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Maria Scholder:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5445 v. Hermann Friedrich Scholder, born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany. He married Christiane Maentele 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5446 vi. Gottlob Wilhelm Scholder, born 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5447 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Scholder, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schuebel 27 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Scholder and Katharina Schuebel:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5448 viii. Karl Albert Scholder, born 28 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1945 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Crais 01 May 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Scholder and Margaretha Crais:

Marriage: 01 May 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2927. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Baumann (Johann Jakob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 29 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jakob Lehre. He was born 13 Oct 1857 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Pauline Baumann:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Baumann and Christian Lehre are:

- 5449 i. Karl Jakob¹¹ Lehre, born 07 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irma M. A. Huber 26 Nov 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Lehre and Irma Huber:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5450 ii. Julius Hermann Lehre, born 12 Feb 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Ulm, Germany.
- 5451 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 22 Nov 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5452 iv. Albert Gotthold Lehre, born 16 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Katharina Rath 19 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Lehre and Rosina Rath:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5453 v. Heinrich Wilhelm Lehre, born 10 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Katharina Lauxmann 16 Nov 1940 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Heinrich Lehre and Frieda Lauxmann:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg

2929. Johannes¹⁰ Baumann (Johann Jakob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mathilde Emilie Pross** 19 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1876 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Mathilde Pross:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1900, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Baumann and Mathilde Pross are:

- 5454 i. Rosine Pauline¹¹ Baumann, born 05 Aug 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Eugen Rauser 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Baumann:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5455 ii. Marie Rosine Baumann, born 21 Jul 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1957 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5456 iii. Albert Baumann, born 29 Jan 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5457 iv. Erich Baumann, born 06 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in gefallen Staro-Panowo.
- 5458 v. Clara Baumann, born 26 Nov 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ernst Haufler 11 Aug 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Haufler and Clara Baumann:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1942, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5459 vi. Albert Baumann, born 08 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paula Flaig 15 Jul 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Baumann and Anna Flaig:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2935. Johannes¹⁰ Schuler (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz,

Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Rosine Helber** 05 May 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Furch** 03 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Nov 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuler:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Christine Helber:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuler and Katharina Furch:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schuler and Christine Helber are:

- + 5460 i. Christiane Euphrosyne¹¹ Schuler, born 18 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5461 ii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 30 Oct 1869.
- 5462 iii. Friederike Schuler, born 02 Jul 1871.
- + 5463 iv. Johann Friedrich Schuler, born 05 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5464 v. Maria Schuler, born 30 Aug 1875.
- 5465 vi. Johannes Schuler, born 23 Nov 1876.
- 5466 vii. Christine Katharine Schuler, born 27 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friederich Helber 04 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Helber and Christine Schuler:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5467 viii. Karl Gottlob Schuler, born 22 Nov 1881.
- 5468 ix. Wilhelmine Katharine Schuler, born 21 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2946. Marie Elisabeth Katharine¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Heinrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Elisabeth Katharine Hiller:

Emigration: US

Child of Marie Elisabeth Katharine Hiller is:

- 5469 i. Andreas¹¹ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2952. Dorothea Elisabeth¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Heinrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Eisen** 13 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 May 1830 in Zillhausen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eisen:

Occupation: day laborer & merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Eisen and Dorothea Hiller:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Elisabeth Hiller is:

- + 5470 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Hiller, born 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Hiller and Johannes Eisen are:

- 5471 i. baby¹¹ Eisen, born 07 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5472 ii. Johannes Eisen, born 29 Mar 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Gausburg, Germany.
- 5473 iii. Johann Heinrich Eisen, born 24 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5474 iv. Karoline Eisen, born 16 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5475 v. Johann Heinrich Eisen, born 28 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5476 vi. Gottlob Eisen, born 05 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5477 vii. baby Eisen, born 04 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2958. Karoline Heinrike¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Heinrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Heinrike Hiller is:

- 5478 i. Emma¹¹ Hiller, born 31 Aug 1868 in Ulm, Germany; died 03 Oct 1868 in Bernstadt, Germany.

2961. Heinrich¹⁰ Braun (Catharina⁹ Hiller, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Duernhardt Hof, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Gottlieb Schibel** 12 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Braun and Johanne Schibel:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Braun and Johanne Schibel are:

- 5479 i. Katharina Gottlieb¹¹ Braun, born 29 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5480 ii. Gottlieb Braun, born 16 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5481 iii. Christiane Braun, born 30 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5482 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 15 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5483 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 27 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5484 vi. Heinrike Braun, born 27 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5485 vii. Christine Braun, born 11 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5486 viii. Heinrich Gottlieb Braun, born 14 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5487 ix. Christine Braun, born 08 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5488 x. Elisabeta Braun, born 15 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2962. Gottlieb Katharine¹⁰ Braun (Catharina⁹ Hiller, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Katharine Braun are:

- 5489 i. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Braun, born 02 Mar 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 ii. Anna Maria Braun, born 31 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1879 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5491 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Braun, born 08 May 1872 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 iv. Karl Friedrich Braun, born 06 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2967. Georg¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Knorr** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr are:

- 5494 i. Christian¹¹ Hiller, born 16 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5495 ii. Christina Katharina Hiller, born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5496 iii. Christina Dorothea Hiller, born 28 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2968. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 26 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Brezing and Katharina Denger. He was born 09 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Christian Brezing are:

- + 5497 i. Christiane Katharine¹¹ Brezing, born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5498 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5499 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 01 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5500 iv. Christian Gottlob Brezing, born 21 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5501 v. Christine Gottliebin Brezing, born 10 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 vi. Dorothea Brezing, born 30 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Teutschmann 30 Mar 1891 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Teutschmann and Dorothea Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 5503 vii. Johanne Gottliebin Brezing, born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5504 viii. Georg Brezing, born 17 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 ix. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 x. Christine Brezing, born 06 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klenk 25 Jul 1900 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Klenk and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5507 xi. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2972. Dorothea¹⁰ Hiller (Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Hiller:
Occupation: US

Child of Dorothea Hiller is:

5508 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2986. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller (Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

5509 i. Michel¹¹ Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
5510 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
5511 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
5512 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
5513 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
5514 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
5515 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

2989. Andrew¹⁰ Hiller (Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1852 in Eric Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/ children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:
Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

- 5516 i. Frederic¹¹ Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.
- 5517 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901; born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

- + 5518 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 5519 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida, Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

- 5520 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

2990. Charles¹⁰ Hiller (Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna J. ?** 1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living w/ her son Floyd Hiller
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 5521 i. Lousia B.¹¹ Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
- + 5522 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5523 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
- + 5524 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 5525 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5526 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 5527 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law George M. Slater's family

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family

Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 5528 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

2992. Henry Robert¹⁰ Hiller (Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family nephew John Hiller

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

- + 5529 i. Rose Eva¹¹ Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.
- 5530 ii. Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

2993. Samuel¹⁰ Hiller (Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

- 5531 i. Mabel¹¹ Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.
- 5532 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 5533 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

2996. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller (Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 18 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Margaretha Helber. He was born 24 Mar 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1870, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Johann Walz are:

- + 5534 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 ii. Christine Walz, born 05 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5536 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5537 iv. Friederike Katharine Walz, born 19 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5538 v. Katharine Friederike Walz, born 31 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5539 vi. Christian Gottlob Walz, born 22 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5540 vii. Christiane Margarete Walz, born 22 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5541 viii. Sofie Christiane Walz, born 31 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5542 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 29 Oct 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5543 x. Karl Gottlob Walz, born 21 Mar 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5544 xi. Elisabeth Walz, born 27 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2998. Christina¹⁰ Hiller (Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ehnis** 16 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ehnis and Barbara Schill. He was born 01 Nov 1828 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25

Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ehnis:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ehnis and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1871, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hiller and Johannes Ehnis are:

- 5545 i. Johannes¹¹ Ehnis, born 16 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5546 ii. Elisabeth Marie Ehnis, born 06 May 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5547 iii. Christine Ehnis, born 08 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5548 iv. Johannes Ehnis, born 07 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5549 v. Christian Ehnis, born 31 Jan 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5550 vi. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 23 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 vii. Georg Friedrich Ehnis, born 18 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 viii. Karoline Ehnis, born 30 Oct 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roth 30 Sep 1907; born Aft. 1877.

More About Friedrich Roth and Karoline Ehnis:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1907

- 5553 ix. Christine Friederike Ehnis, born 11 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 x. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 20 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Ehnis:

Emigration: Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden

- 5555 xi. Christine Wilhelmine Ehnis, born 27 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5556 xii. Georg Friedrich Ehnis, born 04 May 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Demmler 27 Aug 1921 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Georg Ehnis and Sofie Demmler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1921, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2999. Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller (Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 01 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Helber and Katharina Zeiler. He was born 09 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hiller and Johann Helber are:

- + 5557 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Helber, born 27 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5558 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Helber, born 30 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5559 iii. Juliane Katharine Helber, born 06 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5560 iv. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 15 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1915 in Fland..
- + 5561 v. Anna Maria Helber, born 13 Sep 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5562 vi. Karl Wilhelm Helber, born 21 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5563 vii. Israel Gottlob Helber, born 29 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 viii. Wilhelmine Friederike Helber, born 17 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5565 ix. Wilhelmine Friederike Helber, born 16 Aug 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5566 x. Gottlob Helber, born 27 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5567 xi. Johannes Helber, born 20 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5568 xii. Friederike Wilhelmine Helber, born 10 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3003. Heinrike¹⁰ Hiller (Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ludwig Stuck** 19 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Stuck:

Occupation: brewer Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Stuck and Heinrike Hiller:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Heinrike Hiller is:

- 5569 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Hiller, born 16 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3006. Margaretha¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Roos** 04 Aug 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Eva Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roos and Margaretha Helber:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Helber and Wilhelm Roos are:

- + 5570 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Roos, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5571 ii. Johann Friedrich Roos, born 23 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5572 iii. Christine Roos, born 22 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5573 iv. Christina Margaretha Roos, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5574 v. Johann Georg Roos, born 25 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3007. Philipp¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1920. He married **Christiana Gutekunst** 13 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Lutz. She was born 12

Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber:

Emigration: 02 Jun 1914, Posen, Poland

More About Philipp Helber and Christiana Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Helber and Christiana Gutekunst are:

- 5575 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Helber, born 25 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5576 ii. Christiane Friederike Helber, born 16 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5577 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Helber, born 14 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5578 iv. Philipp Helber, born 08 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5579 v. Christian Gottlieb Helber, born 05 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5580 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 24 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5581 vii. Christiane Friederika Helber, born 08 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3008. Christina¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schuler** 17 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuler and Margaretha Lang. He was born 08 Aug 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuler:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Helber and Johann Schuler are:

- + 5582 i. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Schuler, born 07 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 ii. Anna Maria Schuler, born 06 Mar 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5584 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Schuler, born 05 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 iv. Johann Gottlieb Schuler, born 28 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Furch 01 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Rosine Furch:

Marriage: 01 May 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5586 v. Christine Schuler, born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3009. Katharina¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. He was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlob Gutekunst are:

- 5587 i. Rosine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5588 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5589 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5590 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5591 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5592 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5593 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5594 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5595 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5596 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5597 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3011. Anna Maria¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Simon Mayer** 08 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Mueller. He was born 07 Mar 1821 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1900 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Helber and Johann Mayer are:

- 5598 i. Philippine Wilhelmine¹¹ Mayer, born 14 Nov 1877 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599 ii. Lydia Mayer, born 13 Feb 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5600 iii. Marie Ernstine Mayer, born 05 Nov 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3012. Johannes¹⁰ Helber (Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Euphrosine Furch** 28 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber and Marie Furch:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1871, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Helber and Marie Furch is:

- + 5601 i. Elisabethe¹¹ Helber, born 21 Mar 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3014. Christian¹⁰ Helber (Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gutekunst** 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Rapp. She was born 04 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Margaretha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 May 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Helber and Margaretha Gutekunst is:

- 5602 i. Margaretha¹¹ Helber, born 12 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3015. Philipp¹⁰ Helber (Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabeth Maser** 13 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 02 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Salome Kaupp. She was born 06 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1868, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser are:

- + 5603 i. Christiane¹¹ Helber, born 26 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5604 ii. Christian Helber, born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5605 iii. Elisabeth Helber, born 22 May 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5606 iv. Philipp Helber, born 19 Jun 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5607 v. Anna Maria Helber, triplet, born 16 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 vi. Gottlieb Helber, triplet, born 16 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5609 vii. Johann Georg Helber, triplet, born 16 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Philipp Helber and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 5610 i. Friederich¹¹ Helber, born 17 Sep 1877.
- + 5611 ii. Johann Georg Helber, born 21 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5612 iii. Jakob Helber, born 04 Jan 1882.
- 5613 iv. Marie Friederike Helber, born 07 Apr 1884.
- 5614 v. Friederike Helber, born 20 Aug 1887.
- 5615 vi. Jakob Helber, born 17 Jan 1889.
- 5616 vii. Sophie Margarethe Helber, born 31 Aug 1890.

3021. Anna Maria¹⁰ Graf (Katharina⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Elsasser** 04 Feb 1869 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Elsasser and Friederica Luz. He was born 27 Jul 1837 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Elsasser and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Christian Elsasser are:

- 5617 i. Friederike Mathilde¹¹ Elsasser, twin, born 29 Nov 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1872 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5618 ii. Friedrich Richard Elsasser, twin, born 29 Nov 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 iii. Hermann Richard Elsasser, born 08 Sep 1873 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

3025. Christina¹⁰ Helber (Jakob⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Walz** 24 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Nov 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1916.

More About Johann Walz and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1880, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Helber and Johann Walz is:

- 5620 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 05 Aug 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3032. Elisabetha¹⁰ Helber (Jakob⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Helber is:

- 5621 i. Karl¹¹ Helber, born 21 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3044. Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: locomotion arteria
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 5622 i. Edith May¹¹ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5623 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3045. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Belleview, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years,

and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

5624 i. Rose Ella¹¹ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:

Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23

- + 5625 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5626 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 5627 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5628 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

3047. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 5629 i. Julian Lewis¹¹ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5630 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan;

born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months
Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

3049. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 5631 i. Alice Rose¹¹ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5632 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore - Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 5633 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

- 5634 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5635 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

3050. George (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, investor farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 5636 i. baby¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 5637 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

3054. Karl Christian¹⁰ Rapp (Johann Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Katharine Rauschenberger** 21 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Rapp:

Occupation: saddler Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rapp and Justine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 May 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rapp and Justine Rauschenberger are:

- 5638 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Rapp, born 08 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in gefallen Marneschlacht.
- + 5639 ii. Karl Christian Rapp, born 29 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5640 iii. Marie Katharine Rapp, born 23 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5641 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Rapp, born 27 May 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5642 v. Wilhelm Hermann Rapp, born 17 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1915 in gefallen near Matjashy, Russia.
- 5643 vi. Julius Rapp, born 13 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5644 vii. baby Rapp, born 02 Feb 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3055. Christiane¹⁰ Rapp (Henrietta⁹, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1939 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Karl Sulzberger** 1869. He was born Aft. 1841. She married **(3) Jakob Frank** 22 Apr 1880 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Feb 1849 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sulzberger and Christiane Rapp:

Friends: 1869

More About Jakob Frank and Christiane Rapp:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1880, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Rapp is:

- 5645 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Rapp, born 02 Apr 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Rapp and Karl Sulzberger is:

- 5646 i. Christine Friederike¹¹ Sulzberger, born 18 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3062. Jakob¹⁰ Schuon (Agatha⁹ Rapp, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Rosine Rehfuss** 06 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rehfuss and Louisa Bahmer. She was born 11 Mar 1869 in Guendelbach near Maulbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1962 in Michigan.

More About Jakob Schuon:

Census: 1900, Glenwood Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, River Road; Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 296 SD 1 sheet 4b name shown as Scheon

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 137 Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 795 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Michigan Ave; Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1901 SD 16

sheet 52b

Emigration: Jan 1884, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, laborer ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inmate Eloise Hospital Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Rosine Rehfuss:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss are:

- 5647 i. Daniel¹¹ Schuon, born 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Schuon:

Burial: 04 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: weakness

- + 5648 ii. Arthur Albert Schuon, born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5649 iii. Viola Agatha Schuon, born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5650 iv. Elsie Clara Schuon, born 07 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Clara Schuon:

Cause of Death: sunstroke

- 5651 v. Florence Schuon, born 1898 in Michigan.

- 5652 vi. Oscar Walter Schuon, born 30 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys McLaughlin Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1899; died 24 Dec 1924. He married (2) Clara Heiss Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.

More About Oscar Schuon and Gladys McLaughlin:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

More About Oscar Schuon and Clara Heiss:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 5653 vii. Gladys Schuon, born 1900 in Michigan.
- + 5654 viii. Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr., born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- 5655 ix. Clara Leona Schuon, born 16 Sep 1905 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Luman Culp 14 Aug 1928; born 30 Oct 1898 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luman Culp and Clara Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928

3063. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schuon (Agatha⁹ Rapp, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Raisle** 25 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1872 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:

Occupation: shoerepairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle are:

- 5656 i. Karl¹¹ Schuon, born 09 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina ? 24 Oct 1931 in Trossingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Schuon and Katharina ?:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Trossingen, Wurtemberg
- 5657 ii. Albert Wilhelm Schuon, born 02 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Brezing 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuon and Friederike Brezing:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5658 iii. Emilie Schuon, born 17 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Matthaeus Kaupp 16 May 1929; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Kaupp and Emilie Schuon:
Marriage: 16 May 1929
- 5659 iv. Wilhelm Schuon, born 24 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5660 v. Eugen Friedrich Schuon, born 15 Sep 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1935; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Schuon and ?:
Marriage: 1935
- 5661 vi. Julius Schuon, born 15 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Zeiler 25 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Julius Schuon and Maria Zeiler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5662 vii. Luise Schuon, born 30 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3097. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 05 Feb 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Katharine Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- 5663 i. Emilie Wilhelmine¹¹ Helber, born 21 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Grenzendorf 08 May 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Franz Grenzendorf and Emilie Helber:
Marriage: 08 May 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg
- 5664 ii. Lina Helber, born 09 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Helber 15 Jun 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 27 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Helber and Lina Helber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

3099. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴,

Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1864 in Waldachtel, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1937 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Burdge** Aft. 1882. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Frank Burdge:

Census: 1930, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Burdge and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Frank Burdge are:

5665 i. Elsie¹¹ Burdge, born 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elsie Burdge:

1: never married

5666 ii. Merritt Burdge, born Aft. 1883; died in age 12.

3101. Annie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1868 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1945 in Middle Paxton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Kemmerer** 1894. He was born 15 Jun 1872 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Paxtang, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Annie Gutekunst:

Census: 1940, Middle Paxton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Kemmerer and Annie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1894

Child of Annie Gutekunst and Edward Kemmerer is:

5667 i. Harry¹¹ Kemmerer, born 1906 in Pennsylvania.

3102. Mary A.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1869 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1951. She married **Alfred Schneck** Aft. 1888, son of ? Schneck. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Alfred Schneck and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Child of Mary Gutekunst and Alfred Schneck is:

5668 i. Earl¹¹ Schneck, born Aft. 1888.

3103. Lillian E.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jul 1873 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1930 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin G. Schneck** Aft. 1897, son of ? Schneck. He was born 1877.

More About Calvin G. Schneck:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Whitehall, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, baker Whitehall, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Calvin Schneck and Lillian Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Child of Lillian Gutekunst and Calvin Schneck is:

- 5669 i. William¹¹ Schneck, born 1907.

3104. William Franklin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1874 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mamie (Mayme L.) Hodes** 1896. She was born 15 Jan 1877 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 1962 in South White Hall, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Franklin Gutekunst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 838 Maple Street; 3rd ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 137 SD 9 sheet 4

Occupation: barber Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mamie (Mayme L.) Hodes:

Census: 06 Jan 1930, 838 Maple Street; 3rd ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 159 SD 5 sheet 4b

More About William Gutekunst and Mamie Hodes:

Marriage: 1896

Children of William Gutekunst and Mamie Hodes are:

- + 5670 i. William Franklin¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1897 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1975 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5671 ii. Ralph Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5672 iii. George D. Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1901 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1950 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3106. George Wilson¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jul 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1948 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hattie A. Melber** 21 May 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1881 in Beaver Run, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1911 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Wilson Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 152 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1942, Fullerton Furniture Company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 208 N. Leran Street; Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Hattie Melber:

Marriage: 21 May 1902, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Hattie Melber are:

- + 5673 i. Lillian Catherine¹¹ Gutekunst, born Bet. 15 Feb 1892 - 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1992 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5674 ii. Martin F. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 5675 iii. Marian May (Marion) Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1905 in Pennsylvania.

More About Marian May (Marion) Gutekunst:

1: never married

- 5676 iv. Ruth Louise Gutekunst, born 1908 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1908 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3107. David Elmer¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 02 Jun 1879 - 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1957 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence Floyd Buckelew** Aft. 1901. She was born 24 Feb 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Oct 1958 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Elmer Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-4", weight 122 pounds, eyes blue & hair bald, broken little finger on right hand

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 916-1/2 N. 4th Street; Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Gutekunst and Florence Buckelew:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of David Gutekunst and Florence Buckelew are:

- + 5677 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1904 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1963 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5678 ii. Josef Grant (Joseph) Gutekunst, born 28 May 1917 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 1988. He married Elinor Langdon 21 Jun 1944 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Aug 1919 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2009 in Kutztown, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Josef Grant (Joseph) Gutekunst:

Occupation: Dean of Men at Kutztown University

More About Josef Gutekunst and Elinor Langdon:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5679 iii. Marjorie F. Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1999 in Salisbury Twp, Pennsylvania.

3108. Clarence Roland¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1883 in Macungie, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1959 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Effie Fianna Wieder** 28 Feb 1905 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Oct 1886 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1973 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Roland Gutekunst, twin:

Census: 1910, 513 Law Street; 10th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 154 SD 9 sheet 7

Census 2: 1920, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Census 3: 1930, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6-1/2", weight 172 pounds, eyes & hair brown, stiff leg ankle

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Dallastown, York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: wood carver of cabinets for Victrola Company

Occupation 2: 1910, carver furniture factory Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, employee Mack Motor Company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 625 Greenleaf Street; Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Gutekunst and Effie Wieder:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1905, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Gutekunst and Effie Wieder are:

- + 5680 i. Marguerite¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1905 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1975 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5681 ii. Robert Roland Gutekunst, born 07 May 1906 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

- + 5682 iii. Thomas C. Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1909 in Camden, New Jersey; died 08 Sep 1990 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5683 iv. Florence Blanche Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1914 in Fullerton, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 2002 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5684 v. Franklin Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1916 in Camden, New Jersey; died 09 Jun 1999 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5685 vi. Raymond James Gutekunst, born 01 May 1921 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 2008 in Willow Grove, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5686 vii. Richard Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 2006 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3111. Frank¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Wilhelmina Koch** 1892. She was born 30 Sep 1868 in Camden, New Jersey, and died 09 Sep 1949 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Jan 1941, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcmonia of stepatic flexure of the colon; lymphatic system, cholemia, inaitio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1431 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 333 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1435 N. 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 266 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 1435 N. 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 366 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1435 N. 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-554 SD 29 sheeet 16a

Census 5: 11 Apr 1940, 1435 N. 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-275 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, painter house Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter ship yard Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, painter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelmina Koch:

Burial: 13 Sep 1949, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage left hemiplegia; arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank Gutekunst and Wilhelmina Koch:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Frank Gutekunst and Wilhelmina Koch are:

- 5687 i. Elsie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1985 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elsie Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1910, trimer millinery store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, milliner department store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, salesgirl hats Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5688 ii. Francis Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1959 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5689 iii. Herbert Charles Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1961 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herbert Charles Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 05 Aug 1918 - 04 Mar 1919, private chemical warfare service World War I; discharged Long Island City, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, chemist Selk Dye Factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1940, dyer soap dyeing Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5690 iv. Clara Gutekunst, born Mar 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1901.
- 5691 v. Anna Gutekunst, born 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1900.
- 5692 vi. Ralph M. Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1984 in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph M. Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1432 5th Street; 17th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-554 SD 29 sheet 15a living w/ uncle Morris Gutekunst

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper manufacturing office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, commercial traveler silks Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5693 vii. Edward Andrew Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1978 in Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Andrew Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8", weight 150 pounds, eyes gray & hair blonde, tattoo left forearm

Occupation: 1930, Silk Dye Factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1942, employee Jacob Knup Hellwig Silk & Dying Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5694 viii. Walter George Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1978 in Pennsylvania.
- + 5695 ix. William Rudolph Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1956 in Berkeley Co, West Virginia.

3121. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 5696 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5697 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5698 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5699 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5700 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5701 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3122. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:

Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 5702 i. Hermann Friedrich¹¹ Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5703 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5704 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goepingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 5706 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5707 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5708 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:

Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5710 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goepingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5711 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.
- 5712 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5713 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

3124. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 5714 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5715 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firll, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firll, Switzerland

More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg
- 5716 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5718 v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5719 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5720 vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 5721 i. Karoline Friederike¹¹ Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg
- 5722 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5723 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3127. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accident - broken neck
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 5724 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5725 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5726 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5727 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5728 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3130. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz are:

- + 5729 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5731 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg

- 5732 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5733 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 5734 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg

- 5735 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5736 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3132. Georg Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst are:

- 5737 i. Andreas¹¹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5738 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5739 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5741 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5742 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3140. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eppe** 10 Jul 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eppe and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Epple are:

- 5744 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Epple, born 20 Jan 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Epple:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5745 ii. Johann Jakob Epple, born 25 May 1871 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Epple and Ernestine Klaiss:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5746 iii. Anna Maria Epple, born 13 Apr 1874 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3143. Ernstine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3121) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

3146. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Child is listed above under (2499) Judith Luz.

3148. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 5747 i. Philipp¹¹ Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5748 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5749 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5750 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5751 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5752 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5753 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5754 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

3151. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Rapp (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 5755 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5756 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.
- + 5757 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3153. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hermann (Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 5758 i. Eva Maria Magdalene¹¹ Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3159. Ernestine Louise¹⁰ Walz (Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 5759 i. Daniel Rudolf¹¹ Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5760 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5761 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5762 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5763 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5764 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5765 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5766 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5767 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3164. Jakob¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5768 i. Sophie¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5769 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 5770 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5771 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5772 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5773 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5774 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5775 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3169. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 5776 i. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3170. Julius¹⁰ Speer (Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 5777 i. Johanna Gottliebin¹¹ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 5778 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3173. Johannes¹⁰ Speer (Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 5779 i. Georg Johannes¹¹ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5780 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5782 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5783 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5784 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5785 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5786 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3176. Friederike¹⁰ Speer (Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Speer and Christian Kaz are:

- 5787 i. Christine¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5788 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5789 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 5790 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5791 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5792 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5793 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5794 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5795 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3179. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b
Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:
Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:
Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:
Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 5796 i. George Albert¹¹ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5797 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 5798 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5799 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3183. William John¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:
Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:
Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 5800 i. Dewey C.¹¹ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 5801 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 5802 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 5803 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 5804 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

3184. Louis¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 5805 i. Edward Louis¹¹ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5806 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

3186. Julius August¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 5807 i. Hazel¹¹ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5808 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3187. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a
name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 5809 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)¹¹ Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 5810 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3188. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht are:

- 5811 i. Paul¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5812 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5813 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
 - 5814 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 5815 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 5816 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
 - + 5817 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3193. Paul¹⁰ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 5818 i. Karl Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5819 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5820 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5821 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5822 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5823 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 5824 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5825 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5826 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg
- 5827 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

3194. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna

Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2532) Christian Rauschenberger.

3195. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2533) Johannes Rauschenberger.

3197. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 5828 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5829 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 5830 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:

Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3199. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17 Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 5831 i. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5832 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5833 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5834 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5835 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5836 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3207. Luise Jakobine¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 09 Aug 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1846, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Rauser and Johannes Gaiser are:

- + 5837 i. Luise Marie Christiane¹¹ Gaiser, born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
 - 5838 ii. Wilhelm Johannes Gaiser, born 20 Nov 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Wilhelmine Hummel 01 Jul 1873 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1851.
- More About Wilhelm Gaiser and Ernestine Hummel:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1873, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 5839 iii. baby Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
 - 5840 iv. Marie Sophie Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1851 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
 - 5841 v. Anna Christine Gaiser, born 19 Mar 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
 - 5842 vi. baby Gaiser, born 21 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3212. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Eberle** 24 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1834 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle are:

- 5843 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Jan 1859 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 5844 ii. Karl Christoph Rauser, born 23 Nov 1860 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3227. Catharina Heinrike¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶,

Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois. She married **Ulrich Bissikumer** 1862. He was born 21 Jun 1835 in Hof, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1915 in Dundy Co, Nebraska.

More About Catharina Heinrike Rauser:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer:

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Catharina Rauser and Ulrich Bissikumer are:

- + 5845 i. Henry Ulrich¹¹ Bissikumer, born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 5846 ii. Mary Anna Bissikumer, born 18 May 1866 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1940 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 5847 iii. George John Bissikumer, born 02 Nov 1868 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1942 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 5848 iv. John D. Bissikumer, born 25 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 5849 v. Frederick W. Bissikumer, born 07 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1952 in Illinois. He married Eliza Jane Zillhart 20 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co, Illinois; born 11 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 11 Nov 1927 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick W. Bissikumer:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll Road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 1920, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Census 5: 03 May 1940, Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 8-10 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, farming hand Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Eliza Jane Zillhart:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Frederick Bissikumer and Eliza Zillhart:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1895, Carroll Co, Illinois

- + 5850 vi. William G. Bissikumer, born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois.

3230. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ann Deitrick** 21 Dec 1865 in Carroll Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Adeline, Ogle Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Christian Gottlieb Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$1,060

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1865, Carroll Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick are:

- 5851 i. Mary Alice¹¹ Rauser, born 22 Dec 1866 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1904 in Grundy Co, Iowa.
- 5852 ii. George Ira Rauser, born 15 Jun 1868 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1945 in Lanark, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 5853 iii. Emma S. Rauser, born Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1951 in Hagerstown, Frederick Co, Maryland.
- + 5854 iv. Della May Rauser, born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa.
- 5855 v. Sarah E. Rauser, born 1876 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1956.
- 5856 vi. Daniel Millard Rauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Mar 1958 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married Jessie June Harter 25 Nov 1909 in Illinois; born 21 Apr 1891 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Rauser and Jessie Harter:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Illinois

3234. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hornberger** 10 Feb 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornberger and Anna Mueller. She was born 03 Apr 1823 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Burial: 10 Sep 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 lot 27

Occupation: baker Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Christina Hornberger:

Burial: Feb 1889, Salem Church Cemetery Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 monument 16 lot 26

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger are:

- + 5857 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5858 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Dec 1853 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1854 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3240. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Kapp is:

- 5859 i. Rosina¹¹ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1861 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3241. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Kapp is:

- 5860 i. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Kapp, born 15 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3242. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weimer** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer are:

- 5861 i. Katharina¹¹ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5862 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5863 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5864 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5865 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3243. Anna Maria¹⁰ Theurer (Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Helber** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1635) Israel Helber.

3246. Christine Barbara¹⁰ Theurer (Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mickeler** 30 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mickeler and Christine Theurer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Theurer is:

- 5866 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Theurer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johannes Mickeler are:

- 5867 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Mickeler, born 04 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Mueller 22 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Mickeler and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 5868 ii. Jakob Mickeler, born 09 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5869 iii. Katharine Mickeler, born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5870 iv. Johannes Mickeler, born 11 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3248. Katharine¹⁰ Theurer (Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 17 May 1874 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Katharine Theurer:
Marriage: 17 May 1874, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Theurer and Christian Mohrhardt is:

- 5871 i. Christian Adam¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3250. Christine¹⁰ Theurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Deuble** 23 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Deuble and Christine Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Theurer is:

- 5872 i. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Theurer, born 23 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johann Deuble are:

- 5873 i. Johann Gottfried¹¹ Deuble, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 ii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5875 iii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3252. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Theurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weisser** 22 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Weisser and Barbara Scholderer. He was born 05 Dec 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wuerttemberg, and died 19 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weisser:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Weisser and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Theurer is:

- 5876 i. Christian¹¹ Theurer, born 30 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Theurer and Christian Weisser are:

- + 5877 i. Jakob¹¹ Weisser, born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5878 ii. Christian Gottfried Weisser, born 24 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5879 iii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 14 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5880 iv. Gottfried Daniel Weisser, born 20 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5881 v. Katharina Weisser, born 25 Feb 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5882 vi. Christina Weisser, born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5883 vii. Christian Weisser, born 02 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5884 viii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 09 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5885 ix. Christiane Weisser, born 03 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5886 x. Gottlieb Weisser, born 29 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5887 xi. Maria Weisser, born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5888 xii. Katharina Weisser, born 11 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3256. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haegele** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele are:

- + 5889 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5890 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5891 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5892 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5893 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5894 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3257. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Helber (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1864** in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1828.

More About ? and Katharina Helber:
 Marriage: Aft. 1864, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Barbara Helber are:

- 5895 i. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Helber, born 05 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schecl 21 Apr 1887 in Herisau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Gottlieb Helber:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Herisau, Switzerland

More About Johann Helber and Marie Scheel:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Herisau, Switzerland

- 5896 ii. Catharina Helber, born 28 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3260. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Helber (Christian Immanuel⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Koebel** 19 Oct 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1842, and died 03 Apr 1883.

More About Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Unterhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel are:

- 5897 i. Wilhelm Friedrch¹¹ Helber, born 27 Apr 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg.
5898 ii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 02 Sep 1872 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879.
5899 iii. Friederich Carl Helber, born 23 Aug 1873.
5900 iv. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 04 Nov 1874.
5901 v. Louise Friederike Helber, born 10 Apr 1876.
5902 vi. Robert Eugen Helber, born 31 May 1877.
5903 vii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 17 Dec 1879; died 02 Jun 1880.
5904 viii. Emil Paul Helber, born 07 Feb 1881; died 30 Apr 1881.
5905 ix. Anna Elise Helber, born 13 May 1882; died 10 Oct 1882.

3261. Johannes (John William)¹⁰ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 5906 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)¹¹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:

Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 5907 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 5908 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 5909 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5910 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5911 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5912 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

3262. Christian Immanuel¹⁰ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

- 5913 i. ?¹¹ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

3265. Jakob¹⁰ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵,

Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 5914 i. Leslie Jacob¹¹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5915 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

3269. Frederick¹⁰ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 5916 i. Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5917 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

3271. Ernestine¹⁰ Helber (Israel⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel. He was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2406) Johann Gottlieb Lehre.

3276. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁹ Woerner, Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 5918 i. Christoph Theodor¹¹ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5919 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 5920 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 5921 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5922 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5923 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5924 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5925 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3278. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁹ Woerner, Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2048) Michael Kaz.

3280. Rosine Barbara¹⁰ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁹ Woerner, Rosina⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 5926 i. Rosine Philippine¹¹ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5927 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

3281. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile debility
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J.

Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 5928 i. John Jacob¹¹ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5929 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 5930 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3284. Xavier (Zavier)¹⁰ Katz (Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xavier (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York

Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 5931 i. Christina Caroline¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5932 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family
Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5933 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:
Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5934 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
5935 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+ 5936 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
5937 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:
Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 5938 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

3285. Christiana¹⁰ Katz (Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 5939 i. Katie¹¹ Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.

More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 5940 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 5941 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 5942 i. Susan¹¹ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:

Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring

before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:

Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

- + 5943 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5944 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5945 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3286. Friederika¹⁰ Katz (Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 5946 i. William F.¹¹ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5947 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:

Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5948 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:

Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5949 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:
Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5950 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5951 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:
Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

3287. Johannes (John W.)¹⁰ Katz (Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 5952 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)¹¹ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in

the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsner & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5953 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5954 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 5955 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3288. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:

Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son

George W. Eitelbuss's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 5956 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 5957 i. George W.¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3289. Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 5958 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb

- 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5959 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5960 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 5961 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 5962 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 5964 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 5965 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5966 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3291. Peter Joseph¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt are:

- 5967 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5968 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5969 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5970 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5971 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5972 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5973 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5974 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5975 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5976 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5977 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3292. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 5978 i. Amelia¹¹ Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5979 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5980 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 5981 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5982 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:
Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 5983 i. Adam¹¹ Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:
Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

3293. Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christoper Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 5984 i. Franklin J.¹¹ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5985 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5986 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 5987 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece

Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:

Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 5988 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5989 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5990 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5991 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3294. Sebastian¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and

Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 5992 i. Ludwig¹¹ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5993 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5994 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5995 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5996 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5997 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5998 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5999 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6000 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3295. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1087) David Frank.

3297. Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Gutekunst and Michael Luz are:

- 6001 i. Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6003 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6004 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 6005 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 6006 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3298. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Karl Katz are:

- 6007 i. Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6008 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US
- 6009 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6010 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 6011 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US
- 6012 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6013 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6014 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6015 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6016 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland

- 6017 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6018 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6019 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6020 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6021 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6023 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3300. Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2011) Ernst Walz.

3304. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4
Cause of Death: dropsy
Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2
Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16
 Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'
 Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York
 Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared
 Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 6024 i. Ludwig¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 6025 i. Katharina¹¹ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 6026 i. Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6027 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6028 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6029 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6030 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6031 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3305. Georg Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 6032 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6033 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6034 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6035 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6036 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 6037 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3308. Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 6038 i. Amelia¹¹ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6039 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6040 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6041 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6042 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6043 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6044 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Philipp Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3
- + 6045 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6046 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:
Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:
Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.
- More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:
Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

3312. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living
Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1848, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 6047 i. Elena Helen¹¹ Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 6048 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 6049 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 6050 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 6051 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 6052 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6053 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6054 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 6055 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 6056 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6057 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6058 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:
Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 6059 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

3314. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800
Emigration: 1867, US
Occupation: stonecutter
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:
Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:
+ 6060 i. Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:
+ 6061 i. Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

3315. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 6062 i. Klara Elisabetha¹¹ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1

- 6063 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:

Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

- 6064 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz

Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6065 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879

in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

- + 6066 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6067 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3316. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 6068 i. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6069 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6070 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 6071 i. Dorothea¹¹ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

3317. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 6072 i. Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 6073 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6074 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6075 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

3318. Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 6076 i. Dorothea¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3320. Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 6077 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6078 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6079 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3323. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 6080 i. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

3324. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷

Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppigen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 6081 i. Johann Philip¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6082 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6083 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6084 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6085 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6086 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6087 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3325. Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He

married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 6088 i. Johann Gilbert¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 6089 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 6090 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6091 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6092 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 6093 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6094 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6095 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 6096 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 6097 x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturyploged, claines hair had 2 operations
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 6098 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

3332. Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:

Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 6099 i. Albert Henry¹¹ Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:
Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6100 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6101 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3335. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Thomas⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 6102 i. Anna Sofia¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 6103 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 6104 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3337. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 6105 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 6106 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 6107 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 6108 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3338. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Jedelev and Gustav Roehm are:

- + 6109 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6110 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6111 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6112 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6113 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3339. Johannes (Yedelev)¹⁰ Jedelev (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedelev) Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedeled and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedeled and Anna Etzel are:

- + 6114 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 6115 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 6116 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6117 iv. George (Jedeled) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6118 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedeled, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6119 vi. Friedrich (Jedeled) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedeled) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6120 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedeled, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedeled:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6121 viii. Flora Jedeled, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6122 ix. Emma Lydia Jedeled, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6123 x. John (Jedeled) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6124 xi. Clara (Jedeled) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedeled) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

3340. Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 6125 i. August John¹¹ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6126 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 6127 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 6128 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3342. Elisabethe¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 6129 i. Ameila Louise¹¹ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
6130 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

3343. Barbara¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 6131 i. Henry Willard¹¹ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6132 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6133 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 6134 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6135 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 6136 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 6137 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6138 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6139 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 6140 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

3345. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She

married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 6141 i. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6142 i. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 6143 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3346. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6144 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6145 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6146 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6147 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6148 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6149 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6150 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

3348. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 6152 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹¹ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6153 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 6154 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6155 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6156 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6157 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6158 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady Wililam Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6159 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6160 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

3352. Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 6161 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6162 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6163 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6164 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.

- 6165 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Catharina Eiting:
Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid consumption
- 6166 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:
Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
- 6167 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6168 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6169 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3353. Michael Philipp¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:
Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3342) Elisabethe Jedele.

3354. Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 6170 i. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6171 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6172 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 6173 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6174 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6175 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 6176 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 6177 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

3355. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 6178 i. Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3317) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

3356. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 6179 i. Karl Friederich¹¹ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6180 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6183 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6186 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3360. Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 6187 i. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6189 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 6190 i. Luise¹¹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6191 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6192 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6194 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3362. Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 6195 i. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6197 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6198 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd,

Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6199 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier

- 6200 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6201 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3365. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 6202 i. Dorothea Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6203 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6204 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 6205 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6206 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6207 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6209 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6210 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6211 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6212 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6213 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3372. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 6214 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6215 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6216 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6217 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6218 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6220 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6221 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 6222 i. Christiana¹¹ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6224 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6226 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6227 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6228 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6229 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6230 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6231 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6232 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6233 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3373. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 6234 i. Christina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3377. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 6235 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6236 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
 Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family
 Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 6237 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
 Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.
 He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

 More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
 Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6238 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6239 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6240 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
 Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
 Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6241 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6242 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About Anna Gutekunst:
 Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6243 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3378. Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born 31 Jan 1834 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2
 Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 6244 i. Arthur D.¹¹ Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6245 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6246 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6247 iv. Ada May Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 6248 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

3384. Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosina Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3377) Rosina Gutekunst.

3385. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Hoeckh** 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Katharina Hoeckh. He was born 09 Feb 1851 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1908 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh:

Occupation: tailor Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoeckh and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 6249 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Hoeckh, born 09 Sep 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6250 ii. Catharina Hoeckh, born 28 Sep 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Trumpf 01 Oct 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Trumpf and Catharina Hoeckh:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Wurtemberg

- 6251 iii. Adolf Hoeckh, born 24 May 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6252 iv. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 13 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3387. Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 6253 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6254 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6255 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6256 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6257 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6258 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6259 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6260 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3388. Anna Maria¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Josef Werner are:

- 6261 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6262 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6263 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6264 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6265 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6266 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6267 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6269 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

3390. Joseph Friedrich¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 6270 i. Christiane¹¹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6271 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
- 6272 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6273 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6274 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6275 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 6276 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
- 6277 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6278 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

3393. Jakob¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:
Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 6279 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6280 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 6281 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:
Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 6282 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a
name shown as Fred Kopp
Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3397. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3009) Katharina Helber.

3398. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3373) Johannes Gutekunst.

3403. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:
Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general dropsy
Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 6283 i. Frederick¹¹ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6284 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6285 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6286 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6287 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6288 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6289 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6290 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6291 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6292 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3404. Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born in Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 6293 i. Oscar¹¹ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6294 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 6295 i. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6296 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3405. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a
livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additoinis have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia,

officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

6297 i. Lidas Hiram¹¹ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.

- 6298 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 6299 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 6300 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 6301 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6302 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 6303 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6304 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 6305 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 6306 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6307 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3406. Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blas. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 6308 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6309 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6310 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 6311 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 6312 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6313 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6314 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6315 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3408. Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 6316 i. Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 6317 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6318 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3409. Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 6319 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 6320 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6321 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6322 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6323 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6324 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72
Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine
Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor - Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 6325 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6326 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional

Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

3410. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 6327 i. Homer William¹¹ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3412. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 6328 i. Theron Jesse¹¹ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 6329 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6330 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6331 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 6332 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

3414. Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3132) Georg Philipp Gutekunst.

3415. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 6333 i. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6334 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6335 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6336 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3416. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
 Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:
 Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 6337 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6338 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6339 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6340 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6341 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6342 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6343 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6344 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6345 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3417. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Adolf Kaz 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 6346 i. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6347 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6348 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6349 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6350 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6351 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6352 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3418. Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 6353 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6354 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 6355 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6356 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6357 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6358 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6359 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3419. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 6360 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6361 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6362 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 6363 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6364 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6365 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3420. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 6366 i. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6367 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6368 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6369 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6370 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6371 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6372 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3429. Johannes (Ross)¹⁰ Rauss (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 6373 i. Emil¹¹ Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6374 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 6375 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 6376 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- + 6377 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

- 6378 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6379 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

- 6380 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:

Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6381 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:

Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3430. Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

+ 6382 i. George Henry (Henry James)¹¹ Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 6383 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 6384 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6385 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 6386 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6387 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6388 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3431. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Gsell. He was born

15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 6389 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 6390 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6391 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3432. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: senility
 Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a;
 also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward
 Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b
 name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha
 Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US
 Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser
 Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 6392 i. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 6393 i. John¹¹ Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain
 Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also
 living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6394 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6395 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a
 also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha
 Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6396 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6397 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

3437. Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 6398 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Johannes Teufel are:

- 6399 i. Ernstine Dorothea¹¹ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6400 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6401 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6402 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 6403 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6404 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

3439. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 6405 i. Katharina¹¹ Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 6406 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.

More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden

- 6407 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6408 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
- + 6409 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6410 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6411 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

3440. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 6412 i. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6413 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6414 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6415 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6416 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6417 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6418 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6419 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3444. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 6420 i. Hariett¹¹ Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 6421 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 6422 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 6423 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

- 6424 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 6425 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
6426 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
+ 6427 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
6428 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
6429 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
+ 6430 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3446. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He

leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 6431 i. Andrew¹¹ Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 6432 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 6433 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 6434 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 6435 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

3450. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 6436 i. Ida¹¹ Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 6437 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 6438 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 6439 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 6440 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
- 6441 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 6442 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 6443 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

3453. Catherine¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 6444 i. Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 6445 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 6446 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 6447 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

3462. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 6448 i. Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 6449 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6450 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6451 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 6452 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6453 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3463. Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2)**

Friederike (Ricka) Walz 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 6454 i. Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6455 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 6456 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6457 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6458 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6459 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6460 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3466. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 6461 i. Charles¹¹ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6462 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6463 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 6464 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 6465 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6466 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6467 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3471. Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 6468 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6469 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6470 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6471 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6472 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 6473 i. Reinhold¹¹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6474 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6475 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6476 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3472. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 6477 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

3473. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stomach cancer
Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 6478 i. Katherine¹¹ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6479 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6480 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6481 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6482 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 6483 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3474. Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz

43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9
name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 6484 i. Adolphus¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adolphus Waltz:

Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6485 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Walz:

Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6486 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 6487 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

- 6488 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3476. Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 6489 i. Anna¹¹ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6490 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6491 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6492 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6493 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3478. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 6494 i. George¹¹ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6495 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6496 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 6497 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6498 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6499 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6500 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6501 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3479. Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36
Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 6502 i. William¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6503 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6504 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6505 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills,

California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West – Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3480. Paul (Walz)¹⁰ Waltz (Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2470) Anna Maria Frank.

3486. Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He

married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 6506 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6507 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 6508 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6509 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6510 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:

Cause of Death: drowned

- 6511 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3487. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3

sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living
Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3466) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

3490. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months
Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz
Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 6512 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹¹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6513 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6514 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6515 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 6516 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6517 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6518 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 6519 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6520 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6521 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6522 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6523 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

3495. Friederike (Ricka)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (3463) Christian Vogt.

3501. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 6524 i. Catharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6525 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 6526 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6527 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3512. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:

Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 6528 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6529 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 6530 i. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3513. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus**

Schobel 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:
+ 6531 i. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 6532 i. Bertha¹¹ Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6533 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3514. Maria¹⁰ Teufel (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 6534 i. Marie¹¹ Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
6535 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6536 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:
6537 i. Anna¹¹ Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3521. Christiane¹⁰ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 6538 i. Christiana¹¹ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3524. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 6539 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6540 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6541 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3531. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁹, Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 6542 i. Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6543 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6544 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6545 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6546 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6547 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
6548 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
6549 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

3534. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Jenne (Christoph⁹, Margaretha Barbara⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 6550 i. baby¹¹ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3535. Christoph¹⁰ Jenne (Christoph⁹, Margaretha Barbara⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 6551 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3539. Anna Maria¹⁰ Binder (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:

Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 6552 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6553 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6554 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6555 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6556 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 6557 i. Paul¹¹ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6558 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6559 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3540. Jakob¹⁰ Binder (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 6560 i. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6561 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 6562 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6563 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6564 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6565 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6566 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6567 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6568 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6569 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6570 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6571 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6572 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6573 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3542. Johann Martin¹⁰ Binder (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Katharina Barbara Hiller 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 6574 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6575 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6576 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6577 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3543. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Binder (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:

Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 6578 i. Marie Friederike¹¹ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 6579 i. ?¹¹ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 6580 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

3544. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 6581 i. Christian August¹¹ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3548. Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach,

Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Dorothea (Dorothy Anna) Hess** 12 Oct 1887 in Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in Hoffnungstal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jan 1943 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess are:

- + 6582 i. Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- 6583 ii. Martin Rauser, born 28 Mar 1891 in Kogelac, Dobrogea, Romania; died 11 Oct 1958 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About Martin Rauser:

Burial: Oct 1958, Kindersley Cemetery Saskatchewan, Canada

Emigration: 18 Feb 1920, from US to North Portal, Saskatchewan, Canada

- + 6584 iii. Jacobina (Bene) Rauser, born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 6585 iv. Susan S. Rauser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota.
- + 6586 v. Christina Rauser, born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 6587 vi. Mary Rauser, born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 6588 vii. Edna May Rauser, born 14 Aug 1905 in Skogmo, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 15 Mar 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) William Fredrick Martwick 22 Jun 1925 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jul 1898 in Buffalo Lake, Minnesota; died 1972. She married (2) Arthur B. Riese 01 Dec 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About William Fredrick Martwick:

Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Census 2: 1940, Strega, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About William Martwick and Edna Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Riese and Edna Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

- + 6589 viii. Ernest Emil Rauser, born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 6590 ix. Ruth Rauser, born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota; died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

3551. Simion¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Wilhelmine Koch** 12 Nov 1904 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania. She was born 02 Sep 1885 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania, and died 04 May 1938.

More About Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Cogelac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch are:

- 6591 i. Daniel¹¹ Rauser.
- 6592 ii. Martin Rauser, born 1905 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 1909 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 6593 iii. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1907 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 6594 iv. Magdalena Rauser, born 1909 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 1910 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania.
- 6595 v. Eduard Rauser, born 24 Aug 1910 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 21 Jul 1978 in Obereisesheim, Germany.
- + 6596 vi. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 6597 vii. Reinhold Rauser, born 1914 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 1916 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania.

- 6598 viii. Emanuel Rauser, born 10 Oct 1920 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 02 May 2013 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Emilie ?; born 15 Aug 1920 in Romania; died 27 Apr 2015 in Manitoba, Canada.

3553. Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota. He married **Wilamina Ebel** 16 Nov 1895. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Cagely, Romania, and died 01 Apr 1965 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1895

Children of Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel are:

- 6599 i. John H.¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Mar 1897 in Romania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married Amalia Knippelberg 13 Feb 1917 in Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota; born 1898.

More About John Rauser and Amalia Knippelberg:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota

- + 6600 ii. Wilhelm Martin Rauser, born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania; died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 6601 iii. Elizabeth F. Rauser, born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania; died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 6602 iv. Martin Rauser, born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota; died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 6603 v. Edward Rauser, born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota; died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota.
- + 6604 vi. Henry Edward Rauser, born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 6605 vii. Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota; died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
- + 6606 viii. Fredrika Rauser, born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 6607 ix. Rosy Rauser, born 07 Dec 1911 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 1981 in Fresno, California. She married Jacob A. Presser 15 Dec 1937 in Fresno, California; born 04 Aug 1910 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Jacob Presser and Rosy Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1937, Fresno, California

- + 6608 x. Minnie Rauser, born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota; died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 6609 xi. Laura Rauser, born 1915 in North Dakota; died 1956.

3554. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He married **Christina (Rebekka) Issler** 1900 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania. She was born 07 Jul 1881 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Strasburg, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler:
Marriage: 1900, Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler are:

- 6610 i. Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 1901 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 6611 ii. Nathaniel John (Dan) Rauser, born 17 Aug 1902 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 13 Jul 1987 in Enderby, British Columbia, Canada.
- 6612 iii. Anna Rauser, born 12 Dec 1904 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 25 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 6613 iv. Sophia Rauser, born 09 Jul 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 28 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 6614 v. Gustav Rauser, born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 6615 vi. Christina Rauser, born 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota; died 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota.

3555. Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married **Sarah Isaak** 1901 in Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania. She was born 30 Sep 1882 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 08 Oct 1932 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Reinhold Rauser (b. August 16, 1880) and Sarah Isaak (b. Sept. 30, 1882) were united in marriage in Romania in 1900. Their first child, Simon was born in 1901. They set sail for America the same year. Simon got sick and died. He was buried at sea. They arrived at Ellis Island and boarded a train for North Dakota, when they arrived in Anamoose, they had used up all their money so Bill & Frank Glotzback who owned the Drug Store borrowed them some money and Albrecht Grocery Store borrowed them some groceries. They stayed with Reinhold's brother - Henry Rauser for 2 months, then homesteaded 3/4 mile south of original home place.

There Martin was born in 1903, Emanuel was born in 1905, Christine was born in 1906 and Alvina was born in 1908. The three oldest had to rock Alvina while the folks cut and stacked grain. In 1910 they moved up to the original farm site and built a small house; just a kitchen and bedroom. In 1912 they built on one room on the south side for teacher, Clara Guam. A gate was put in so children could not get through. In the meantime, Pauline was born in 1909, Martha in 1911, Emilin 1912 ((he died in infancy), Reuben in 1913, Ben in 1915, Bert in 1916, Emil in 1918, Leona in 1925. In these days when one child died, they often named another the same name therefore; two boys were named Emil.

In 1925 the big original house was built. Benonko started to build the house and could not figure out how to finish the roof so Reinhold paid him off and hired Goetz from Balta. Goetz had to go over to Simon Janz's house to see how it was built so he could complete the Rauser house. This is why both houses are the same. Grandma Sarah Rauser passed away Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. She was sick for about 2 years, bed ridden for days in the winter. Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Mary Schmidt in October 1934. She died in 1943. In 1944 Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Margaret Dieterle. Reinhold Rauser passed away Feb. 20, 1965. This history told by Christine Rauser Engen.

Funeral services for Reinhold Rauser, 84, McClusky, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The Rev. W.G. Gerthe and the Rev. A.W. Bibelheimer of the Baptist Home for the Aged, Bismarck, will officiate, and burial will be in the Rosenfield Cemetery in Kief. Mr. Rauser died Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1965 at a hospital in Bismarck. There will be reviewal prior to services only, at the church. The Berg Funeral Home, McClusky, has charge of arrangements.

He was born August 16, 1880, at Kuschulak, Romania, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rauser. He married Sarah Isaak there in 1901, and they came to the United States in 1902, homesteading southwest of Anamoose in Sheridan County. His wife died in 1932. In 1933, he married Mary Schmidt. In 1940, they moved into the city of McClusky. She died in 1945. That same year he married Margaret Dieterle. IN November, 1964, they moved to Baptist Home in Bismarck.

His wife survives, as do six sons, Martin, Denhoff; Emmanuel, Anamoose; Reuben, Hayward, California; Benny, Goodrich; Berthold, Martin and Emil, Lodi, California; four daughters, Mrs. Oley (Christine) Engen, Anamoose; Mrs. Ralph (Alvina) Senechal, Hayward; Mrs. Ed (Martha) Meyer, Redwood City, California, and Mrs. Leona Garner, Washington, D.C.; Six step-children, Reuben Dieterle, Sunnyside, Washington; Arthur and David Dieterle, both of Anamoose; Henry Dieterle, Kief; Mrs. John Suchert, McClusky, and Mrs. Hulda Schneider, Goodrich; 24 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, one daughter, five brothers and one sister.

More About Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Census: 1930, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak:

Marriage: 1901, Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania

Children of Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak are:

- 6616 i. Simon¹¹ Rauser, born 1901 in Romania; died 1901 in at sea.
- + 6617 ii. Martin Rauser, born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 6618 iii. Emmanuel Rauser, born 19 Jan 1905 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 09 Oct 1992 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Emmanuel Rauser:

Emanuel Rauser, 87, Bismarck, formerly of Drake, died Oct. 9, 1992, in a Bismarck nursing home. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Anamoose Senior Citizens Center, with burial in St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery. Mr. Rauser was born Jan. 19, 1905, near Drake. He farmed near Drake until his retirement in 1981. He is survived by two brothers, Emil, Lodi, California, and Reuben, Hayward, California; and four sisters, Christine Engen, Anamoose, Alvina Senechal, Columbus, Ohio, Martha Meyers, Menlo Park, California, and Leona Oswald, Washington. Bethke-Nelson Funeral Home, Drake.

- + 6619 iv. Christine Rauser, born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 6620 v. Alvina Rauser, born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 6621 vi. Paulina Rauser, born 22 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 04 Nov 1931.
- + 6622 vii. Martha Marie Rauser, born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Mar 2006 in California.
- + 6623 viii. Reuben Rauser, born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 6624 ix. Benjamin (Bennie) Rauser, born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 6625 x. Berthold Rauser, born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota.
- + 6626 xi. Emil Rauser, born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6627 xii. Leona Frieda Rauser, born 01 Mar 1925 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 2022 in Washington D.C.. She married (1) Harold Garner 1949 in USS Antrim in Alameda, California. She married (2) Arvin Hougan Olsword 15 Dec 1967 in Arlington, Virginia; born 25 Jun 1911 in Acton, Montana.

Notes for Leona Frieda Rauser:

Leona F. Olsword passed away on April 23, 2022. She was born in Drake, North Dakota on March 1, 1925, the daughter of Reinhold and Sarah Rauser. She was predeceased by her parents, twelve siblings, and her husband, Arvin Olsword, whom she married in 1967; she is now buried with him at Culpeper National Cemetery. She was the loving aunt of a host of nieces and nephews through great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Leona was a teacher for decades in North Dakota, California, Virginia and Maryland; she moved to the Washington, DC area in 1949. After her teaching career, she worked at the American Red Cross and then was Records Supervisor at the law firm of Cole, Corette & Abrutyn for approximately eight years.

A memorial gathering will be held at Gawler's Funeral Home, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, Washington, DC on June 15 at 11:30 a.m. Contributions in Leona's memory can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Leona Frieda Rauser:

Census: 21 Apr 1950, Washington D.C. ED 1-1136 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, teacher public school Washington D.C.

Marriage Notes for Leona Rauser and Harold Garner:

Feb. 8, 1949 – Miss Leona Rauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, became the bride of Harold D. Garner, HM2c, at the first wedding ceremony to be performed aboard the USS Antrim at the naval air station at Alameda, California. Chaplain Alvo O. Martin, Commander, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with white candles, snapdragons and baby chrysanthemums. Before the ceremony Miss Beverly Frank, Alameda, sang "Because" and "Always" accompanied by Seaman Weiss, chaplain's assistant, who also played the wedding marches. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Rubin Rauser, Hayward. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white taffeta with a veil of illusion trimmed in white lace and caught with a rhinestone tiara. Her colonial bouquet was of white carnations. Mrs. Ralph Senechal, Hayward, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and her niece, Miss Joan Senechal, was junior bridesmaid. Lt. Leo J. Frank was best man and J. Stecher and E. Kreutzer, shipmates of the bridegroom ushered. The bride taught school in Sheridan County before going to California where she is a teacher in the Roger Williams school in South San Francisco.

More About Harold Garner and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 1949, USS Antrim in Alameda, California

More About Arvin Hougan Olsword:

Census: 13 Apr 1950, 3712 Snyder Ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-26 sheet 44

Occupation: 1950, administrative clerk US Postal Service Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Arvin Olsword and Leona Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Arlington, Virginia

3560. Anna Maria¹⁰ Speer (Jakob⁹, Christina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 6628 i. Frida Karoline¹¹ Speer, born 07 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1981 in Marbach am N., Wurtemberg.

3573. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here he keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was

married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 6629 i. Emma Rosina¹¹ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 6630 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3574. Johann Martin¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 6631 i. Clarence Post¹¹ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

3577. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capitol Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The

firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also In Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 6632 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹¹ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 6633 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

3579. Emanuel G.¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p.m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a.m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit - Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck,

Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 6634 i. Walter Edgar¹¹ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 6635 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6636 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6637 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6638 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 6639 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

3580. Martha¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 6640 i. Karl George¹¹ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 6641 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 6642 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

3581. Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:
Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

6643	i.	Ruth Florence ¹¹ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6644	ii.	Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
+ 6645	iii.	Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3585. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Visel (Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet

7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filled with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 6646 i. Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6647 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 6648 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6649 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6650 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6651 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6652 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 6653 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3588. Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 6654 i. Edwin George¹¹ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6655 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 6656 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6657 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6658 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 6659 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 6660 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

3590. Christian¹⁰ Braun, Jr. (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of

Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 6661 i. Esther C.¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3591. August¹⁰ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcal throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elisabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs.

Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 6662 i. Olive Marie¹¹ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3592. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 6663 i. Elsa¹¹ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 6664 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 6665 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 6666 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

3594. Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 6667 i. Jacob Fredrick¹¹ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6668 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6669 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6670 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6671 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6672 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6673 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6674 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6675 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3607. Martha¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedelee** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedelee and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 6676 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6677 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6678 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 6679 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6680 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6681 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 6682 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 6683 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6684 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6685 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3608. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

6686 i. Rosina¹¹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 6687 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6688 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

+ 6689 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6690 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

+ 6691 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6692 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6693 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6694 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3612. Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in

Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 6695 i. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6696 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6697 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 6698 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 6699 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 6700 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 6701 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6702 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

3614. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3338) Katharina Magdalena Jedele.

3615. Johann Georg¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 6703 i. Theria Romeo¹¹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 6704 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 6705 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 6706 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6707 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6708 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 6709 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 6710 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
6711 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

3616. Christian¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm; children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 6712 i. Edward¹¹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6713 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6714 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:
Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart
Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:
Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6715 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6716 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:
Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 6717 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 6718 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6719 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

3617. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 6720 i. Anna¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6721 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6722 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6723 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6724 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6725 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6726 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

3618. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 6727 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6728 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6729 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6730 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3620. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1100) Christian Breuning.

3623. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 6731 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 6732 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6733 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6734 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in

- 6735 v. Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

3624. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 6736 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3625. Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3291) Peter Joseph Katz.

3627. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Johann Christian⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 6737 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6738 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3631. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Sebastian Kaz 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3294) Sebastian Kaz.

3632. Justine¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 6739 i. Anna¹¹ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6740 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6741 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6742 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6743 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6744 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 6745 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

3638. Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz are:

- 6746 i. Catharina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6747 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6748 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6749 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6750 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6751 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 6752 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6753 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6754 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6755 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6756 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6757 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6758 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6759 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3643. Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6760 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6761 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6762 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6763 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6764 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6765 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6766 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6767 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6768 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6769 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6770 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6771 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3648. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 6772 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3649. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 6773 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6774 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6775 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6776 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6777 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6778 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6779 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6780 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6781 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6782 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6783 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6784 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

3659. Jakob¹⁰ Esch (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2185) Rosina Frank.

3662. Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 6785 i. Christina Belle¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6786 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6787 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

3664. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 6788 i. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6789 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6790 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6791 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 6792 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6793 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6794 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3665. Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, twin (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 6795 i. John Emanuel¹¹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6796 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 6797 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6798 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6799 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 6800 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6801 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3666. Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, twin (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 6802 i. Melvin A.¹¹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6803 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6804 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3667. Christian¹⁰ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 6805 i. Pearl E.¹¹ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 6806 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

3668. George¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:
Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 6807 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6808 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6809 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6810 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:
Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3670. Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 6811 i. Samuel Joseph¹¹ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 6812 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6813 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 6814 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

3671. Martha Maria Salome¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 6815 i. Emma P.¹¹ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3672. Maria¹⁰ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1245) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

3674. Johann Georg¹⁰ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1872) Susanna Gutekunst.

3679. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 6816 i. Sarah¹¹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 6817 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 6818 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3683. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 6819 i. Christiana¹¹ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6820 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6821 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6822 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6823 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6824 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6825 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6826 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6827 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6828 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6829 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6830 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3684. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 6831 i. Katharina¹¹ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6832 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6833 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6834 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6835 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6836 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3685. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 6837 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6838 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Lang and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6839 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6840 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6841 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6842 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3687. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1596) Franz Carl Gutekunst.

3688. August Gottlob¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 6843 i. baby¹¹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6844 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6845 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6846 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6847 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6848 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6849 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 6850 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6851 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6852 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6853 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6854 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3690. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 6855 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6856 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6857 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6858 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6859 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 6860 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6861 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6862 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6863 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6864 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kostry-Stare.
- 6865 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 6866 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6867 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3693. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Hezer (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 6868 i. Karl Otto Friedrich¹¹ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3695. Pauline Katharine¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1281) Christian Rauser.

3698. Charlotte Wilhelmine¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3276) Johann Jakob Mast.

3699. Johann Gotthold¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06

Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 6869 i. baby¹¹ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6870 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 6871 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6872 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6873 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6874 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6875 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6876 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6877 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

3707. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 6879 i. baby¹¹ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6881 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3708. Christine¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 6883 i. Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6884 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6885 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6886 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6887 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3709. Karl Johann¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 6888 i. Ernst¹¹ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6889 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6890 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6891 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 6892 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6893 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3710. Pauline¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 6894 i. Johannes¹¹ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6895 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6896 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3714. Christian¹⁰ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3440) Katharina Gutekunst.

3715. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

- 6897 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:
Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 6898 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6899 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6900 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6901 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3717. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 6902 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6903 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6904 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6905 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6906 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6907 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6908 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6909 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6910 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.
- More About Carl Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6911 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6912 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6913 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3720. Christian¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3708) Christine Hezer.

3721. Johannes¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6914 i. Jacob¹¹ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
6915 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6916 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6917 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3722. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2504) Johann Georg Luz.

3725. Jakob¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6918 i. Johannes¹¹ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6919 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 6920 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6921 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6922 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6923 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6924 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6925 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6926 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3727. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 6927 i. Georg Michael¹¹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 6928 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6930 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6931 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6932 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6935 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6936 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6937 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3730. Christine¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 6938 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6939 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6940 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6941 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6942 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3731. Michael¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaefer. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
 Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 6943 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 6944 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

3733. August¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehram** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehram:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehram is:

- + 6945 i. Lina Rosina¹¹ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3737. Rosine¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3416) Jakob Gutekunst.

3738. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and David Braun are:

- 6946 i. Rosine¹¹ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6947 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6948 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6949 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 6950 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6951 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6952 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 6953 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6954 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6955 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 6956 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 6957 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6958 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6959 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

3744. Katharina¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 6960 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 6961 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6963 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6964 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3748. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz are:

- + 6965 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6966 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6967 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6968 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3749. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:
1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail: joanlowell@aol.com
Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

+ 6969 i. Herman¹¹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3763. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neufer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

+ 6970 i. Johann Jost¹¹ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3765. Anna Maria¹⁰ Leicht (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3188) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

3767. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Rauschenberger** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1249) Christine Rauschenberger.

3769. Christian¹⁰ Theurer (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mast** 02 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Mast and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast are:

- + 6971 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Theurer, born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6972 ii. Christian Theurer, born 04 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6973 iii. Christian Theurer, born 18 Jul 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6974 iv. Christina Barbara Theurer, born 05 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Michael Enz 12 May 1885 in Braunsbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Georg Enz and Christina Theurer:
Marriage: 12 May 1885, Braunsbach, Wurtemberg
- 6975 v. Christiana Theurer, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Ennslin 31 Jan 1882 in Bopfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Robert Ennslin and Christiana Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1882, Bopfingen, Wurtemberg
- 6976 vi. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Laura Ruh 20 Jun 1901; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Theurer and Laura Ruh:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901
- 6977 vii. Maria Theurer, born 30 May 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6978 viii. Catharine Theurer, born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3771. Johann Adam¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Brezing** 05 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Brezing and Rosina Helber. She was born 07 Apr 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Christiana Vischer** 28 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. She was born 30 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1856, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vischer:

Marriage: 28 May 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing are:

- 6979 i. Johann Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Walker 22 Nov 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Walker:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Wurtemberg
- 6980 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6981 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: Jun 1884, US
- + 6982 iv. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6983 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 21 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6985 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 6986 viii. Andreas Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3772. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden. He married **Christiane Stoerzbach** 08 Jan 1865 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Lorenz Stoerzbach. She was born 30 Mar 1837 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1868, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1865, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach are:

- 6987 i. Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1860 in Wurtemberg.
- 6988 ii. Karl Albert Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1864 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 iii. Georg Friederich Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1865 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6990 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1867 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 v. Gustav Adolf Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3773. Immanuel Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Gottliebin Huzel** 10 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Keck** 16 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Schmid. She was born 20 Sep 1847 in Oberifflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: bookbinder & merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel are:

- 6992 i. Ludwig Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christiane Weber 03 Oct 1891 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Elisabeth Weber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1891, Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6993 ii. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6994 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6995 iv. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck are:

- 6996 i. Immanuel Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6997 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6998 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6999 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7000 v. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7001 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married ? 1905 in Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1905, Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7002 vii. Ernstine Christine Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Adolf Hummel 10 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1873.

More About Christof Hummel and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3787. Ernestina¹⁰ Schmid (Christina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Frasch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:

Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 7003 i. Konrad Albert¹¹ Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7004 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

3790. Gottliebin¹⁰ Schmid (Christina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 7005 i. baby¹¹ Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3796. Johann Adam¹⁰ Moessner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Brenner** 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Hummel** 10 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Moessner and Rosine Hummel:
Marriage: 10 May 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner are:

- 7006 i. baby¹¹ Moessner, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7007 ii. Marie Katharine Moessner, born 19 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7008 iii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 03 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7009 iv. Jakob Friedrich Moessner, born 30 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7010 v. baby Moessner, born 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3797. Anna Maria¹⁰ Moessner (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schiler** 16 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schiler and Anna Moessner:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Moessner and Johann Schiler are:

- 7011 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Schiler, born 11 Oct 1872.
- 7012 ii. Christiane Schiler, born 08 Jun 1874.
- 7013 iii. Marie Friederike Schiler, born 12 Feb 1877.
- 7014 iv. Friederike Katharine Schiler, born 16 Feb 1879.
- 7015 v. Johann Jakob Schiler, born 29 May 1883.

3799. Karl Johann¹⁰ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1859 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 7016 i. Carl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7017 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7018 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7019 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7020 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 7021 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7022 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7023 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany
- 7024 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7025 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3800. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 7026 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3804. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 7027 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7029 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3805. Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 7030 i. Carl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

3808. Barbara¹⁰ Beutler (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 7031 i. baby¹¹ Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3820. John Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹, Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 7032 i. George E. (Gutekunst)¹¹ Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7033 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 7034 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 7035 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 7036 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

3825. Sarah¹⁰ Gauss (Gertrud⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 7037 i. Christiane Katharine¹¹ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:
Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg
- 7038 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg
- 7039 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7040 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7042 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg
- 7043 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.
- 7044 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:
Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg
- 7045 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3831. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichert** 16 May 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1838 in Untertalheim, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert are:

- 7046 i. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7047 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7048 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7049 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7050 v. Ernst Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7051 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7052 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3835. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3390) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

3837. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Walz** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3730) Christine Walz.

3844. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b
Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:
Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 7053 i. Katherine (Katie)¹¹ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7054 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z
Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7055 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7056 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Lead ley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenter; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b
Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7057 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:

Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7058 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:

Lansing - Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:

Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7059 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7060 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
- 7061 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:
Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

3848. Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 7062 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 7063 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7064 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in

- Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7065 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About William C. Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 7066 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 7067 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7068 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7069 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3851. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch are:

- 7070 i. Katharina¹¹ Nesch, born 13 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7071 ii. Coelstin Nesch, born 02 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7072 iii. Agatha Nesch, born 24 Feb 1878 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1905 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7073 iv. Pauline Nesch, born 17 Mar 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7074 v. Joseph Nesch, born 06 Mar 1881 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1921.
- 7075 vi. Anna Maria Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7076 vii. Jakob Nesch, born 03 Feb 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7077 viii. Maxilian Nesch, born 14 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7078 ix. Magdalena Nesch, born 09 Jan 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7079 x. Bertha Nesch, born 23 Jun 1890 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7080 xi. Theresia Nesch, born 03 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7081 xii. Ottilia Nesch, born 14 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3852. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3717) Anna Maria Hezer.

3860. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3699) Johann Gotthold Hezer.

3875. Gottliebin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 7082 i. Marie¹¹ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7083 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:

Emigration: 1927, US

- 7084 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7085 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 7086 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7087 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7088 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7089 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3877. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:
Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

7090 i. Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3878. Wilhelmine Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

+ 7091 i. David¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7092 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

7093 i. Richard Jakob¹¹ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

3879. Christiana¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

7094 i. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

3887. Karl¹⁰ Zinser (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 7095 i. Christof Karl¹¹ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7096 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7097 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:
Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7098 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3888. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 7099 i. Katherine D.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7100 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7101 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 7102 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7103 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3891. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 7104 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3892. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 7105 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3895. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 7106 i. William Clarence¹¹ Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
7107 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
7108 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
7109 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

3896. Johann Martin¹⁰ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Erbe** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She was born Jun 1842 in Germany, and died 25 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe are:

- 7110 i. Katherina¹¹ Rentschler, born 13 Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 7111 ii. Clara M. Rentschler, born 02 Sep 1870 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1874.
- 7112 iii. Lucille Rentschler, born 01 Sep 1872 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1960.
- 7113 iv. Charles H. Rentschler, born 13 Mar 1875 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 7114 v. Minnie Rentschler, born 11 Oct 1877 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 7115 vi. Martha E. Rentschler, born Jun 1880 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.
- 7116 vii. William C. Rentschler, born 30 Oct 1882 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1951.
- 7117 viii. Grover Frank Rentschler, born 31 Dec 1886 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.

3897. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 7118 i. Katherine Gertrude¹¹ Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7119 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7120 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7121 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7122 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 7123 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.
- 7124 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7125 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 7126 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7127 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3899. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 7128 i. Anna K.¹¹ Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco,

- San Francisco Co, California.
- 7129 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
 - + 7130 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
 - + 7131 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
 - + 7132 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
 - 7133 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

3900. Friedrich¹⁰ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 7134 i. Charles¹¹ Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7135 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quentin State Prison

Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 7136 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George M. Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California

More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- + 7137 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

3901. Friedrich Michael¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Angeline Annie Amber** 25 Dec 1866 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Dec 1840 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1909 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Hindenach and Angeline Amber:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1866, Hatboro, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Hindenach and Angeline Amber are:

- + 7138 i. Walter W.¹¹ Hindenach, born 24 Jun 1867 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1936 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7139 ii. Mary Catherine Hindenach, born 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7140 iii. Bertha E. Hindenach, born 05 Aug 1874 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1951 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertha E. Hindenach:
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus
Occupation: telephone operator Bell Telephone Company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7141 iv. John Frederick Hindenach, born 25 May 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1941 in Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7142 v. Charles Edgar Hindenach, born 29 Aug 1877 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma H. Fetzer 06 Sep 1903 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 1881.

More About Charles Hindenach and Emma Fetzer:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1903, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

3902. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Apr 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1919 in Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Marie Fossler** 1880. She was born 30 Apr 1859 in Germany, and died 08 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Hindenach and Anna Fossler:
Marriage: 1880

Children of Johann Hindenach and Anna Fossler are:

- 7143 i. Anna Mary Catharine¹¹ Hindenach, born 15 Jan 1881 in Frankville, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1964 in Roslyn, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ferdinand B. Shoemaker Oct 1919; born 07 Jul 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1955 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7144 ii. Elmeda Bertha Hindenach, born 16 Jun 1884 in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1980 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ferdinand Shoemaker and Anna Hindenach:
Marriage: Oct 1919

3903. Johann Paul¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jun 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1913 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Marie Lavina Jourmot** 1876. She was born 28 Jan 1858 in Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 1882 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Mary Rosa Emilia Schmidt** 09 Oct 1886 in Labette Co, Kansas. She was born Apr 1861 in Ballville, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died

Bef. 1938 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Paul Hindenach:

Census: 1900, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1910, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Johann Hindenach and Marie Jourmot:

Marriage: 1876

More About Mary Rosa Emilia Schmidt:

Census: 1920, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Johann Hindenach and Mary Schmidt:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1886, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Johann Hindenach and Marie Jourmot are:

- + 7145 i. Eva J.¹¹ Hindenach, born Nov 1877 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- 7146 ii. Pearl Agnes Hindenach, born Feb 1880 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 24 Mar 1925 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa.

Children of Johann Hindenach and Mary Schmidt are:

- 7147 i. Raymond Paul¹¹ Hindenach, born 20 Dec 1887 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Jul 1975 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Raymond Paul Hindenach:

Raymond Paul Hindenach, a member of an early-day family in Parsons, died Tuesday July 22, 1975 in Adaire Medical Center in Rockledge, Florida at the age of 87. Hindenach was born in Parsons on Dec. 20, 1887, and lived here until he moved to a retirement hotel in Cocoa, Florida, in 1968. He had been in the medical center since April 1983. He attended Parsons school and was a sheet metal worker by trade. He had been employed here by the Scaletty, Marshall and Hackler sheet metal and radiator businesses. He served in the Army during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and St. Mary's Catholic Church in Parsons. His only immediate survivors are two nieces and a nephew, all formerly of Parsons, Rosemary Farrell Coyle of LaPorte, Texas, Mary Gene Troyer of Omaha and J.B. Troyer of Mesa, Arizona.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary's Church in Rockledge and burial will be in Ft. Barrancas National Cemetery at Pensacola, Florida. The Baxley-Wiley Funeral Home of Cocoa is in charge of arrangements.

- + 7148 ii. Mary Beatrice Hindenach, born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 7149 iii. Dr. Leo Albert Hindenach, born 23 Dec 1892 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- 7150 iv. Dr. Ralph Bernard Hindenach, born 14 Jul 1900 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 13 Jan 1951 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Dr. Ralph Bernard Hindenach:

Census: 1950, 2230 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1950, dentist Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

3905. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1849 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1901. He married **Almina M. Lower** 1876. She was born 20 Aug 1847 in Jarrettown, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1910.

More About Carl Hindenach and Almina Lower:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Carl Hindenach and Almina Lower are:

- 7151 i. Mary Ella¹¹ Hiedenach, born 01 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 1961.

- 7152 ii. Gertrude Hiedenach, born 28 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1966.
- 7153 iii. Warren Hiedenach, born 24 Jan 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 1978.

3906. Johannes¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1926 in Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan ?** Bef. 1900. She was born 1858, and died 1939.

More About Johannes Hindenach and Susan ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1900

Child of Johannes Hindenach and Susan ? is:

- 7154 i. Edna M.¹¹ Hiedenach, born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 15 Jun 1900.

3909. Peter¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1855 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1931 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Addie Justina Nicholas** 18 Oct 1888 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Hindenach and Addie Nicholas:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1888, Northampton, Pennsylvania

Children of Peter Hindenach and Addie Nicholas are:

- 7155 i. Wilmer Jacob¹¹ Hindenach, born 08 Sep 1889 in Williams Twp, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 1954.
- 7156 ii. Chester Lamar Hindenach, born 23 Feb 1894 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984.
- 7157 iii. Paul Nicholas Hindenach, born 11 Oct 1900 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.

3910. William F.¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1920 in Pennsylvania. He married **Ida May Leidich** 08 Nov 1894 in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Jul 1871 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1962.

More About William Hindenach and Ida Leidich:
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1894, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hindenach and Ida Leidich are:

- 7158 i. Bayard Leidic¹¹ Hindenach, born 13 Mar 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 1980.
- 7159 ii. Esther Elizabeth Hindenach, born 14 Jun 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 1986.

3913. Harry¹⁰ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1863 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1897 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sevilla Ada Frankenfield** 29 Dec 1887 in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1914 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hindenach and Sevilla Frankenfield:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1887, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Hindenach and Sevilla Frankenfield are:

- 7160 i. William Jacob¹¹ Hindenach, born 10 Feb 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1956 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7161 ii. Maynard Paul Hindenach, born 21 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1967 in Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 11

3916. Christian¹¹ Walz (Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christine Katz are:

- + 7162 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7163 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7164 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7165 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7166 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 7167 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7168 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7169 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

3918. Friederike¹¹ Haizmann (Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 7170 i. Maria¹² Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3919. Martin¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷,

Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met (1) **Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) **Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there was some effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he had been suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he thought was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attorney T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christina Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority

from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz is:

- 7171 i. Friederike¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 7172 i. George¹² Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
7173 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
7174 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 7175 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
+ 7176 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
7177 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
+ 7178 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
+ 7179 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland

Co, Ohio.

3920. Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 7180 i. Ernst Joachim¹² Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7181 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7182 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7183 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3921. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3643) Jonathan Kaz.

3923. Friederika¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 7184 i. Ernst¹² Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7185 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7186 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7187 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7188 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7189 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3924. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2476) Anna Maria Frank.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 7190 i. Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7191 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- + 7192 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

3929. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 7193 i. Marie Pauline¹² Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7194 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct

1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 7195 i. Gottlieb¹² Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7196 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7197 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7198 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 7199 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7200 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7201 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3931. Elisabeth¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 7202 i. Anna Maria¹² Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

3932. Paul¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 7203 i. Paul Gottlieb¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7204 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 7205 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7206 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7207 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7208 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7209 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

3941. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 7210 i. Joseph Frederick¹² Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
 Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 7211 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 7212 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7213 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7214 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

3944. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶

Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 7215 i. Anna¹² Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3945. Pauline¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 7216 i. Harry Arthur¹² Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7217 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

3947. Rebekka¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12

sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 7218 i. Jacob Frederick¹² Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 7219 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 7220 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 7221 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at

his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 7222 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

3949. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3176) Friederike Speer.

3954. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine**

Philippine Boeckle 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 7223 i. Martha¹² Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7224 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7225 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 7226 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

3962. David¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 7227 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹² Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7228 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7229 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 7230 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a

Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7231 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:

Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7232 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3963. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 7233 i. Anna Caroline¹² Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7234 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7235 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7236 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3965. Mary¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 7237 i. Lela R.¹² Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 7238 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 7239 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

3966. Franklin (Frank)¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 7240 i. Ruth Nina¹² Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7241 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7242 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3980. Friederike Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 7243 i. Eugen Emil¹² Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7244 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7245 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7246 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7247 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3981. John Jacob¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 7248 i. Oswald¹² Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 7249 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3988. Katharine Marie¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Johann Jedele are:

- 7250 i. Gotthilf¹² Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7251 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7252 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7253 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7254 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7255 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7256 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7257 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3995. Gustav¹¹ Walz (Ernst¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 7258 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7259 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7260 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7261 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7262 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7263 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7264 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7265 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7266 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7267 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4006. Mary E.¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Heinrich W. Kuhl** Aft. 1886. He was born May 1865 in Germany, and died 1925 in Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Kuhl and Mary Hauberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Mary Hauberg and Friedrich Kuhl are:

- 7268 i. Henry William¹² Kuhl, born 10 May 1887 in Nebraska; died 1953.
- 7269 ii. William Christian Kuhl, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1976.
- 7270 iii. Matilda Louise Kuhl, born Apr 1894 in Nebraska; died 1918 in Nebraska.
- 7271 iv. Freada W. Kuhl, born May 1896 in Nebraska.
- 7272 v. Minnie A. Kuhl, born Apr 1898 in Nebraska.
- 7273 vi. Herman Martin Kuhl, born 1900 in Nebraska.

4007. Martin Frederick¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nicholena Marie (Lena) Moller** 05 Aug 1896 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Nov 1877 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1959 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Frederick Hauberg:

Funeral services for Martin F. Hauberg, 89, were held at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 12, 1963 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Robert S. Kreier officiated, and burial was at Wyuka cemetery in Nebraska City. Pallbearers were Ray Johnson, Lyle Johnson, Wayne Johnson, Donald Hobbie, Robert Nowack, and William Miller. Merlyn Badberg and Dale Meyer sang, "Beyond the Sunset," and "Beautiful Isle." Miss Dianna Cook was organist. Miss Leola Badberg and Mrs. Harvey Goering assisted with the flower.

Martin Frederick Hauberg, son of Henry and Ann Waltz Hauberg, was born in Johnson County, Nebraska, near Graf, on May 4, 1874. He was one of eleven children. On June 23, 1874, Martin was baptized by Rev. J.H. Dirks and later on March 26, 1893 he received his confirmation by Rev. C. Deubler. He attended school at the Graf School and grew to young manhood in this same community where he was born. He was united in marriage with Lena Marie Moller on August 5, 1896, the ceremony being performed at the Hauberg home place by Rev. Deubler. This marriage was blessed with four children. Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg lived in the Johnson and Graf communities until 1921 when they moved to Dunbar. They lived here until 1940 and moved to the Talmage community where they were to live the rest of their lives. Shortly after moving to Talmage, Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg transfer their church membership to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Mr. Hauberg had been in failing health for the past several years and for the past year had been bedfast most of the time. He passed away at a nursing home in Nebraska City, Monday morning, December 9, 1963, having reached the age of 90 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Mrs. Hauberg preceded her husband in death September 18, 1959. Besides his wife, her was preceded in death by his parents, one son, and by six of his brothers and sisters, two of whom died at birth.

Those left to mourn his passing include two daughters, Leora (Mrs. Claude Johnson) of Talmage and Jessie (Mrs. Arthur Hobbie) of Dunbar; one son, Harold, of Tucson, Arizona; one brother, Julius, of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Waggoner of Johnson, Nebraska, Mrs. Emma Hoffman of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Mrs. Emelia York of Monticello, Indiana; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and many other relatives, and many, many friends.

More About Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1896, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller are:

- + 7275 i. Leora Maria¹² Hauberg, born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 7276 ii. Raymond Johann Hauberg, born 20 Dec 1901 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1904 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 7277 iii. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie) Hauberg, born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- + 7278 iv. Harold John Hauberg, born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

4008. Johann Frederick¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska. He married **Anna E. Moeller**. She was born 1878 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska.

Children of Johann Hauberg and Anna Moeller are:

- 7279 i. Ervin Herman H.¹² Hauberg, born 1903 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 7280 ii. Harry H. Hauberg, born 1907 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

4009. Margaretta Elizabeth¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Albert Christian Moller**. He was born 1872 in Holstein, Germany, and died 1953 in California.

Children of Margaretta Hauberg and Albert Moller are:

- 7281 i. Nora Barbara Marie¹² Moller, born 1898 in Nebraska.
- 7282 ii. Harry Heinrich J. Moller, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 7283 iii. Lucille Loretta Moller, born 1911 in Nebraska; died Bef. 1920 in Nebraska.

4010. Julius Henry¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Jan 1965 in Nebraska. He married **Emma Goering**. She was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1958 in Nebraska.

Children of Julius Hauberg and Emma Goering are:

- 7284 i. ?¹² Hauberg, born Aft. 1901.
- 7285 ii. ? Hauberg, born Aft. 1903.
- 7286 iii. Esther Elizabeth Hauberg, born 1908 in Nebraska.
- 7287 iv. Mildred Katherine Hauberg, born 1909 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

4011. Emma¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1980 in Nebraska. She married **William Hoffman**. He was born 1888 in Missouri, and died 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Emma Hauberg and William Hoffman are:

- 7288 i. ?¹² Hoffman, born Aft. 1908.
- 7289 ii. ? Hoffman, born Aft. 1910.

4012. Anna¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jul 1889 in Nebraska, and died 1961. She married **Charles F. W. Ernst**. He was born 1879 in Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hauberg and Charles Ernst are:

- 7290 i. ?¹² Ernst, born Aft. 1907.
- 7291 ii. Helen Mercile Ernst, born 1910 in Nebraska.

4013. Lena Rosania¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1982 in Nebraska. She married **Lewis Earle Waggoner**. He was born 01 Jan 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 May 1956 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Hauberg and Lewis Waggoner are:

- 7292 i. ?¹² Waggoner, born Aft. 1910.
- 7293 ii. Langford Arnold Waggoner, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 1986.

4014. Amelia Matilda¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1894 in Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana. She married **Walter Kern York**. He was born 07 Apr 1891 in Loomis, Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana.

Children of Amelia Hauberg and Walter York are:

- 7294 i. Walter Kern¹² York, Jr., born 04 Aug 1917 in Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1990 in Indiana.
- 7295 ii. ? York, born Aft. 1912.

4015. Orson O.¹¹ Ott (Elizabeth Maria¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Veronica B. (Verna) Miller** 04 Oct 1899 in Henry Co, Illinois, daughter of George Miller and Dora Beers. She was born 1880 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1946.

More About Orson O. Ott:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1910, Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota ED 44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1910, farmer Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Hazelton, Emmons Co, North Dakota

More About Veronica B. (Verna) Miller:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Orson Ott and Veronica Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orson Ott and Veronica Miller are:

- 7296 i. Ruby¹² Ott, born 1901 in Illinois.
- 7297 ii. Lloyd M. Ott, born 1903 in South Dakota.
- 7298 iii. Alice Ott, born 1906 in Emmons Co, North Dakota.

4023. Frederick Henry M.¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1962 in Nebraska. He married **Charlotte A. ?**. She was born 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died in Nebraska.

Child of Frederick Rubink and Charlotte ? is:

- 7299 i. Elmer A.¹² Rubink, born 1904 in Nebraska.

4024. Edward Henry¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wenzel** 30 Jun 1907 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

More About Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1907, Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel are:

- 7300 i. Delbert Christian¹² Rubink, born 02 Sep 1909 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 07 Mar 1996 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. He married Norma Lorette Haukebo 1934; born 07 Aug 1917 in Underwood, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jul 2002 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

More About Delbert Rubink and Norma Haukebo:

Marriage: 1934

- + 7301 ii. Lawrence Henry Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 7302 iii. Louis Carl (Louie) Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 2001 in Avon,

- Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 7303 iv. Christian M. Rubink, born 22 Jun 1916 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 10 Dec 1998 in Waite Park, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
 - + 7304 v. Mabel Mary Rubink, born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota.
 - 7305 vi. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1912.

4025. Sophia¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Heinrich Schroeder**. He was born 25 Sep 1874, and died 09 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Martin Oellerich**. He was born 10 Sep 1860 in Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Rubink and Martin Oellerich are:

- + 7306 i. Dorothy R.¹² Oellerich, born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 7307 ii. Frieda Ann Katherine Oellerich, born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 7308 iii. Henry Christopher Oellerich, born 29 Jun 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1970 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 7309 iv. Lula Carrie Oellerich, born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7310 v. Carl Peter Oellerich, born 09 Mar 1912 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Geraldine Berince Johnson 19 Jan 1942 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas; born 30 Mar 1917 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Oellerich and Geraldine Johnson:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 7311 vi. Edward W. Oellerich, born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.
- + 7312 vii. Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich, born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 7313 viii. Margaret Elnora Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1952 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married Clement Leroy (Clemmie) Schnepf 1945; born 02 Jun 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Margaret Elnora Oellerich:

Margaret E. Oellerich Schnepf is Mary E. Williams Oellerich's twin sister. Her Find A Grave Memorial Number is 70836788. Margaret had two children, girl and a boy, which she relinquished for adoption. She did not have any children by Clemmie Schnepf.

More About Clement Schnepf and Margaret Oellerich:
Marriage: 1945

- 7314 ix. Mary Etta Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1948 in Saline, Marshall Co, Missouri.
- + 7315 x. Orena Louise (Renie) Oellerich, born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

4026. Franklin William Aqurt¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hilkelina Pearl Stella Wagner** 1916. She was born 05 Nov 1885 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1972 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner:
Marriage: 1916

Children of Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner are:

- 7316 i. Eldon F.¹² Rubink, born 08 Feb 1916; died 01 Dec 1921.
- 7317 ii. John Louis Rubink, born 09 Feb 1918; died 31 Dec 1963 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

4027. John Henry (Jack)¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Nona May Whitmore**. She was born 10 Oct 1904 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jun 1978 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

Children of John Rubink and Nona Whitmore are:

- + 7318 i. Donald Morris¹² Rubink, born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.
- + 7319 ii. Joylea Rubink, born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

4028. Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Frederick Traub** 02 Jul 1921 in Fremont, Iowa. He was born 1895. She married **(2) Elmer Ernest Fesenbek** 05 Jul 1921 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Russell, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Frederick Traub and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Fremont, Iowa

Notes for Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

When Elmer Ernest Fesenbek was born on 11 June 1897, in Russell Election Precinct, Otoe, Nebraska, United States, his father, Ernest Fessenbeck, was 25 and his mother, Sophia Harmon, was 19. He married Orena M. Rubink on 5 July 1921, in Fremont, Iowa, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons. He lived in Spring Creek Township, Johnson, Nebraska, United States in 1920 and Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1930. He registered for military service in 1919. He died on 17 September 1965, in Louisiana, United States, at the age of 68, and was buried in Garden Of The Pines Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana.

More About Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Picayune and Kiln Road; Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi ED 53-13 SD 6 sheet 35b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver dairy Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi

More About Elmer Fesenbek and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Orena Rubink and Elmer Fesenbek are:

- 7320 i. William Ernest¹² Fesenbek, born 15 Mar 1922 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Vivian Mae Moore 03 Nov 1951 in Harrison Co, West Virginia; born 06 Aug 1933; died 27 May 1996.

More About William Fesenbek and Vivian Moore:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Harrison Co, West Virginia
- 7321 ii. Maria Elisabeth Fesenbek, born 30 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1973 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludwig Carl Koenig 08 Feb 1952 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; born 25 Jul 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 1963 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ludwig Koenig and Maria Fesenbek:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1952, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- 7322 iii. Donald E. Fesenbek, born 12 Oct 1924 in Washington, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1949 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7323 iv. Robert Jess Fesenbek, born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington.
- + 7324 v. Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek, born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom,

- St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- 7325 vi. Betty J. Fesenbek, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
 - 7326 vii. Richard Keith Fesenbek, born 09 Jun 1936 in Medford, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1989 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Keith Fesenbek:

When Richard Keith Fesenbek was born on 9 June 1936, in Wisconsin, United States, his father, Elmer Ernest Fesenbek, was 38 and his mother, Orena M. Rubink, was 37. He died on 11 July 1989, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States, at the age of 53, and was buried in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

- + 7327 viii. Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek, born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 2018 in Hammolnd, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 7328 ix. Eugene Fesenbek, born Nov 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Eugene Fesenbek:

Dec. 22, 1938 – Infant Passes Away - The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fesenbek, passed away very suddenly Monday morning, at the Martin Oellerich home. The baby was born at the Oellerich home the latter part of November and Mrs. Fesenbek and family had planned to join her husband in their home in Mississippi this week. Mrs. Fesenbek and Mrs. Oellerich are sisters.

4029. Herbert James¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lida Anna Fox** 1901 in Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Loveland, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lida Ann Harmon** 07 Mar 1925 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 15 Jun 1879 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Herbert James Santee:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Fox:

Marriage: 1901, Iowa

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Harmon:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Union, South Dakota

Child of Herbert Santee and Lida Fox is:

- 7329 i. Bernette¹² Santee, born 1902 in Iowa.

4032. Berten James¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **Eycle Pansy Smith** 02 Jul 1921 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Naomi Green. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Berten Santee and Eycle Smith:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Berten Santee and Eycle Smith are:

- + 7330 i. Henry Berten¹² Santee, born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 7331 ii. Melvin Leroy Santee, born 19 Jul 1923 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1930 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 7332 iii. Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee, born 11 Nov 1924; died 18 Feb 2021.
- + 7333 iv. Carl Raymond Santee, born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2013 in

- Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 7334 v. George Edward Santee, born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 7335 vi. Bernice Marie Santee, born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

4033. Vernie Mae¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Otis McCormick**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Albert Allen**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Bill Reed**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(4) Louis Andrew Alden** 26 Aug 1912 in Scott, Iowa. He was born 13 Oct 1880 in Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(5) Clifford Riley Alden** Bet. 1932 - 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Oct 1884 in Lanark, Rooks Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis Andrew Alden:

Louis Alden, 50, a resident of Muscatine for 20 years, died at his home, 313 East Third Street, shortly after 7 o'clock this morning June 10, 1931. He was born, October 13, 1881, in Kansas. Preceding his removal to Muscatine he had resided at Davenport and at Keokuk. He married Vernie Santee, Geneseo, Illinois, August 26, 1912. He was a butter cutter.

Surviving are his widow; two children, Nita Alden and Richard Alden, both at home; five brothers and sisters, Mrs. Fred Hurst, Maquoketa; Clifford Alden, Davenport; Olive Wilson, California; one half-sister, Beulah Alden, Chicago; and a brother, Leslie Alden, Chicago. The boy is at the Meyers Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Louis Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912, Scott, Iowa

More About Clifford Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: Bet. 1932 - 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Vernie Santee and Louis Alden are:

- 7336 i. Anita June¹² Alden, born 05 Aug 1918 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Frederick Byron Stitt 09 May 1954 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 18 Jul 1933 in South Dakota; died 11 Jun 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage Notes for Anita Alden and Frederick Stitt:

May 28, 1954 Says vows – Mrs. Frederick Stitt (Anita June Alden) will live at Dakota City, Nebraska. Her marriage to Mr. Stitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron F. Stitt, 1323 N. Spring Ave., took place in Sioux City in the First Methodist Church, the Rev. Charles F. Mason officiating. The brise is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Alden, Muscatine, Iowa.

More About Frederick Stitt and Anita Alden:

Marriage: 09 May 1954, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- 7337 ii. Richard Charles Alden, born 26 Dec 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

4034. Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Banks** 1915 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in England, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Banks and Orpha Santee:

Marriage: 1915, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orpha Santee and Thomas Banks are:

- + 7338 i. Albert Henry¹² Banks, born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois.
- 7339 ii. Charles Alfred (Chuck) Banks, born 12 Apr 1918 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2004 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married ? Doyle 06 Dec 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.

More About Charles Banks and ? Doyle:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
- 7340 iii. Icel Banks, born 15 Dec 1921 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 04 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Marion J. Strabala 13 Oct 1951; born 17 Sep 1917 in Van Meter, Dallas Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Marion Strabala and Icel Banks:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1951
- 7341 iv. Irene Banks, born 28 Apr 1923 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1924 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 7342 v. Floyd Thomas Banks, born 09 Mar 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Floyd Thomas Banks:
Cause of Death: diarrhea and enteritis
- 7343 vi. Robert Reynolds Banks, born 31 May 1927 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Reynolds Banks:
Cause of Death: child died inconvulsions caused by an acute gastro enteritis
- 7344 vii. Richard Banks, born 26 Aug 1929 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 09 Nov 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 7345 viii. Joan Elizabeth Banks, born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois.

4036. Martin Francis¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mildred Fender** 02 Feb 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa, and died 09 Oct 2001 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Fowler** 22 Oct 1946 in Le Mars, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1987 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

Notes for Mildred Fender:

Sioux Falls - Mildred O'Sullivan, 95, died Tuesday, October 9, 2001 at Avera Prince of Peace. Mildred Fender born July 25, 1906 in South Sioux City, to Phillip and Tillie (Cork) Fender. She attended high school in Sioux City. In 1944, Mildred married Everett O'Sullivan in Sioux City, Iowa. Mildred worked at the Armour meat packing company as a meat packager for 18 years, retiring in 1961. The couple moved to Sioux Falls in 1983. Everett died in February of 1987.

Mildred is survived by two daughters: Norm Scott (Neil) of Stow, Ohio, Sharon Beitelspacher (Arley) of Sioux Fall; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of California; five grandchildren: and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Friday the 12th, 4-8 PM, at Sacred Heart Chapel at Prince of Peace. Funeral Service will be Saturday the 13th, 1 PM, at Prince od Peace. Burial will be Saturday, 2:30 PM, at Graceland Cemetery in Sioux City. The family has requested that memorials be directed to Avera Prince of Peace.

More About Martin Santee and Mildred Fender:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1924, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Notes for Dorothy Irene Fowler:

Dorothy Irene Santee, 68, 910 W. Third St., South Sioux City, died Wednesday August 5, 1987 in a Sioux City hospital after a brief illness. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday in Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City. The Rev. William Bertrand, associate pastor will officiate. Burial will be in the Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today with a prayer service at 7:45 p.m. in Becker-Hunt Funeral Home in South Sioux City.

Mrs. Santee, the former Dorothy Fowler, was born Jan. 25, 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska. She attended school in Willis, Nebraska, and moved to South Sioux City as a child. She married Martin Santee Oct. 22, 1946, in Le Mars, Iowa; He died Sept. 10 1978, in Sioux City. She had formerly been employed by Michael Leonard Seed Co. in Sioux City. M. Santee was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City.

Survivors include five sons, Le Roy Santee of Aurora, Colorado, John J. Saltzman Jr. of Emerson, Neb., Tom Saltzman, Martin F. Santee and James H. Santee, all of South Sioux City; three daughters, Mrs. Neil (Norma) Scott of Stone, Ohio, Luella Rose Reese of Sioux City and Betty K. Santee of South Sioux City; a brother, Merle Fowler Sr. of South Sioux City; a sister, Charlotte Waller of Sacramento, California; 16 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1946, Le Mars, Iowa

Children of Martin Santee and Mildred Fender are:

- 7346 i. Leroy Martin¹² Santee, born 24 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 7347 ii. Norma Lorraine Santee, born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio.

Children of Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler are:

- 7348 i. Martin F.¹² Santee, Jr., born 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 7349 ii. James Herbert Santee, born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2021.
- 7350 iii. Betty Kay Santee, born Apr 1952.

4038. Philippine¹¹ Mezger (Christian¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 7351 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7352 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7353 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4041. Pauline¹¹ Mezger (Christian¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Paul Walz are:

- 7354 i. Thusnelde¹² Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7355 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7356 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7357 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:
Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 7358 i. Lina¹² Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7359 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4057. Johannes¹¹ Mezger (Johannes¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann are:

- 7360 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹² Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 7361 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7362 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7363 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7364 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4063. Lina¹¹ Katz (Rebekka¹⁰ Mezger, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 7365 i. Elsa Katharina¹² Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7366 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 7367 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 7368 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7369 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7370 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7371 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7372 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7373 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

- 7374 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

4068. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz (Rebekka¹⁰ Mezger, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 7375 i. Wilhelm¹² Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7376 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7377 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4069. Hermann¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She

was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 7378 i. Bertha¹² Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4071. Frida¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 7379 i. Marie¹² Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4072. Mathilde¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 7380 i. Walter¹² Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4077. Adolf¹¹ Katz, twin (Michael¹⁰ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 7381 i. Lina Elsa¹² Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7382 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 7383 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 7384 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

4078. Marie¹¹ Kaz, twin (Michael¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 7385 i. Jakob¹² Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7386 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7387 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 7388 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4081. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 7389 i. Marie¹² Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7390 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7391 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

4082. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 7392 i. Hans¹² Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
7393 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4088. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Rosina¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 7394 i. Rosa¹² Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7395 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7396 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4089. Albert¹¹ Kaz (Rosina¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Sep 1884 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 7397 i. Berta¹² Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7398 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4091. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Rosina¹⁰ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 7399 i. Rosa¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7400 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

4092. Richard¹¹ Katz (Rosina¹⁰ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 7401 i. Henny¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4104. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller are:

- + 7402 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7403 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7404 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7405 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7406 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:
Emigration: US

- + 7407 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
7408 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 7409 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7410 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7411 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4106. Johannes¹¹ Haizmann (Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 7412 i. Magdalena¹² Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7413 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7414 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7415 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7416 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4110. Adoline¹¹ Hummel, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2238) Johannes Breuning.

4112. Julie Agathe¹¹ Hummel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

- 7417 i. Julius Josef¹² Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

4116. Marie Salome¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Michael Frank are:

- 7418 i. Marie Magdalena¹² Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7419 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7420 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4123. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2054) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

4128. Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 7421 i. Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4129. Wilhelmina Caroline¹¹ Rauser (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

7422 i. Wilber Elmor¹² Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

+ 7423 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4130. Louis Henry¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

+ 7424 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹² Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

7425 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4132. Pauline D.¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co,

Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 7426 i. Carrie¹² Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7427 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4135. Marie Caroline¹¹ Walz (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 7428 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹² Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7430 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4138. Karl August¹¹ Walz (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 7431 i. Friederike¹² Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7432 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 7433 i. Karl¹² Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7434 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7435 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 7436 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7437 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7439 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg
- 7440 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 7441 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4146. Wilhelmine¹¹ Walz (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 7442 i. Paul Friedrich¹² Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 7443 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7444 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7445 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7446 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland
- 7447 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7448 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 7449 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7450 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7451 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7452 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7453 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7454 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 7455 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4156. Gottlob¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 7456 i. Reinhold¹² Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7457 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 7458 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7459 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7460 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7461 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7462 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7463 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7464 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7465 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4158. Friedrike¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 7466 i. Thusnelde¹² Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4159. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 7467 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl¹² Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

4161. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2139) Johann Georg Walz.

4163. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 7468 i. Katherine Christina¹² Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 7469 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 7470 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 7471 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

4164. Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- + 7472 i. Maria¹² Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 7473 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7474 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7475 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7476 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7477 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7478 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7479 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7480 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 7481 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7482 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7483 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7484 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7485 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7486 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7487 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4171. Christian¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 7488 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7489 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 7490 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7491 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7492 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7493 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7494 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7495 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7496 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7497 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 7498 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 7499 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7500 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 7501 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 7502 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7503 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7504 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 7505 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7506 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4173. Gottlob¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 7507 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7508 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 7509 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 7510 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4174. Marie Wilhelmine¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 7511 i. Katharina Friederike¹² Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

4175. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 7512 i. Richard¹² Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 7513 i. Maria Regina¹² Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
7514 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4179. Otto¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2325) Luise Pauline Rauser.

4182. Anna Maria¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2326) Paul Rauser.

4186. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 7515 i. Heinrich¹² Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 7516 i. Anna¹² Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7517 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7518 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7519 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7520 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7521 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7522 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7523 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7524 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7525 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7526 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7527 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7528 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

4190. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger are:

- 7529 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹² Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About ? and Martha Kaz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7530 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7531 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 7532 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7533 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 7534 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 7535 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
 Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7536 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
 Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 7537 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7538 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7539 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7540 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

4191. Johanna Catharina¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 7541 i. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 7542 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7543 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7544 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4200. Philipp¹¹ Bachmann (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2253) Wilhelmine Katz.

4213. Christian Thomas¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz are:

- 7545 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 7546 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7547 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
7548 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7549 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7550 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7551 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7552 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7553 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4220. Franz Karl¹¹ Katz (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 7554 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7555 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 7556 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7557 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7558 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7559 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7560 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 7561 i. Lilly¹² Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

4225. Maria¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 7562 i. Katharine¹² Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4171) Christian Rauser.

4226. Katharina¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 7563 i. Paul Konrad¹² Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

4227. Paul Martin¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married

Pauline Mezger 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4041) Pauline Mezger.

4241. Wilhelm¹¹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh: Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hecke

- 7564 i. Mathilde¹² Hecke
- le, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Hecke

le: Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 7565 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hecke
- le, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
- 7566 iii. Luise Hecke
- le, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4242. Katharine¹¹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke

le: Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Hecke

- 7567 i. Wilhelmine¹² Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7568 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4249. Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 7569 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7570 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4252. Emma Magdalena¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 7571 i. Charlotte Sophie¹² Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7572 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7573 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4255. Bertha¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Walz and Eugen Frank are:

- 7574 i. Eugen¹² Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7575 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7576 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7577 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 7578 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

4256. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Binder are:

- 7579 i. Pauline¹² Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7580 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

4259. Johann Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Fanny Frank is:

- 7581 i. Hulda Anna¹² Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4271. Anna Maria¹¹ Frick (Anna Maria¹¹ Rauser, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4220) Franz Karl Katz.

4274. Pauline Lotte¹¹ Frick (Anna Maria¹¹ Rauser, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 7582 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)¹² Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7583 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7584 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7585 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7586 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4280. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 7587 i. Eugen¹² Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

4286. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz (Heinrich¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 7588 i. Elsa¹² Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

4294. Christian¹¹ Walz (Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Braun** 14 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: merchant & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christiane Braun:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiane Braun are:

- 7589 i. Frida¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Hailer 05 May 1923 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Ernst Hailer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 7590 ii. Martha Walz, born 10 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Rudolf Lang 20 Dec 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Lang and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7591 iii. Alfred Friedrich Walz, born 17 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1930 in Hall, Wurtemberg.
7592 iv. Hermann Walz, born 06 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1944 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schaupp 20 Jul 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Walz and Marie Schaupp:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4297. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Frank** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Jedele** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2195) Marie Frank.

Child of Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele is:

- 7593 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4298. Maria¹¹ Walz (Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 7594 i. Margarete Maria¹² Walz, born 01 Oct 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4299. August¹¹ Walz (Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst. She was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Walz and Rosine Luz are:

- 7595 i. August¹² Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7596 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7597 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7598 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7599 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4302. Lina¹¹ Walz (Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frank** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Jakob Frank are:

- 7600 i. Luise¹² Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7601 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7602 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7603 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

4316. Margaretha¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 7604 i. Christian Eugen¹² Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7605 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg
- 7606 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 7607 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany
- 7608 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

4317. Jakob¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He

married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4078) Marie Kaz, twin.

4320. Lina¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2659) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

4322. Friedrich¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagerberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 7609 i. Friedrich¹² Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7610 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4329. Marie¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Renz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 7611 i. Gretel¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7612 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7613 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4330. Richard¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:
Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

- 7614 i. Kaethe¹² Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4331. Sophie¹¹ Renz (Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedelee. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 7615 i. Paul¹² Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7616 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7617 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 7618 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 7619 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4334. Katharina¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heckeke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heckeke:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4241) Wilhelm Heckeke.

4335. Emma¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 7620 i. Elsa Katharina¹² Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7621 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7622 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 7623 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7624 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 7625 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7626 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4336. Christian¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 7627 i. Helene¹² Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7628 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7629 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

4340. Marie¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 7630 i. Hedwig Martha¹² Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7631 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 7632 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

4344. Luise¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schuh and Siegfried Katz are:

- 7633 i. Hedwig Berta¹² Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7634 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7635 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4354. Marie Katharine¹¹ Wurst (Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schmid** 16 Feb 1924 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Schmid and Marie Wurst:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wurst and Johann Schmid is:

- 7636 i. Margarete Bertha¹² Wurst, born 02 Mar 1920 in Steinbach near Hall, Germany; died 15 Aug 1993 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1938 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Schmid and Margarete Wurst:
Marriage: Aft. 1938, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4356. Bertha¹¹ Wurst (Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Wurst and Friedrich Katz are:

- 7637 i. Gerhard¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7638 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4358. Helene¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 7639 i. Ernst Walter¹² Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

4361. Martha¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Georg Friedrich Vogt 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Frank and Georg Vogt are:

- 7640 i. Hans Friedrich¹² Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7641 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4362. Maria¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4336) Christian Schuh.

4367. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 7642 i. Paul¹² Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7643 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7644 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 7645 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7646 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7647 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7648 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7649 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4368. Lina Christine¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 7650 i. Fanny Friederike¹² Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7651 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7652 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 7653 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7654 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7655 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 7656 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4369. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Emilie Frank are:

- 7657 i. Elsa¹² Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7658 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7659 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7660 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4371. Marie¹¹ Kaz (Anton¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 7661 i. Karl¹² Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7662 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
7663 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

4374. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:
Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 7664 i. Friedrich¹² Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7665 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7666 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7667 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7668 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4378. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 7669 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4382. Christian¹¹ Katz, twin (Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 7670 i. Lore¹² Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7671 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4384. Pauline¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 7672 i. Pauline¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 7673 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7674 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 7675 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4392. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 7676 i. Emilie¹² Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7677 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7678 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4393. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 7679 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 7680 i. Hedwig¹² Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7681 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7682 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4397. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4249) Christoph Walz.

4398. Pauline Christine¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

7683 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4400. Max¹¹ Katz (Ernst¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Max Katz and Ida Esch are:

7684 i. Elsa Berta¹² Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

7685 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7686 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7687 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4413. Julie¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz,

Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 7688 i. Bertha¹² Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7689 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7690 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4415. Albert¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 7691 i. Rosina Maria¹² Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7692 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 7693 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4416. Ida¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Mar 1898 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4400) Max Katz.

4417. Bertha¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 7694 i. Gertrud¹² Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7695 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7696 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4418. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Marie¹⁰ Frank, David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. He was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Gottlob Walz are:

- 7697 i. Lina¹² Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7698 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7699 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4423. Emma¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Reister** 03 Sep 1927 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Reister and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Walz is:

- 7700 i. Liselotte¹² Walz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4441. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 7701 i. Albert¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 7702 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4443. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4038) Philippine Mezger.

4448. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:

Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:

+ 7703 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

4449. John William¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:

Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:

7704 i. John¹² Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford

Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

7705 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4450. Ernest Carl¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

7706 i. Barbara Jean¹² Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:
Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

4460. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

7707 i. Ned Harmon¹² Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:
Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4461. Hulda L.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 7708 i. Virginia Louise¹² Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

4462. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 7709 i. Sophie¹² Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 7710 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7711 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

4463. Emil¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4392) Anna Barbara Kaz.

4473. Sophie¹¹ Ackermann (Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 7712 i. Eugen Christian¹² Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4474. Maria¹¹ Ackermann (Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 7713 i. Erwin¹² Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4477. Gertrude¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 7714 i. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
7715 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 7716 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 7717 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

4480. Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 7718 i. Howard Whitney¹² Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 7719 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4484. Engelbert¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risan** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan are:

- + 7720 i. Harold William¹² Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7721 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7722 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

4485. Michael¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 7723 i. Marie¹² Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 7724 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 7725 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

4488. Katharina¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 7726 i. Anna M.¹² Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 7727 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 7728 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

4498. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Catharine¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 7729 i. Eugen¹² Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4502. Hedwig¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Walz and Karl Kaz are:

- 7730 i. Lina¹² Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7731 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7732 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in field near Messines.
7733 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7734 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7735 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7736 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7737 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7738 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7739 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7740 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7741 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4529. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 7742 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹² Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7743 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 7744 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7745 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 7746 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7747 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7748 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4533. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 7749 i. Heinrich¹² Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7750 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7751 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7752 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7753 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7754 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4534. Adolf¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 7755 i. Alwine Erna¹² Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7756 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7757 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4546. Gotthilf Adolf¹¹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:
Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 7758 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹² Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945

- in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 7759 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4573. Henry William¹¹ Schue (Magdalena¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

- 7760 i. Paul Anton¹² Schue, born 1892.
7761 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.
7762 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.
7763 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

4574. Adam¹¹ Schuh (Magdalena¹⁰ Schue, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

- 7764 i. Isabella Frances Henrietta¹² Schuh.
7765 ii. Elenora Veronica Schuh.
7766 iii. Laura Magdalena Schuh.
7767 iv. Roman George Schuh.
7768 v. Agnes Regina Schuh.
7769 vi. Martha A. Schuh.
7770 vii. Rosa Mary Schuh.

4592. Otelia Emma¹¹ Miller (Theresa¹⁰ Schue, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

- 7771 i. Robert Francis¹² Behmer.

4595. Katharina¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

- 7772 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7773 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.

- 7774 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4599. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser and Robert Kaz are:

- 7775 i. Otto¹² Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.

- 7776 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4604. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 7777 i. Manfred Karl¹² Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4616. Lina¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4415) Albert Esch.

4619. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 7778 i. Erich Werner¹² Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7779 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7780 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7781 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7782 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4623. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 7783 i. Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4624. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 7784 i. Anna Pauline¹² Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7785 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7786 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7787 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7788 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4629. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 7789 i. Adolf Heinrich¹² Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7790 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4630. Pauline Philippine¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 7791 i. Gottlieb Otto¹² Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4636. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 7792 i. Kurt¹² Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4637. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Reinhard Katz are:

- 7793 i. Lore Gertrud¹² Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7794 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4641. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 7795 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7796 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7797 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 7798 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 7799 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4642. Marie¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 7800 i. Karl Adolf¹² Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7801 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 7802 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

4646. William Robert¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 7803 i. baby¹² Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:
Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 7804 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

4647. Frank Grant¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 7805 i. Grace Katherine¹² Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 7806 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4650. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter William Heidenreich** 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:
Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 7807 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
7808 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

4652. Bernita¹¹ Ward (Minnie¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 7809 i. Jo Anne¹² Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4659. Mathilde Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Raaf** 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Mathilde Pauline Rauser are:

- 7810 i. Gottlob Gustav¹² Rauser, born 13 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7811 ii. Gottlob Gustav Rauser, born 17 Mar 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Mathilde Rauser and Christian Raaf are:

- + 7812 i. Katharina Rosina¹² Raaf, born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7813 ii. Christian Raaf, born 28 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7814 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Raaf, born 30 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gross 27 Jun 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Raaf and Karoline Gross:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7815 iv. Christian Raaf, born 11 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Messerschmid 14 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Christian Raaf and Katharina Messerschmid:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7816 v. Jakob Raaf, born 21 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7817 vi. Gottlob Simon Raaf, born 29 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Baeuerle 13 Apr 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gottlob Raaf and Luise Baeuerle:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7818 vii. Gustav Raaf, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weyh 16 May 1920 in Thuringen, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Raaf and Lina Weyh:
Marriage: 16 May 1920, Thuringen, Germany

- + 7819 viii. Eugen Raaf, born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4661. Catharina Rosine¹¹ Rauser (Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1923 in Ottenhausen near Neuenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Buerkle** 04 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buerkle and Maria Walter. He was born 31 Aug 1860 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buerkle and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rauser and Johann Buerkle are:

- 7820 i. Karl Eugen¹² Buerkle, born 08 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1919 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany. He married Elsa Reichardt.
- 7821 ii. Martha Clara Buerkle, born 25 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1959 in Schwann, Germany. She married Christian Gottlob Renger 01 Nov 1912 in Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Christian Renger and Martha Buerkle:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1912, Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 7822 iii. Katharina Rosine Buerkle, born 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7823 iv. Johann Heinrich Buerkle, born 01 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7824 v. Charlotte Sophie Buerkle, born 23 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1942 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Charlotte Buerkle:
Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

- 7825 vi. Bernhard Reinhold Buerkle, born 15 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7826 vii. Albert Ernst Buerkle, born 09 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7827 viii. Mathilde Pauline Buerkle, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max ? 26 Aug 1920 in Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Max ? and Mathilde Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1920, Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg

4664. Johann Simon¹¹ Rauser (Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2559) Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger.

4672. Johann Jakob¹¹ Holzaepfel (Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1858 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hoos** 30 May 1887 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hoos and Christine Gauss. She was born 10 Aug 1864 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Anna Hoos:
Marriage: 30 May 1887, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Holzaepfel and Anna Hoos are:

- + 7828 i. Friedrike¹² Holzaepfel, born 10 Nov 1887 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7829 ii. Johann Georg Holzaepfel, born 20 Nov 1888 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike ? 13 Sep 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Karoline ?:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7830 iii. Dorothea Holzaepfel, born 12 Nov 1889 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1975 in Wuestenrot, Wurtemberg.
- 7831 iv. Anna Katharina Holzaepfel, born 12 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7832 v. August Wilhelm Holzaepfel, born 21 Feb 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7833 vi. Anna Maria Holzaepfel, born 27 Jul 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1987 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7834 vii. Christiane Magdalene Holzaepfel, born 11 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Besch 06 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Hermann Besch and Christiane Holzaepfel:
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4679. Maria Barbara¹¹ Jung (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Barbara Jung are:

- 7835 i. Christina Katharina¹² Jung, born 27 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1966 in Ispringen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Todt Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? Todt and Christina Jung:
 Marriage: Aft. 1905

- 7836 ii. Anna Maria Jung, born 08 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4684. Karoline¹¹ Gutekunst (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 7837 i. Christof¹² Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4685. Wilhelmine¹¹ Gutekunst (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:
 Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:

Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 7838 i. Karl Christian¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7839 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4686. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 7840 i. Pauline¹² Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7841 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:
Marriage: Aft. 1917
- 7842 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eppe 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Eppe:
Marriage: 21 May 1927
- 7843 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7844 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7846 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany
- 7847 viii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7848 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegrad Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegrad Escher:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7849 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7850 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7851 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

4691. Johanna Wilhelmine¹¹ Krauss (Johanna¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Immanuel Holder** 22 Oct 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Holder and Sarah Bengel. He was born 22 Nov 1866 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Immanuel Holder:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Holder and Johanna Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Krauss and Friedrich Holder is:

- 7852 i. Johanne¹² Holder, born 29 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rapp 06 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Rapp and Johanne Holder:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4692. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Krauss (Johanna¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Katharine Rauser** 08 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Christiane Kirn. She was born 03 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:
Occupation: butcher Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2648) Ernstine Katharine Rauser.

4696. Maria Katharina¹¹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 7853 i. Friedrich¹² Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 7854 i. Bernhard¹² Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7855 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7856 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7857 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:
Emigration: US

- 7858 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7859 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7860 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4700. Ernstine Gottliebin¹¹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre is:

- 7861 i. Paul¹² Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

- 7862 i. Christian¹² Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 7863 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in

Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 7864 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7865 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7866 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7867 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4704. Katharina¹¹ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 7868 i. Anna Maria¹² Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4710. Maria Barbara¹¹ Koch (Regine Katharine¹⁰ Lehre, Gottlieb⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Haegele, Eva Maria⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 7869 i. Pauline¹² Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

4752. Christiane¹¹ Eiting (Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Eiting is:

- 7870 i. Maria¹² Eiting, born 12 Jan 1908 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Munderkingen,

Germany.

4753. Christian¹¹ Eiting (Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarete Michel** 08 Jun 1901 in Sandhofen, Mannheim, Germany. She was born 06 Jan 1877. He married **(2) Gottliebin Barbara Kaupp** 20 Nov 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 21 Jan 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Eiting and Margarete Michel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1901, Sandhofen, Mannheim, Germany

More About Christian Eiting and Gottliebin Kaupp:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Christian Eiting and Margarete Michel is:
7871 i. Johannes¹² Eiting, born 12 Aug 1901 in Sandhofen, Mannheim, Germany.

4768. Christian Matthaeus¹¹ Kaupp (Maria Christiana¹⁰ Hauff, Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Eiting, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 17 Feb 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Krauss and Elisabeth Roos. She was born 26 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Matthaeus Kaupp:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 4 sheet 1a name shown as Christofer
Emigration: 1894, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Krauss:
Emigration: May 1891, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Kaupp and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Kaupp and Anna Krauss are:
+ 7872 i. Ida Maria¹² Kaupp, born 20 Dec 1896 in Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1955 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Columbia.
+ 7873 ii. Frederick Christian Kaupp, born 06 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1972 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4779. Margaretha¹¹ Kirn (Eva Maria¹⁰ Betsch, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Saier** 03 Apr 1916 in Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jan 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1931 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Saier and Margaretha Kirn:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1916, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kirn and Konrad Saier is:
7874 i. baby¹² Saier, born 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg.

4782. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Rapp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Rapp is:

- 7875 i. Christian Friedrich¹² Rapp, born 25 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4783. Johann Georg¹¹ Rapp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Klaeger** 23 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisbaeth Klaeger. She was born 15 Jan 1867 in Missihof, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger are:

- 7876 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Rapp, born 29 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7877 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rapp, born 18 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in gefallen.

4785. Eva Maria¹¹ Rapp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 15 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 18 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann and Eva Rapp:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rapp and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 7878 i. Georg Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1895.
- 7879 ii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 27 Dec 1897.
- 7880 iii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 7881 iv. Christiane Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 7882 v. Maria Margarete Haizmann, born 22 Jul 1900.
- 7883 vi. Friedrich Haizmann, born 20 Jan 1902.
- 7884 vii. Karl Haizmann, born 03 Mar 1903.
- 7885 viii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1904.
- 7886 ix. Maria Christiane Haizmann, born 16 Jun 1909.

4786. Gottlieb¹¹ Rapp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Conzelmann** 17 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann are:

- 7887 i. Anna Maria¹² Rapp, born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Lehre 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 7888 ii. Luise Rapp, born 11 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Getz 21 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Getz and Luise Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

4787. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Rapp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Helber** 26 Nov 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born 26 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Helber and Johanne Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johanne Rapp and Gottlieb Helber are:

- + 7889 i. Marie¹² Helber, born 22 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7890 ii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 21 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Walter Georg Kaupp 19 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Ernst Kaupp and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 19 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

4788. Rosine Christiane¹¹ Conzelmann (Eva¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Oesterle** 28 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oesterle and Anna Krauss. He was born 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Oesterle:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Oesterle and Rosine Conzelmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Conzelmann and Julius Oesterle are:

- 7891 i. Julius¹² Oesterle, born 29 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7892 ii. Marie Oesterle, born 06 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7893 iii. Maria Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7894 iv. Frida Oesterle, born 26 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4801. Friederike¹¹ Koch (Anna¹⁰ Ottmer, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stickel** 10 Nov 1887 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. He was born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1887, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Koch and Johannes Stickel are:

- 7895 i. Johann Georg¹² Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7896 ii. Rosine Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7897 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7898 iv. Johann Georg Stickel, born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4802. Johann Georg¹¹ Koch (Anna¹⁰ Ottmer, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lisette Doettling** 31 May 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Doettling and Katharina Schweizer. She was born 25 Jan 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1944 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Lisette Doettling:

Marriage: 31 May 1900, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Koch and Lisette Doettling are:

- + 7899 i. Anna Maria¹² Koch, born 14 Mar 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1993 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 ii. Anna Koch, born 08 Dec 1902 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7901 iii. Christian Koch, born 20 Apr 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1946 in Kaminshchina, Smolensk, Russia. He married (1) Klara Friederike Rothfuss 26 Jan 1934 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1908 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Barbara Bauer 29 Sep 1938 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1904 in Schlopfloch, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1993 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Koch and Klara Rothfuss:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1934, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Koch and Barbara Bauer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1938, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7902 iv. Katharine Koch, born 14 Aug 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Rath 24 Sep 1927 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 May 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rath and Katharine Koch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1927, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7903 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 15 May 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1944 in Russia. He married Christine Hauser 11 Apr 1936 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jun 1906 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1979 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Christine Hauser:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7904 vi. Johann Georg Koch, born 21 Mar 1909 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7905 vii. Anna Koch, born 18 Dec 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4815. Oscar Henry¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:

Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

- 7906 i. Margaret Lottie¹² Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4818. Edgar Theodore¹¹ Hirth (Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b
Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 7907 i. Hugh Mortimer¹² Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7908 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 7909 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4819. Oscar¹¹ Hirth (Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 7910 i. Gertrude E.¹² Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country club in courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

4822. Andrew¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 7911 i. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7912 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7913 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7914 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7915 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
7916 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4823. Emma¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 7917 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹² Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7918 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
+ 7919 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

4824. Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 7920 i. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 7921 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4828. Mary E. (Mamie)¹¹ Frank (Christian (Christopher)¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:

Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 7922 i. Herbert Joseph¹² Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 7923 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:
Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4830. George M.¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:
Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 7924 i. Arnold G.¹² Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 7925 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7926 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:
Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen; Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

4833. Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:

Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 7927 i. ?¹² Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.
- + 7928 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 7929 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 7930 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4838. Pauline¹¹ Frank (Barbara¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 7931 i. Richard¹² Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7932 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7933 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7934 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7935 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 7936 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4839. Friederike¹¹ Frank (Barbara¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4081) Friedrich Kaz.

4840. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 7937 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹² Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7938 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7939 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7940 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7941 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7942 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:

Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4841. Johann Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸,

Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

John Jacob Gutekunst, 69, former Spanish war veteran and commander for several years of the Rose-Granger Camp of Spanish-American War Veterans, died early this morning July 15, 1947 at his home, 412 N. Division St. He had been ill about six months. Born Dec. 28, 1877, in Wuertemberg, Germany, left. Gutekunst came to the United States at the age of five with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gutekunst. He was married Nov. 15, 1898, to Emma Koch. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in the church brotherhood. Two sisters of Mr. Gutekunst both of whom lived in Ann Arbor, preceded him in death. They were Mrs. John Kranich and Mrs. Fred Schleicher.

Survivors are Mr. Gutekunst's wife, Emma; one son, Oliver J.; a brother, Gottlob; and two sisters, Mrs. William Kempfert and Mrs. Nelson Hoppe, all of Ann Arbor. A granddaughter also survives.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 7943 i. Oliver Johann¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4844. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany
 Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York
 Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared
 Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final
 Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 7944 i. Leona Pearl¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

 More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:
 Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College
 Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

 More About George Ahn:
 Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7945 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

 More About Helge E. Hansen:
 Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1927
- + 7946 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4846. Barbara¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Christian Zinser are:

- 7947 i. baby¹² Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7948 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7949 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4854. Friederike Christiane¹¹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Aab** 17 Oct 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Aab and Friederike Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Christiane Theurer is:

- 7950 i. Anna Maria¹² Theurer, born 23 May 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4856. Christian¹¹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 7951 i. Walter¹² Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7952 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7953 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7954 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4858. Johann Jakob¹¹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was

born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Gutekunst** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Stoll** 16 Jun 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 7955 i. Katharine¹² Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7956 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 7957 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 7958 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

Children of Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll are:

- 7959 i. Alfred Helmut¹² Theurer, born Aft. 1934.
- 7960 ii. Eugen Theurer, born Aft. 1935.
- 7961 iii. Otto Theurer, born Aft. 1936.

4862. Christine¹¹ Werner (Christian¹⁰, Judith⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Werner and Johann Luz are:

- 7962 i. Christian Georg¹² Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7963 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7964 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7965 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw,

- 7966 v. Wurtemberg.
Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4866. Gottliebin¹¹ Werner (Christian¹⁰, Judith⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Luz** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Werner and Friedrich Luz are:

- 7967 i. Otto¹² Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7968 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4867. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹ Walker (Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Barbara Keck** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:
1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8
Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia
Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Emma Barbara Keck:
Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans
Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walker and Emma Keck are:

- + 7969 i. Clarence C.¹² Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7970 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4871. Charlotte Pauline¹¹ Walker (Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1971. She married **Albert John Hall** 15 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 18 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Pauline Walker:

Burial: Sep 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About Albert John Hall:

Burial: Oct 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dentist

Social Security Number: 369-40-2717

More About Albert Hall and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Walker and Albert Hall is:

7971 i. Katharine M.¹² Hall, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4872. Christian Benjamin¹¹ Stein (Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Helene (Luella) Volz** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Stein and Luella Volz is:

+ 7972 i. Lawrence Christian¹² Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4873. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Stein (Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Florentine Klaeger** 05 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 11 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stein:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septichum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer is:

- 7973 i. Oliva Rosa¹² Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:

Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

Child of Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger is:

- 7974 i. Florence Marie¹² Stein, born 23 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Warner John Hakala 15 May 1943 in Richmond Co, Virginia; born 24 Oct 1913 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Marie Stein:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner John Hakala:

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1995, 2810 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner Hakala and Florence Stein:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Richmond Co, Virginia

4874. Lila Frieda (Lilly)¹¹ Stein (Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Edwin Hall** 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 21 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Lillie F. Hall, 96, died February 7, 1982, at her residence in Ann Arbor. She was born September 26, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Christian and Emily Rauschenberger Stein. She was married to Arthur E. Hall, in Ann Arbor, June 29, 1909. Mrs. Hall was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the King's Daughters.

Survivors include: her husband, Arthur, two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia and Mrs. Maxine H. Reed of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fred B. Maitland officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Burial: Feb 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Social Security Number: 371-68-1214

Notes for Arthur Edwin Hall:

Arthur E. Hall, 97, died May 29, 1962 at his residence In Ann Arbor. He was born March 21, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the son of John H. and Mary Ellen Judson Hall. He was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Lillie F. Stein in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on February 7, 1962. Mr. Hall was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He had been a florist and was connected with the Cousins and Hall Florist which was located at the Comer of S. and E. University Streets.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia, and Mrs. Maxine Reed of Saline; three grandchildren; one brother, John Hall of Ann Arbor; one sister, Alice Hall of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Canon Alexander Miller officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hills Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

More About Arthur Edwin Hall:

Burial: May 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1054

More About Arthur Hall and Lila Stein:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lila Stein and Arthur Hall are:

- 7975 i. Mary Ellen¹² Hall, born 08 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2007.

More About Mary Ellen Hall:

Burial: Jan 2008, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park W 1/2 of 28

- 7976 ii. Maxine Rebecca Hall, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Rebecca Hall:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4875. Elsa Laura (Elsie)¹¹ Stein (Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edwin Wahl** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. He was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stein and Theodore Wahl are:

- + 7977 i. Theodore Christian¹² Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7978 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4876. Harry John¹¹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Berdrey (Birdie) Clissold** 24 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1888 in Bridgetown, Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry John Rauschenberger:

Burial: Oct 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 100 Portage Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-143 SD 13 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown, slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Studebaker Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1569 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold are:

- 7979 i. Robert Harry¹² Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1933 in Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie Yvonne Barber 11 Jun 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Harry Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 May 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage following bullet wound to head

Occupation: spotwelder Briggs Company

More About Marie Yvonne Barber:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremation

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: switchboard operator Michigan Bell Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: switchboard operator University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rauschenberger and Marie Barber:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- + 7980 ii. Marion Rachel Rauschenberger, born 26 May 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4878. Walter John¹¹ Dieterle (Lidia Catharina (Lydia)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan. He married **Edith M. Charboneau** 14 Oct 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Charboneau and Sophia Siev. She was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Dieterle:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 272 N. Kitchener; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-761 SD 22 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, order foreman hardware company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau are:

- 7981 i. Roy Walter¹² Dieterle, born 21 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1987 in harness maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7982 ii. Walter John Dieterle, Jr., born 09 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Sylvia Jacyno 07 Sep 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2013 in Michigan.

More About Walter Dieterle and Lorraine Jacyno:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4879. Gottliebin¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 7983 i. Richard¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 7984 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7985 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7986 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7987 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7988 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7989 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7990 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7991 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 7992 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7993 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7994 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4881. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 7995 i. Karl Georg¹² Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May

1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7996 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7997 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4882. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4862) Christine Werner.

4887. Friedrich¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4866) Gottliebin Werner.

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 7998 i. Frida¹² Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4894. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹ Heusel (Caroline Katherine¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun

1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Electa Knight** 24 Jan 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Knight and Clara Moore. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Martin Keck's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1010 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 1040 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 104 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, station attendant Staebler Oil Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, carpenter work construction firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1949, carpenter Burton A. Hilbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1949, 1040 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight are:

- 7999 i. Lucille¹² Heusel, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8000 ii. Myrl D. Heusel, born 10 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Myrl D. Heusel:

The body of Pfc. Myrl Heusel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heusel of 1040 W. Liberty St., will be returned to Ann Arbor Saturday, just four days after the anniversary of his death in action Nov. 26, 1944, in Germany. Pfc. Heusel's remains are the first of Ann Arbor's hero war dead to be returned to the city, and the third of approximately 70 which will be transferred from military burial places abroad to cemeteries in Washtenaw County. A joint guard of honor of men from the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars will meet the casket, which will be accompanied by a one-soldier escort. The War Department has notified the family that the body is to arrive on the 9:52 train Saturday morning at the Michigan Central station.

The Legion and the VFW. will join in a military burial at Bethlehem Cemetery for Pfc Heusel following funeral services planned for 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel.

Pfc. Heusel was born Jan. 10, 1924, in Ann Arbor. He attended public schools here and was graduated in 1942 from Ann Arbor High School, where he was a member of the Washington Club, the Hi-Y Club and was a member of the football team for three years.

Inducted into the Army Feb. 20, 1943, Pfc. Heusel trained in Camp McCain, Miss., and was sent into France on D-Day in June, 1944. Shortly before his death he had been awarded the Combat and Expert Infantryman's Badges.

Rev. Robert A. Jongeward of the First Methodist Church will officiate at the funeral services at the Muehlig Chapel, while the VFW will officiate at the graveside ritual. Members of both the Legion and the VFW will comprise the color guard. Legionnaires will make up the firing squad which will give the final honorary volley before taps are played.

Representatives of both veterans' organizations will serve as the honor guard when the body lies in state at the Muehlig Chapel from 6 to 9 o'clock Saturday night, and from 11 o'clock Sunday morning until 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. The family has requested that no flowers be sent in as much as a memorial service was held previously.

Survivors in addition to the parents are a sister, Mrs. Ernest Chasteen of East Ann Arbor, and Charles P. Knight, a maternal grandfather.

More About Myrl D. Heusel:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: killed in World War II

- + 8001 iii. Beatrice A. Heusel, born 05 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015.

4896. Walter Albert¹¹ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Rose Bareis** 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Bareis and Rosine Gamm. She was born 26 Aug 1896 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 06 Aug 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Prochnow:

1: 10 Nov 1896, conflict with birth date Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 31 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Georg Rauschenberger & wife of J. Steffe
Burial: 12 Aug 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant endrdsitis
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1926, president-treasurer-general manager Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, owner garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, president auto sales Ann Arbor Buick Auto Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 112 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Rose Bareis:

August 6, 1985 – Ella R. Prochnow, believed to be the first woman in the United States to hold an automobile dealership, died Monday night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 88. Mrs. Prochnow, of 330 Barton Shore Drive, was former president of Ann Arbor Buick Service Co. She entered the dealership as general manager in 1930 following the death of her husband, and later took over the administrative activities of the company, while her son Walter A. managed the dealership as vice-president and general manager.

Edward Ehnis, the general sales manager of the company, said today that Mrs. Prochnow's husband started the dealership in 1923, and that she had served as its president and manager until recently. "She was excellent," Ehnis said. "The fact that the business is here yet certainly attests to that." Ehnis described Mrs. Prochnow as a hard worker and good manager. "She was a good all-around general manager," he said. "Anything that needed to be done, she saw to it that it gone done. She was involved with everybody, saw that everybody did their job." Ehnis said he had worked with Mrs. Prochnow for 30 years. Besides her daily work at the dealership, she was active in the Washtenaw Car Dealers' Association, serving as secretary Ehnis said.

"She was an awfully nice lady," he said. In recent years, she was cared for by a woman who would take her out daily for rides, including stops by the dealership. Louise Meyer, a longtime friend of Mrs. Prochnow, said it had been hard for her to take over as a woman dealer in a male-dominated business, especially for one who was quiet and unassuming. "She mentioned that several times," Meyer said. But eventually, "she was graciously accepted" by other dealers and became well-known among them. Mrs. Prochnow took her dealership work seriously, traveling to conventions and conferences because "she was interested in the mechanics of being an owner," Meyer said. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Ehnis said, and had been a member of the Zonta International Club, a professional woman's club, and a past governor of the Ann Arbor branch.

Survivors include her son, Walter, who now runs the Company, and a daughter, Betty Hogan, of Ann Arbor. Funeral arrangements are being completed by the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Ella Rose Bareis:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b
Education: 1914, Valedictorian of Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: after husbands death took over dealership of Ann Arbor Buick Service Company

Occupation 2: treasurer of Ann Arbor Automobile Dealer's Association Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 135 Underdown Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5670

More About Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis are:

- + 8002 i. Elizabeth Rose (Bette)¹² Prochnow, born 02 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8003 ii. Walter Albert Prochnow, born 19 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4897. Arthur Karl¹¹ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella E. Betler** 14 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Betler and Emma Behrendt. She was born 05 Mar 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Karl Prochnow:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Thad. Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 317 Ravena Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1926, driver Ideal Electropure Creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, salesman E. W. Schmidt Candy Company for 26 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1966 - 1970, bank messenger National Bank & Trust Company

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 317 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6411

More About Ella E. Betler:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: food services for University High School & Goodyear Department Store

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Lutheran Church Grand Haven, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1976, Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5046

More About Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler is:

- + 8004 i. Harold A.¹² Prochnow, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4898. Edwin Harold¹¹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Knapp** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp is:

- 8005 i. Shirley Kay¹² Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4899. Viola Karolina¹¹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Carl Renz** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. He was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Carl Renz:

Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Rauschenberger and Elmer Renz is:

+ 8006 i. Mary Ann¹² Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

4900. Esther Katharina¹¹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Thomas Buckingham** 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Buckingham and Emma Lieuellen. He was born 13 Jul 1907 in Noble Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Burial: Jul 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ cousin John Heusel

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1990, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1990 - 1999, St. Michael Lutheran Church Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 7855 Currier Drive; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Thomas Buckingham:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2 Parkview Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, floor man 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, Racine, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 363-01-1271

More About Ralph Buckingham and Esther Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rauschenberger and Ralph Buckingham are:

+ 8007 i. Jerry Warren¹² Buckingham, born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 8008 ii. Carol Lee Buckingham, born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4901. Karl Friedrich Christoph¹¹ Wurster (Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible** 28 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Maria Bohnett. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Norma May Karn** 31 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Karn and Sophia Essenburg. She was born 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Christoph Wurster:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Occupation: 1932, manager Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1932, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 211 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible:

Divorce: 1936

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran parsonage by Rev. Adolph Lederer

Witnesses: Ida M. Hinch of Great Bend, North Dakota & Raymond Wurster

More About Karl Wurster and Norma Karn:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible are:

8009	i.	baby ¹² Wurster, born 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8010	ii.	Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr., born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8011	iii.	Joan Glennis Wurster, born 09 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald S. Colby 30 Jun 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1922.

More About Joan Glennis Wurster:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald S. Colby:

Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Joan Wurster and Donald Colby:

Joan Wurster's engagement Jan. 11, 1951 to Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt of Milan, has been announced by her mother, Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wurster is a junior at Michigan State Normal College. Mr. Colby was graduated from Lincoln Consolidated High School and attended Michigan State Normal College. He now is with the US Navy and is stationed at Grosse Ile.

Joan G. Wurster, daughter of Mrs. Louetta Wurster and Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt and the late Sidney Colby of Milan, exchanged vows, Saturday June 30, 1951, before one hundred and seventy-five guests assembled at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Rev. C. A. Brauer read the marriage sermon. For her wedding'1 the bride chose a French organdy over satin with sweetheart neckline, trimmed with lace rose point with fitted bodice and full skirt worn over a hoop. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small lace bonnet and she carried a bouquet of white camellias. The maid of honor Miss Doris Alber wore lavender Swiss organdy over lavender taffeta. The dress had a high collar and sleeveless bodice closed with eight small organdy covered buttons. The full skirt was worn over a hoop. Her head-piece was of yellow daisies and she carried yellow daisies centered with green. Miss Betty Noble, Miss Joan Eisman and Mrs. James C. Klinedinst were the other attendants. They wore gowns similar to the maid of honor except for green Swiss organdy over green taffeta, with head pieces of yellow daisies and they carried yellow daisies centered with lavender and green. Serving as best man was Glen Rowe of Ypsilanti. The ushers seating the guests were Ray Sampler of Whittaker, Robert Allen of Willis and George Cook of Saline.

The reception followed in the church parlor with Miss Rosetta Colby, sister of the groom in charge of the guest book. Misses Barbara and Mary Lou Wurster, of Ann Arbor, cousins of the bride, poured coffee and served ice cream. Miss Rosie D'Agostino cut the cake with Mrs. Alan Cole assisting, Mrs. Charles Francis poured punch and Mrs. Mable Gleason had charge of the gifts.

Upon leaving for the honeymoon, a trip to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Mrs. Colby wore a tangerine linen suit with white accessories and the camellias from her bridal bouquet. Mrs. Colby is a graduate of Saline High School and attended Central Michigan College and Michigan State Normal College. Her husband attended Michigan State Normal College and was a member of Kappa Phi Alpha Fraternity. He is now serving in the United States Navy. Woodrow Jones was soloist and Mrs. Hiser, the organist. Mrs. Wurster was attired in a lavender dress with navy accessories. Mrs. Nesbitt chose a navy and white dress with white accessories.

More About Donald Colby and Joan Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8012 iv. David Wurster, born Aft. 1931. He married Ruth ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1931.

More About David Wurster and Ruth ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 8013 v. Dan Wurster, born 1931. He married Kaylynn ? Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Wurster and Kaylynn ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

4902. Raymond Oswald¹¹ Wurster (Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan. He married **Mollie Louise (Annie) London** 28 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest London and Mabel McDermott. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Kingstone, England, and died 04 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oswald Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Adam Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Burial: Mar 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Occupation: 1932, foreman Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorating and painting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 1708 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mollie Louise (Annie) London:

Mrs. Annie Louise Wurster, 54, died Dec. 4, 1958 at the home of a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Bancroft of 1606 Longshore Dr., after a long illness. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor since 1913. Mrs. Wurster was born Feb. 29, 1904, in Kingstone, England, a daughter of E.J. and Mabel McDermott London.

Surviving, besides Mrs. Bancroft, are another daughter, Mrs. Warren Fisher of Ann Arbor; a son, John R. Wurster of Ann Arbor, and three grand-children. Other survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Larry Jones and Mrs. Albert Knecht of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Briegel of Rockford, Illinois; two brothers, Thomas London of Ann Arbor and William London of Fenton; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Dec. 6 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Arborcrest Cemetery.

More About Raymond Wurster and Mollie London:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Wurster and Mollie London are:

- + 8014 i. John Raymond¹² Wurster, born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8015 ii. Barbara Jean Wurster, born 01 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8016 iii. Mary Louise Wurster, born 10 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4912. George Hollis¹¹ Close (Ida Clara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1995. He married **Mildred Lucille Burch** Mar 1950. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About George Close and Mildred Burch:

Marriage: Mar 1950

Children of George Close and Mildred Burch are:

- 8017 i. William George¹² Close, born 30 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Lynn

Kyle 22 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About William Close and Theresa Kyle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8018 ii. Cheryl Close, born 19 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8019 iii. Betty Lee Close, born 27 Feb 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Lymon West 11 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Thomas West and Betty Close:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8020 iv. James Close, born 22 Jul 1959 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About James Close:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Isaac Stanfield & Mrs. Margaret Hanson

- 8021 v. Ernest George Close, born Aft. 1956. He married Laura Ann Manuel 02 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About Ernest Close and Laura Manuel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4913. Grace Pauline¹¹ Keck (Paulina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery** 03 May 1941 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of William McCleery and Pauline Kapff. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Pauline Keck:

Grace Pauline McCleery, age 94, of Ann Arbor, went to be with the Lord, Monday, August, 29, 2011. Dearest mother and best friend of Maria Elena (Bill) White. Grace was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She retired from Chrysler Corp. after 37 years. Grace is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Maria sends a special "Thank You" to her best friend, Janet Gerstler for supporting her throughout the years, and also to Shirley Lowell.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Earl F. "Buzz" McCleery.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and on Thursday from 10:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will take place following the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, Arbor Hospice or St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Grace Pauline Keck:

Burial: Aug 2011, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, packer auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery:

Burial: Feb 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lock J
Social Security Number: 363-12-6408

More About Earl McCleery and Grace Keck:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Keck and Earl McCleery is:

- 8022 i. Maria Elena¹² McCleery, born 14 Dec 1941. She married William McKinley White, Jr. 28 Jun 1983 in Grundy, Virginia; born 05 Oct 1935 in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

More About William White and Maria McCleery:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1983, Grundy, Virginia

4916. Hugo¹¹ Rauschenberger (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehram. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz are:

- 8023 i. Erna Lina¹² Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8024 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8025 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8026 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4918. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 8027 i. Richard Christian¹² Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8028 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8029 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8030 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany
- 8031 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany

- 8032 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4921. Karoline Rosine¹¹ Rauschenberger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 8033 i. Mina Gertrud¹² Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8034 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8035 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8036 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4935. Anna Bertha¹¹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A. Schultz** Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

- + 8037 i. Bertha Christine¹² Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

4936. Herman Paul¹¹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

- 8038 i. Richard M.¹² Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

4937. Lena D.¹¹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwold of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwold had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwold in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

- + 8039 i. Phyllis Ann¹² Ringwold, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

4941. Alma Lorenz¹¹ Rauschenberger (Jacob¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1990. She married **Edward Frank Watson** 26 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Elizabeth Kinney. He was born 30 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1895, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents
Social Security Number: 372-44-8161

More About Edward Frank Watson:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 714 Geddings; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 5 sheet 17b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 714 Giddings Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-66 SD 7 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, superintendant Watson-Higgins Mfg. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman milling company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bonds salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-03-9184

More About Edward Watson and Alma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Rauschenberger and Edward Watson are:

- + 8040 i. Edward Frank (Ted)¹² Watson, Jr., born 12 May 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2009 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.
8041 ii. Richard P. Watson, born 05 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1997 in Grand Rapids,

Kent Co, Michigan. He married Susan Ingrid Peterson 26 Sep 1952 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Richard P. Watson:
Social Security Number: 372-26-6886

More About Richard Watson and Susan Peterson:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan

4944. Arthur Thomas¹¹ Grossman (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leilla M. (Halstead) Hawkins** 16 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Sarah Markwell. She was born 12 May 1896 in Hillsboro, Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Thomas Grossman:

Education: 1903, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1907, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1908, studied law for one year University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: 1914, passed CPA test in first place

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher & head of Commercial Dept. Centralia, Illinois

Occupation 2: teacher Elgin High School

Occupation 3: teacher Neutere High School Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: teacher Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: operated trim shop on W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1972, 1939 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. M. Grossman

Child of Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins is:

- 8042 i. Kathleen¹² Grossman, born Aft. 1931. She married Raymond E. Stanley; born Aft. 1926.

More About Raymond E. Stanley:
Residence: 1972, Clearwater, Florida

4945. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence)¹¹ Grossman (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth E. Lee** 05 Jan 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lee and Rose Smith. She was born 22 Mar 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1986 in Guanica, Guanica Co, Puerto Rico.

More About Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman:

Burial: Jun 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 221 Stark Street; 14th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-48 SD 9 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, dentist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 512 S. Jefferson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth E. Lee:

Widow of Dr. Lawrence G. Grossman passed away Friday, June 27, 1986, in Puerto Rico, age 94 years. Ruth was born March 22, 1892 and lived in Saginaw until December of 1979 when she went to Puerto Rico to reside with her daughter. She was the daughter of former Saginaw Mayor Henry E. Lee and Rose Lee. She was a member of First Congregational Church and its Women's Fellowship, the P.E.O. the Assistance League and the National Farm and Garden Association.

She was married to Dr. Grossman January 5, 1918. He passed away June 13, 1953. She is survived by her son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Flavio and Mary Lee Alvarez, Puerto Rick; one granddaughter, Susan Lee Alvarez, Indianapolis, Indiana; one brother, Russel E. Lee, Saginaw. Cremation took place in Puerto Rico. A memorial service will take place at a time and place to be announced later by the W.L. Case & Co Funeral Directors. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider First Congregational Church.

More About Ruth E. Lee:

Social Security Number: 375-36-5155

More About Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee is:

8043 i. Mary Lee¹² Grossman, born 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4946. Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger (John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

+ 8044 i. Pauline Lydia¹² Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

- + 8045 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 8046 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.
- More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:
Social Security Number: 174-12-3574
- More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York
- 8047 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 8048 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
 - + 8049 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4947. Edna Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger (John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 8050 i. Marion Lisette¹² Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8051 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8052 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4948. Elmer Johannes¹¹ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender** 30 Sep 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Eugene Cender and Catharina Koch. She was born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Johannes Zeeb:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 216 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, plumber Hutzl Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 216 Kenwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel pant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender are:

- + 8053 i. Virginia Marie¹² Zeeb, born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8054 ii. Ronald Elmer Zeeb, born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4949. Clarence Thomas¹¹ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Camilla Strang** 13 Nov 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Strang and Grace Loomis. She was born 23 Aug 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975. He married **(2) Hazel Hemenway** 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Merrill Hemenway and Eva Norris. She was born 05 Oct 1905 in Elko, Elko Co, Nevada, and died 25 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clarence Thomas Zeeb:

Social Security Number: 563-01-3240

More About Camilla Strang:

Occupation: linotype operator Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Hazel Hemenway:

Marriage: 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang are:

- + 8055 i. Millicent Anne (Millie)¹² Zeeb, born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 8056 ii. Norma Jean Jensen, born 20 Dec 1931 in Michigan.

4950. Raymond Carl¹¹ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby V. Wesner** 18 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wesner and Mary Scott. She was born 1910 in Nolan, Michigan.

More About Raymond Carl Zeeb:

Occupation: 1940, repair department Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner:

Divorce: 15 May 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner is:

- 8057 i. Charles Raymond¹² Zeeb, born 24 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1976 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Raymond Zeeb:

Burial: Jul 1976, Ohioville Cemetery Indiana River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

4951. Florence Katherine¹¹ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Mars LaCrone, Jr.** 17 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas LaCrone and Lola Taylor. He was born 02 Aug 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1989 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Katherine Zeeb:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents

More About Thomas LaCrone and Florence Zeeb:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Zeeb and Thomas LaCrone are:

- 8058 i. Margaret Ann¹² LaCrone, born 20 Nov 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
8059 ii. James Thomas LaCrone, born 29 Jan 1940 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About James Thomas LaCrone:

Burial: Jun 1997, Rose Hill Cemetery Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 08 Nov 1960 - 07 Nov 1962, US Army

4952. Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold (Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur** 29 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McArthur and Della Cash. He was born 01 Feb 1892 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama, and died 31 May 1986 in West Pointe, Clay Co or Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi. She married **(2) Eugene Rathbone Dale, Sr.** Dec 1960 in Pinellas Co, Florida, son of James Dale and Hellen Pasel. He was born 02 Apr 1893 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Siona Arnold:

Burial: 1986, Roselawn Cemetery Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

Residence: 1915, boarded 326 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur:

1: 1914, pitcher Pittsburgh Pirates for 5 years

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 240 McLean; 3rd ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED713 SD 1 sheet4a

Census 2: 01 Dec 1930, 774 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 15a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 775 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, office clerk auto company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor automobiles Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

More About Oland McArthur and Irma Arnold:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Dale and Irma Arnold:

Marriage: Dec 1960, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Irma Arnold and Oland McArthur are:

- + 8060 i. Rosemary Virginia¹² McArthur, born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2013.
- 8061 ii. William Arnold (Bill) McArthur, born 18 Dec 1923 in Illinois; died Jun 1986 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama. He married Ebbie R. ?; born 14 Feb 1925; died 07 Sep 2004 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama.
- 8062 iii. Diane Joyce McArthur, born 05 Jun 1929 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2007. She married Robert A. Bowlin; born Aft. 1923.
- + 8063 iv. George Alexander (Andy) McArthur, born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 8064 v. Sue McArthur, born Aft. 1933 in Illinois.

4953. Doris Kathryn (Darria)¹¹ Arnold (Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) John McGregor Barnes** 16 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Noble Barnes and Isabelle McGregor. He was born 05 Mar 1899 in Washington D. C., and died 01 Jan 1956 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **(2) John Roger Paddack** 06 Oct 1938 in Broward Co, Florida, son of Trueman Paddack and Mary Rychen. He was born 07 Jan 1902 in Lockland, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1980 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold:

Burial: Apr 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lighthouse Point, Florida

Social Security Number: 262-72-9888

More About John Barnes and Doris Arnold:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Roger Paddack:

Census: 1940, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 263-01-8179

More About John Paddack and Doris Arnold:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1938, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Doris Arnold and John Barnes are:

- 8065 i. Elizabeth Jane¹² Barnes, born 01 Dec 1925 in Washington D. C.; died 20 Nov 2009 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 8066 ii. John McGregor Barnes, Jr., born 16 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2001 in McCutchanville, Vanderburg Co, Indiana. He married ? 06 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About John Barnes and ?:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4954. Marion Edna¹¹ Wood (Caroline Louise¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug

1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Edwin Ross Adair** 21 Jul 1934 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Adair and Alice Prickett. He was born 14 Dec 1907 in Albion, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marion Edna Wood:

Mrs. E. Ross (Marian Wood) Adair, 95, of Fort Wayne, passed away on March 06, 2004 at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, IN. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 7, 1908, daughter of Homer and Caroline Wood. She and E. Ross Adair were married in 1934. Mrs. Adair taught in Hillsdale, Michigan, and Fort Wayne and directed a nursery school at Fort Knox, Kentucky during World War II. Mr. Adair was first elected to congress 1950 and served until 1970 and served as the U.S. Ambassador to Ethiopia from 1971 to 1974. While in Ethiopia Marian Adair organized various women's activities including two prayer breakfasts. Mrs. Adair's activities in Washington D.C. are emphasized work in Christian, congressional, and international organizations which included; Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership; Congressional Wives Prayer Breakfast, The Congressional Club; Organized eight International Clubs (members are chosen from congressional, diplomatic and Washington women). Founder and First President of Welcome to Washington International Club, (sister clubs have been organized within the United States and worldwide); she was the Hoo'sHoo of Hoosier Women Award by the Indiana Society of Washington. Marian Adair was also a member of the congressional Club of Washington; the League of Republican Women; the National Presbyterian Church in Washington D.C.; the Capitol Speakers Club of Washington; and Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership.

Mrs. Adair was preceded in death by her husband, E. Ross Adair in 1983 and is survived by a daughter, Caroline A. (David) Dimmers of Hastings, Michigan; a son, Stephen W. (Katherine M.) Adair of Fort Wayne; grandchildren: Amy Adair Horton (Anthony), Rev. Martha Dimmers (Rev. Stephen King), Dr. Edwin Ross Adair III, Julie (David) Hafner, Stephen Andrew (Barbara) Adair, Alison (Dr. Lawrence) Park, and Emily Greene; and great-grandchildren; Grace Horton, Noah Adair, Hayley Adair, Leah Hafner, Riley Park and Carys Dimmers-King.

Memorial Services 1:30pm Thursday at 1st Presbyterian Church, 300 W. Wayne Street. Calling 2 to 5 & 7 to 9pm Wednesday at D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Memorials to E. Ross Adair Scholarship Fund Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI 49242 or Project Mercy 7011 Ardmore Ave, Fort Wayne, IN 46809.

Notes for Edwin Ross Adair:

Edwin Ross Adair, Sr., Birth 14 Dec 1907 Albion, Noble County, Indiana. Adair attended grade and high schools in that city. He died 5 May 1983 Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Burial Greenlawn Memorial Park Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA

U.S. Congressman. He graduated from Hillsdale College Michigan, in 1928, from George Washington University Law School, Washington, D.C., in 1933, was admitted to the Indiana bar in 1933 and commenced the practice of law in Fort Wayne, Indiana. During World War II, he served as a Second Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army Reserve, (Sept. 1941-Oct, 1945). After the war, he was probate commissioner of Allen County, Indiana, (1945-50). In 1951, he was elected as a Republican to the Eighty-second Congress and to the next nine succeeding Congresses, serving until 1971. An unsuccessful candidate for reelection, he served as Ambassador to Ethiopia, (1971-74). He then resumed the practice of law until his death at age 75. He was interred at Greenlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Wayne.

More About Edwin Adair and Marion Wood:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Wood and Edwin Adair are:

- + 8067 i. Caroline Ann¹² Adair, born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 8068 ii. Edwin Ross Adair, born 02 Sep 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1941 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 8069 iii. Stephen Wood Adair, born 1942.

4956. Sofie¹¹ Theurer (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Theurer and Wilhelm Vogt is:

- 8070 i. Liselotte¹² Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

4969. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:

- 8071 i. Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4971. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Siegfried¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 8072 i. Hans¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

4982. Siegfried¹¹ Bauer (Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 8073 i. Willy Friedrich¹² Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8074 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8075 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5007. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Rauser (Johann Simon¹¹, Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Katharina Raaf** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr. She was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf is:

- 8076 i. Emilie Helene¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5008. Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosine Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 8077 i. Frida Rosa¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5011. Rosine¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosine Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Gottlob⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst and Karl Gutekunst is:

- 8078 i. Willi Jakob¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5025. Christian¹¹ Rothfuss (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Gottliebin Denger. She was born 24 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rothfuss and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2620) Katharina Gutekunst.

5028. Karoline Katharine¹¹ Rothfuss (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gottlieb Schleppe** 11 Feb 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Wilhelm Schleppe and Karoline Rothfuss:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katharine Rothfuss are:

- 8079 i. Luise Katharine¹² Rothfuss, born 27 Jun 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8080 ii. Ernst Wilhelm Rothfuss, born 27 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5033. Karoline¹¹ Rothfuss, twin (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Rothfuss, twin is:

- 8081 i. baby¹² Rothfuss, born 29 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5035. Philipp Gottlieb¹¹ Rothfuss (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1916 in Lazarett, Ulm, Germany. He married **Elisabeth Fuchs** 24 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gottlieb Rothfuss:
Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Rothfuss and Elisabeth Fuchs:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Rothfuss and Elisabeth Fuchs are:

- 8082 i. Julius¹² Rothfuss, born 05 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria Laux 16 Apr 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Julius Rothfuss and Johanna Laux:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8083 ii. Marie Rothfuss, born 17 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Johannes Schuler 03 Nov 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schuler and Marie Rothfuss:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8084 iii. Friedrich Rothfuss, born 18 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kriegsgefangenenlazarett Bruenn.

- 8085 iv. Karl Rothfuss, born 01 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8086 v. Else Rothfuss, born 27 Apr 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5042. Pauline Katharine¹¹ Grossmann (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Seitz** 23 Nov 1905 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Adolf Seitz and Pauline Grossmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1905, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Grossmann and Adolf Seitz is:

- 8087 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Seitz, born 07 Dec 1902 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

5046. Katharine Christine¹¹ Grossmann (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 26 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? and Katharine Grossmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Christine Grossmann are:

- 8088 i. Wilhelm Philipp¹² Grossmann, born 12 Dec 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8089 ii. Pauline Hermine Grossmann, born 20 Jan 1902 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1902 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5051. Margaretha Katharina¹¹ Grossmann (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Katharina Grossmann is:

- 8090 i. Georg Philipp¹² Grossmann, born 01 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5054. Johann Philipp¹¹ Grossmann (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Mathilde Wagner** 26 Apr 1914 in Eglosheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1893 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Bertha Wagner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1914, Eglosheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grossmann and Bertha Wagner are:

- 8091 i. Elsa Lina¹² Grossmann, born 22 Apr 1913 in Eglosheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8092 ii. Eugneie Katharine Grossmann, born 15 Sep 1914 in Eglosheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8093 iii. Philipp Ferdinand Grossmann, born 28 Aug 1916 in Eglosheim, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1918 in Eglosheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8094 iv. Margrete Christine Grossmann, born 07 Dec 1917.

5055. Christiane Elisabeth¹¹ Grossmann (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 21 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Friederike Spoehr. He was born 25 Mar 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christiane Grossmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Grossmann and Johannes Theurer are:

8095 i. Philipp¹² Theurer, born 29 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8096 ii. Luise Christine Theurer, born 09 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1987 in Pflugfelden, Germany. She married Erwin Hecht 03 Sep 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Erwin Hecht and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8097 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 06 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8098 iv. Lina Elisabeth Theurer, born 20 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Wilhelm Schmid 10 Apr 1948 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Paul Schmid and Lina Theurer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

8099 v. Berta Theurer, born 18 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Schroth 18 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ernst Schroth and Berta Theurer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8100 vi. Johann Georg Theurer, born 26 Sep 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Schuler 03 Mar 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Johann Theurer and Gertrud Schuler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8101 vii. baby Theurer, born 08 Oct 1920 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1920 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8102 viii. baby Theurer, born 06 Nov 1921 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5062. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Buhl (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Karl Stoll** 18 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Stoll and Elisabetha Buhl:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Buhl and Gottlieb Stoll is:

8103 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Stoll, born 28 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in France.

5066. Christian Jakob¹¹ Buhl (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friederike Haier** 23 Feb 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jakob Buhl:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Buhl and Marie Haier:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Buhl and Marie Haier are:

- 8104 i. Emilie Frida¹² Buhl, born 11 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8105 ii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 15 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gutekunst 22 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Buhl and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8106 iii. Anna Maria Buhl, born 18 Nov 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Schuebel, twin 29 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Schuebel and Anna Buhl:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5067. Christine Maria¹¹ Buhl (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Single** 21 Apr 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 05 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Maria Buhl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1959, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Single and Christine Buhl:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buhl and Christian Single are:

- 8107 i. Emilie¹² Single, born 08 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kussmaul 14 Mar 1953 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Emilie Single:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1953, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8108 ii. Erich Albert Single, born 29 Jul 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Kuch 19 Feb 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erich Single and Lore Kuch:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1955, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5080. Christiane Wilhelmine¹¹ Gutekunst (Elisabeth Christine¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Gutekunst is:

- 8109 i. Emil Eugen¹² Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5085. Luise Wilhelmine¹¹ Gutekunst (Elisabeth Christine¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Graf** 20 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Graf and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Johannes Graf are:

- 8110 i. Karl Alfred¹² Graf, born 03 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Maria Kuebler 07 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Emma Kuebler:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8111 ii. Christine Luise Elfriede Graf, born 09 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8112 iii. Hans Helmut Jakob Graf, born 09 May 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Lotte Stoll 29 Aug 1959 in Maisenbach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Graf and Emma Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Maisenbach, Germany

5090. Marie Friederike¹¹ Maser (Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Single** 21 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 05 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Single and Marie Maser:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Maser and Christian Single is:

- 8113 i. Frida Maria¹² Single, born 13 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Imberg 02 Mar 1940 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Imberg and Frida Single:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1940, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5094. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Maser (Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Friederike Killinger** 22 Jul 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Killinger and Marie Lehre. She was born 22 Jul 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Maser:

Burial: 16 Jan 1979, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Maser and Karoline Killinger:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Maser and Karoline Killinger are:

- 8114 i. Luise Martha¹² Maser, born 14 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl H. Kapschak 29 Jul 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Gerhard Jasch 12 Aug 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Kapschak and Luise Maser:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gerhard Jasch and Luise Maser:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8115 ii. Lina Maser, born 05 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8116 iii. Berta Frieda Maser, born 08 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Hiller 18 Sep 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Hiller and Berta Maser:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8117 iv. Emma Maria Maser, born 16 Jun 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Georg Wilhelm Zielke 23 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Zielke and Emma Maser:

Marriage: 23 May 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8118 v. Gertrut Erika Maser, born 26 Dec 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Zeitter 12 Dec 1953 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Karl Zeitter and Gertrut Maser:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1953, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8119 vi. Helmut Karl Maser, born 20 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Hedwig Grimm 17 Feb 1961 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Maser and Elisabetha Grimm:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1961, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

5095. Lusie Wilhelmine¹¹ Maser (Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Mueller** 19 Apr 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Mueller and Lusie Maser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lusie Maser and Gottlob Mueller are:

- 8120 i. Wilhelm Gottlieb¹² Mueller, born 16 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1942 in Feldlazarett

- i. Osten.
- 8121 ii. Lydia Mueller, born 24 Feb 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Jakob Holzapfel 25 Feb 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Friedrich Holzapfel and Lydia Mueller:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5109. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹⁰, Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Helber** 14 Jun 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller. He was born 27 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Helber:
 Burial: 01 Aug 1974, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Helber and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 8122 i. Karl Albert¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlob Helber are:

- 8123 i. Erwin¹² Helber, born 21 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1942 in Verbadtsplatz Gschatsk.
- 8124 ii. baby Helber, born 21 May 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8125 iii. Elisabeth Luise Helber, born 24 Aug 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Eugen Zeiler 01 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1973 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Zeiler and Elisabeth Helber:
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8126 iv. Lina Helber, born 28 Jul 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8127 v. Gottlob Friedrich Helber, born 04 May 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Lore Engelhardt 18 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlob Helber and Martha Engelhardt:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8128 vi. Alfred Gottlieb Helber, born 14 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Gross 08 Jul 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Alfred Helber and Kaethe Gross:
 Marriage: 08 Jul 1961, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8129 vii. Lina Helber, born 18 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Georg Walz 02 Dec 1955 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Hans Walz and Lina Helber:
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1955, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5112. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Scheu** 07 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Dec 1891 in Kleinbottwar, Germany, and died 19 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Scheu:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Scheu and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Gottlieb Scheu are:

- 8130 i. baby¹² Scheu, born 04 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8131 ii. baby Scheu, born 09 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8132 iii. baby Scheu, born 13 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8133 iv. baby Scheu, born 15 Apr 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8134 v. Hans Eugen Scheu, born 11 Jan 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Emilie Braun 26 Mar 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Hans Scheu and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5114. Karoline¹¹ Ruoss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Juditha⁹, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Luz** 05 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Friederike Maier. He was born 17 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Luz:

Burial: 21 Feb 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: wagonmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Luz and Karoline Ruoss:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Ruoss and Wilhelm Luz are:

- 8135 i. Fritz¹² Luz, born 22 Aug 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8136 ii. Reinhard Otto Luz, born 24 Jul 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Elfriede Mayer 15 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Reinhard Luz and Luise Mayer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8137 iii. Lina Luz, born 18 Jan 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 02 Feb 1951 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1951, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8138 iv. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Helmut Hutzel 14 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1925.

More About Robert Hutzel and Frida Luz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8139 v. Willi Luz, born 14 Jan 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8140 vi. Luise Luz, born 14 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helmut Rapp 15 Nov 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rapp and Luise Luz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1958, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 8141 vii. Fritz Willi Luz, born 22 Mar 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Walz 06 May 1960 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Fritz Luz and Gerda Walz:
Marriage: 06 May 1960, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5119. Friedrike¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 8142 i. Erna Lina¹² Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5121. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 8143 i. baby¹² Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5141. Rosine Karoline¹¹ Rothfuss (Christian¹¹, Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Grossmann, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosine Karoline Rothfuss are:

- 8144 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Rothfuss, born 29 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8145 ii. Karl Rothfuss, born 07 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1942 in gefallen im Osten.

5153. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Junger (Bernhard¹⁰, Rosina Catharina⁹ Schuh, Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 28 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jakob Lehre. He was born 13 Oct 1857 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Rosina Junger:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Junger and Christian Lehre are:

- 8146 i. Ernstine Katharine¹² Lehre, born 20 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8147 ii. Marie Ernstine Lehre, born 25 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About ? and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1906, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8148 iii. Rosine Katharine Lehre, born 19 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1910 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About ? and Rosine Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1910, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8149 iv. Friedrich Christian Lehre, born 01 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Katharine Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5162. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Kugler (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Agatha⁹ Schuh, Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna⁵ Rauser, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Rauser** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer. She was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2655) Pauline Rauser.

5168. Ernstine¹¹ Haizmann (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phiipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 8150 i. Maria Luise¹² Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8151 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5175. Pauline¹¹ Haizmann (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena

Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Eugen Gutekunst are:

- 8152 i. Otto¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 8153 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5177. Anna Barbara¹¹ Haizmann (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 8154 i. Anna Paula¹² Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5205. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christine⁹ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rinderknecht** 07 May 1927 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Rinderknecht and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 8155 i. Karl¹² Rinderknecht, born 06 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5227. Rosine¹¹ Stengel, twin (Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Rauser, Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Otto Engelhard** 25 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. He was born 20 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Rosine Stengel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Stengel and Karl Engelhard are:

- 8156 i. Karl August¹² Engelhard, born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weisser 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8157 ii. Rosine Katharine Engelhard, born 07 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schmid 09 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Otto Schmid and Rosine Engelhard:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8158 iii. Karl Wilhelm Engelhard, born 06 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rueckle 14 May 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Engelhard and Anna Rueckle:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8159 iv. Maria Engelhard, born 10 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Knorr 21 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Emil Knorr and Maria Engelhard:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5234. Gottlieb¹¹ Stengel (Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Rauser, Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Pauline Kapp** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christine Rosine Kapp. She was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp are:

- 8160 i. Helene¹² Stengel, born 09 Dec 1922.
- 8161 ii. Pauline Stengel, born 08 Nov 1923.
- 8162 iii. Karl Stengel, born 24 Apr 1925.
- 8163 iv. Emilie Stengel, born 07 Apr 1927.

5239. Gottlob¹¹ Stengel (Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Rauser, Magdalena⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Steeb** 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1896 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb are:

- 8164 i. Erna Eldriede¹² Stengel, born 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8165 ii. Richard Stengel, born 10 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Stengel and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg

- 8166 iii. Else Ruth Stengel, born 09 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5248. Christian¹¹ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Schneck** 03 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1877 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck is:

- + 8167 i. Eugen¹² Schneck, born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5251. Johannes¹¹ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margarethe Breitmayer** 08 Dec 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer are:

- 8168 i. Hans Eugen¹² Seeger.
8169 ii. Annemarie Margarethe Seeger, born 25 Apr 1932.

5252. Katharine¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schlayer** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner. He was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Seeger and Wilhelm Schlayer are:

- 8170 i. Anna Maria¹² Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
8171 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
8172 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
8173 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
8174 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

5254. Anna Christiana¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Schneck** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Eugen Schneck are:

- 8175 i. Anna Ruth¹² Schneck.
- 8176 ii. Maria Anna Schneck, born 08 Apr 1937.

5301. Johannes¹¹ Graf (Friedrich¹⁰, Christine Katharine⁹ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1890. He married **Alexantine Lechner**. She was born 1890.

Children of Johannes Graf and Alexantine Lechner are:

- 8177 i. Emilie¹² Graf, born 1916 in Beldow, Lodz, Poland.
- 8178 ii. Elisabeth Graf, born 1917 in Litzmannstadt, Lodz, Poland.
- + 8179 iii. Friedrich Graf, born 05 Sep 1918 in Beldow, Lodz, Poland; died 1992 in Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany.
- 8180 iv. Reinhold Graf, born 1921 in Litzmannstadt, Lodz, Poland.
- 8181 v. Harry Graf, born 12 Mar 1925 in Beldow, Lodz, Poland; died 20 Jan 1943 in Sinjawino, Russia.

5303. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Poser (Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Theurer, Gottlieb⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Gutekunst** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Poser is:

- 8182 i. Maria¹² Poser, born 18 Feb 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Poser and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 8183 i. Walter¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 8184 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8185 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

5306. Maria¹¹ Poser (Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Theurer, Gottlieb⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar

1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Poser is:

- 8186 i. Luise Katharine¹² Poser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5311. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf (Johannes Gustav¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5007) Karl Gottlob Rauser.

5324. Bessie Lorena¹¹ Rouser (Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Dec 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Elric Adine Seelye** 29 Jun 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 18 May 1875 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elric Seelye and Bessie Rouser:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Rouser and Elric Seelye are:

- 8187 i. Harold Ruddy¹² Seelye, twin, born 27 Mar 1907 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married (1) Martha S. Suthenland. He married (2) Bernice R. James. He married (3) Silva Gould Thomson.
- 8188 ii. Lloyd Francis Seelye, twin, born 27 Mar 1907 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8189 iii. Ralph A. Seelye, born 03 Dec 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2001.
- 8190 iv. Robert L. Seelye, born 28 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mary Eloise Spies 24 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1915 in Delphi Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Seelye and Mary Spies:

Divorce: 15 Dec 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Dec 1935, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Marriage 2: 27 Mar 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5325. Earl D.¹¹ Rouser (Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Atlantic, DeKalb Co, Georgia, and died Oct 1965 in Michigan. He married **Lucile I. Martin** 07 Aug 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1901 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Rouser and Lucile Martin:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Rouser and Lucile Martin are:

- + 8191 i. Phyllis Alice¹² Rouser, born 21 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2016 in Auburn, Georgia.
- 8192 ii. Martin F. Rouser, born 03 Nov 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004.

5326. Irving Frederick¹¹ Rouser (Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Atlantic, Fulton Co, Georgia, and died 31 Jul 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan. He married **Lelia C. Linderman** 27 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Irving Rouser and Lelia Linderman:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1920, Ingham Co, Indiana

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Irving Rouser and Lelia Linderman is:

- + 8193 i. Elizabeth Arlene¹² Rouser, born 25 Mar 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5328. Mabel Sophia¹¹ Rey (Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Samuel Taylor** 22 Mar 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1882 in Laingsburg, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Taylor and Mabel Rey:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Rey and Claude Taylor are:

- + 8194 i. Lona Gladys¹² Taylor, born 17 Mar 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8195 ii. Edna May Taylor, born 13 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928.

5329. Edwin William¹¹ Rey (Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Pearl Van Howin** 08 Jul 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Aug 1901 in Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Rey and Gladys Van Howin:

Divorce: 16 Jun 1944, Ingham Co, Indiana

Marriage: 08 Jul 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rey and Gladys Van Howin are:

- + 8196 i. Donald Edison¹² Rey, born 20 Feb 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2001.
- 8197 ii. John Junior Rey, born 14 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1988 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Bessie Mary Zeitz 14 Jun 1947 in Onondaga, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1929 in Onondaga, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Junior Rey:

John P. Rey of DeWitt, age 64, died April 13, 1988. He was born March 14, 1924 in Holt. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 31 years, retiring in 1978. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and the Korean Conflict. He was a member of the Edwin J. Leyanna V.F.W. Post #671 of DeWitt and the Clare Burt American Legion Post #248 of Laingsburg.

Surviving are his wife, le; 1 daughter, Mrs. James (Stacey) Webster of the U.S. Army; 2 sons, Randy and wife, Jill of Lansing, Ronald of Houston, Texas; 2 grandchildren, Lindsey Rey and James Webster, Jr; 2 brothers, Donald of Holt and Glen of Texas; 1 sister, Donna Ketchum of Holt.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, 2 p.m. lit the Gorsline-Runclman DeWitt Chapel with the Rev. James Bowden, Pastor of Valley Farms Baptist Church, officiating. Interment in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Holt. Full military services and casket bearers will be provided by the V.F.W: Post #671 DeWitt and American Legion Post #248 of Laingsburg. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Friday, 2-4and 7-9 p.m.

More About John Rey and Bessie Zeitz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Onondaga, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8198 iii. Robert Roy Rey, born 18 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

- Michigan.
- 8199 iv. Glenn C. Rey, born 07 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2002 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Charlotte Isabelle Riley 03 Dec 1977 in Manatee, Florida; born 05 Aug 1927 in Caro, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2006 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Glenn Rey and Charlotte Riley:

Ms. Charlotte I. Kozma and Glenn C. Rey were married at 3 p.m. Saturday 1977 in Peace Lutheran Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Nettie Riley of Tawas, Michigan. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Cone of Holt, Michigan. Mrs. Welda Willert of Bradenton was matron of honor. Birt Willert of Bradenton was best man. Williams Climie of Baytown, Texas was ring bearer.

After the ceremony, a reception was held in Friendly City Trailer Park. After a wedding trip to the Florida Keys, the couple will reside at 3720 14th St. W.

More About Glenn Rey and Charlotte Riley:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Manatee, Florida

- 8200 v. Donna Yowne Rey, born 11 Jun 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Feb 2021. She married Raymond James Ketchum; born 12 Feb 1934.

5333. Dr. Perry Christian¹¹ Robertson (Katherine¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1973 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Luella G. Harper** 17 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1886 in Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Jul 1973 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Perry Christian Robertson:

Ionia, Michigan – Dr. Perry C. Robertson, former medical superintendent at Ionia and Newberry State Hospitals, died Tuesday 1973 at Ionia County Hospital following a brief illness. He was 86. Dr. Robertson, headed the psychiatric staffs at the two hospitals from 1926 to 1957, when he retired. He returned to active medical practice two years later and retired again in 1961.

Robertson graduated from the University of Michigan Medical School and has lived in Ionia since his retirement. He is survived by his widow, Louella and a daughter. Burial will be in Lansing.

More About Perry Robertson and Luella Harper:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Perry Robertson and Luella Harper is:

- 8201 i. Jane Ann¹² Robertson, born 13 May 1924 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2013 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

5334. Sidney Allen¹¹ Shattuck (Frederica¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maggie May Johnston** 23 Aug 1912 in Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She was born 03 Jun 1892 in Tennessee.

More About Sidney Allen Shattuck:

Census: 1920, 1019 E. Main Street; Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Census 4: 1950, 8 E. Main; Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1910, carpenter house construction Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Occupation 3: 1950, conductor railroad company Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

More About Sidney Shattuck and Maggie Johnston:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1912, Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Child of Sidney Shattuck and Maggie Johnston is:

- 8202 i. Martha Sue¹² Shattuck, born 14 Feb 1915 in Van Buren, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 08 May 2000. She

married (1) Cecil O. Crouch; born 02 Jul 1907; died 15 Dec 1958. She married (2) William A. Jones 20 Jun 1936 in Crawford Co, Arkansas; born 1912. She married (3) Clifford A. Duey 03 Oct 1941 in Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About William Jones and Martha Shattuck:
Divorce: 09 Jul 1941, Crawford Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Crawford Co, Arkansas

More About Clifford Duey and Martha Shattuck:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1941, Crawford Co, Arkansas

5337. Hersel John¹¹ Rouser (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Mabel Phillips** 28 Jan 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 04 May 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1988. He married **(2) Dorothy May Johnansen** 27 Mar 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 04 May 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hersel John Rouser:

Hersel J. Rouser of Lansing, age 70, died Monday, Sept. 17, 1973 at a local hospital. Mr. Rouser was a resident of Lansing for 70 years and a member of the Quarter Century Club of Oldsmobile, past member No. 1039 Eagles and a member of the No. 652 Senior Citizens. He was employed by Oldsmobile for 33-1/2 years in the final paint department.

Surviving are the wife, Dorothy M.; three daughters, Mrs. Roger (Sharon) Trombley of Charlotte, Mrs. Emil (Carol) Dvoracek of Eaton Rapids and Mrs. Paul (Barbara) Stuehn of Illinois; one brother, Kenneth of Belville, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Beulah Baldwin and Miss Eugina Rouser, both of Mulligan.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home. Interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends Tuesday and Wednesday from 2- 4 p.m. ad 7-9 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home.

More About Hersel Rouser and Geraldine Phillips:
Divorce: 10 Apr 1931, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Jan 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hersel Rouser and Dorothy Johnansen:

Mr. and Mrs. John Johansen of Chicago, Illinois, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Dorothy, to Hersel Rouser, 578 Mt. Hope Avenue. The ceremony will take place in Lansing on March 27.

More About Hersel Rouser and Dorothy Johnansen:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Hersel Rouser and Dorothy Johnansen are:

- + 8203 i. Sharon Maude¹² Rouser, born 16 Feb 1944 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8204 ii. Carol M. Rouser, born 1946 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Dvoracek.

5338. Eva L.¹¹ Rouser (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **James Russell Wallace** 06 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Aug 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1971.

More About James Wallace and Eva Rouser:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Rouser and James Wallace is:

- 8205 i. Samuel James¹² Wallace, born 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5339. Maynard Daniel¹¹ Rouser (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1960. He married **Gladys Vivian Spencer** 04 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jun 1913 in Humboldt, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 2005 in Alma, Michigan.

More About Maynard Rouser and Gladys Spencer:

Divorce: 17 Oct 1950, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Maynard Rouser and Gladys Spencer are:

- 8206 i. Evelyn Louise¹² Rouser, born 08 Sep 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2015 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Robert Scott Nichols 18 Aug 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2009.

More About Robert Nichols and Evelyn Rouser:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8207 ii. Patricia Lou Rouser, born 28 Mar 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2019.
+ 8208 iii. Christian John Rouser, born 16 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5340. Beulah Louise¹¹ Rouser (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1998 in Mulliken, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Melvin Baldwin** 18 Jul 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Oct 1906 in Alto, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Melvin Baldwin:

Alvin Melvin Baldwin, 233 French Street, Mulliken, age 78, died March 14, 1985 at a Lansing hospital. He was born October 16, 1906 in Alto, Michigan, the son of James and Betsy Baldwin. He was a retired employee of Lindell Drop Forge and member of the UAW Local 724.

Surviving are his wife, Beulah; 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Sue) Hatcher of Grand Ledge; 2 sons, Richard and Eldon both of Lansing; 11 grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. Meryle Blunt of Grand Rapids; 2 brothers, Charon of Houghton Lake and Maurice of Lansing. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Warren Hatcher, in 1982.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Barker-Leik Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Lindland officiating. Interment will be in Meadowbrook Cemetery. The family has suggested memorials to the Mulliken United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Alvin Baldwin and Beulah Rouser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Rouser and Alvin Baldwin are:

- + 8209 i. Richard Dale¹² Baldwin, born 01 Mar 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2014 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 8210 ii. Eldon D. Baldwin, born 12 Jul 1934 in Michigan; died 24 Apr 2018 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
8211 iii. Sue A. Baldwin, born 1936 in Michigan. She married ? Hatcher.

5342. Kenneth Leroy¹¹ Rouser, twin (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1992. He married **(1) Virginia Stempski** 09 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Mae Landfair** 08 Mar 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1922 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1988.

More About Kenneth Rouser and Virginia Stempski:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1942, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 26 Aug 1940, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Rouser and Flora Landfair:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Rouser and Virginia Stempski are:

- 8212 i. Douglas Kenneth¹² Rouser, born 23 Dec 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mary Ann Hoenecke 1960; born 22 Jul 1938.

Notes for Douglas Kenneth Rouser:

Douglas Kenneth Rouser, Sr., Lansing, born December 23, 1934; died May 5, 1999. Surviving are wife, Mary Ann Rouser of Lansing; son, Jon (Izora) Reedy of Albion; son, Douglas (Tina Rivera) Rouser, Jr. of Harrison; daughter, Cherrie (Jeff Cushman) Rouser of Lansing; son, Kenneth (Lillyanna) Rouser of Holt. Also surviving are 8 grandchildren, 2 sisters, 2 half-brothers.

Memorial services will be May 8, 1999, 11 a.m. at Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3815 S. Cedar St., Lansing. Contributions may be made to the family.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Rouser and Mary Hoenecke:

Mrs. Grace Hoenecke, 609 Pearl Street, Kalamazoo, announces the engagement of her daughter, Mary Ann, to Douglas Rouser, 1210 Dakin Street, Lansing. Miss Hoenecke is a graduate of St. Joseph Catholic high school, St. Joseph. No wedding date has been set.

More About Douglas Rouser and Mary Hoenecke:

Marriage: 1960

- 8213 ii. Barney S. Rouser, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8214 iii. Necia Ann Rouser, born 12 Jul 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2009. She married Leon Roberts, Jr. 1957; born 06 Jun 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1992.

More About Leon Roberts and Necia Rouser:

Marriage: 1957

5343. John B.¹¹ Rouser (William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Elizabeth ?** 01 Oct 1949 in Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 13 Jan 1996 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Rouser and Eva ?:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1949, Indiana

Children of John Rouser and Eva ? are:

- 8215 i. Ellen Vickie¹² Rouser, born Apr 1950 in Michigan.
8216 ii. Robin Ray Rouser, born Apr 1952 in Michigan. He married Kathleen Marie Heath 1988; born 30 Jan 1957.

More About Robin Rouser and Kathleen Heath:

Marriage: 1988

5346. Louisa A.¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967. She married **Ernest Amos Bailey** 21 Dec 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh. He was born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Amos Bailey:

Census: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 432 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, section hand New York Railroad Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, delivery truck electric shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Rauser and Ernest Bailey are:

- + 8217 i. Harold William¹² Bailey, born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999.
- 8218 ii. Lester Albert Bailey, born 27 Mar 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Albert Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, machine operator Baling Press Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5347. Albert Ernest¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eutemea Maria Fritz** 06 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Fritz and Clara Bohnett. She was born 17 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Marie Wietzke** 20 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wietzke and Wilhelmina Grahl. She was born 01 Aug 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ernest Rauser:

April 25, 1940 - Albert Rauser is the genial proprietor of Rauser's Outfitting Company located at 118 N. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor. For 22 years Mr. Rauser has made a specialty of floor coverings being connected with that department of one of Ann Arbor's leading department stores for many years. Three years ago he severed connections with them and went into business for himself. Mr. Rauser has attended special school of instruction of laying linoleum, and has had a wide experience enabling him to cope with any situation successfully. In the rug carpet line Mr. Rauser's knowledge of carious weaves and textiles has been on inestimable value in making not only attractive choices of patterns in stock but in choosing quality merchandise he is thoroughly acquainted with the firms back of different trademarks. When purchasing any given article it is always wise to deal with one who has a thorough knowledge of the manufacturing processes which make the quality of the article and the character of the firm behind the goods. Albert Rauser does not consider business as measured by the number of yards of floor covering in his stock. In addition to the merchandise itself he packs a lot of service and helpful information into each sale. For furniture, floor coverings and vacuum sweepers visit the Rauser store in Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Ernest Rauser:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 618 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, salesman Hoover Electric Cleaner Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1951, carpet layer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 618 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1951, 113 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eutemea Maria Fritz:

Burial: 23 Apr 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute appendicitis; general peritonitis
Occupation: 1915, clerk Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Emma Wietzke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz are:

- + 8219 i. Neil Albert¹² Rauser, born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8220 ii. Louise Jane (Lois) Rauser, born 25 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8221 iii. Donald Paul Rauser, born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5350. Emma J.¹¹ Rauser (George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1903 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 1979. She married **Andrew Jackson Kemp** 29 Apr 1920 in Johnson Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Aug 1897 in Arkansas, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma J. Rauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-29 SD 5 sheet 5b living w/ mother Augusta H. Rauser's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-30 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ mother Anna Rauser's family

More About Andrew Kemp and Emma Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of Emma Rauser and Andrew Kemp are:

- 8222 i. Gwendolyn (Geredine)¹² Kemp, born 1923 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 8223 ii. Beatrice Kemp, born 26 Feb 1925 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 06 Oct 1988.

5351. Matilda Sophie (Tillie)¹¹ Rauser (George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1905 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jun 1991 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married **Ernst Christian Carl (Ervin) Drittler** 25 Nov 1931 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, son of Fredrick Drittler and Katherina Geisler. He was born 25 Nov 1903 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 05 Jan 1971 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About Ernst Christian Carl (Ervin) Drittler:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-30 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ mother Anna Rauser's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ward Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Ernst Drittler and Matilda Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1931, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of Matilda Rauser and Ernst Drittler are:

- + 8224 i. Edmund C.¹² Drittler, born 03 Dec 1935 in Arkansas; died 1993.
- + 8225 ii. Ruby Drittler, born 1939 in Arkansas. She married ? Taylor; born Aft. 1936.
- + 8226 iii. Ruth Ellen Drittler, born 14 Sep 1937 in Arkansas; died 02 Feb 2016 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

5352. Christina Margaretha Stephanie (Margaret)¹¹ Rauser (George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Aug 1907 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Apr 1997 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. She married **(1) John Thomas Lannan** 20 Feb 1924 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma, son of Patrick Lannan and Mary Smith. He was born 22 Sep 1902 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1986 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. She married **(2) James Knox Bailey** Aft. 1927, son of Thomas Bailey and Emily Holmes. He was born 05 Feb 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1947 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. She married **(3) Elmer George Flint** 28 May 1928 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Oct 1907 in Ozone, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died Oct 1983 in Knoxville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About John Lannan and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1924, Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

More About James Bailey and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

More About Elmer Flint and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 28 May 1928, Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Children of Christina Rauser and James Bailey are:

- + 8227 i. James Edwin¹² Bailey, born 28 Apr 1928 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 04 Sep 1964 in Vietnam.
- + 8228 ii. Thomas Edmond (Edward) Bailey, born 07 Jan 1930 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 09 Mar 1997 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- + 8229 iii. Augusta Helen Bailey, born 27 Dec 1932 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 03 Sep 1990 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

5353. Gertrude Lydia¹¹ Rauser (George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1914 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Oct 1999 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) Floyd Joseph Capehart** 03 Mar 1937 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, son of Francis Capehart and Mabel Dotson. He was born 22 Feb 1917 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1990. She married **(2) John Lomax Brasher** 19 Aug 1961 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 24 May 1909 in Texas, and died Oct 1985 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co, California.

More About Floyd Joseph Capehart:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 814 N. 36; 4th ward Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas ED 66-49 SD 4 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1940, bridge building Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About Floyd Capehart and Gertrude Rauser:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1937, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About John Brasher and Gertrude Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Gertrude Rauser and Floyd Capehart is:

- 8230 i. Geroge W.¹² Capehart, born 1938 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

5357. Fred Albert¹¹ Kauffeld (Katherine Christina (Katie C.)¹⁰ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jun 1903 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1985 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He married **Ophelia Jacobs**, daughter of Tandy Jacobs and Lily Baker. She was born 16 Sep 1903 in Arkansas, and died 03 Mar 2006 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About Fred Albert Kauffeld:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Hoggarville Road; Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-26 SD 8 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1940, private trucker own truck Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Notes for Ophelia Jacobs:

Ophelia Jacobs Kauffeld, 102, of Clarksville died Friday, March 3, 2006, at Stella Manor Nursing Home in Russellville. She was a native of the Harmony Community, daughter of the late Tandy Ulysses and Lily Isabelle Baker Jacobs, widow of Fred A. Kauffeld, member of the Mount Olive Methodist Church and Mount Olive Extension Homemakers Club for many years, and was preceded in death by three grandchildren, Cinda Kauffeld, Donald Kauffeld, and Greg Shively; and one great-grandchild, Chad Shively.

Survivors are two sons, Lawrence Kauffeld and wife, Ethelda, of Little Rock and Fred Kauffeld and wife, Irene, of Clarksville; five daughters, Freda Willett and husband, Guy, of Tampa, Florida, Wanda Shively and husband, Joe, of Freemont, Indiana, Anna Kauffeld of Kingman, Arizona, Sue Duff and husband, James, of Clarksville, and Sylvia Kinnear of Green Cove Springs, Florida; 24 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral was at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 7, at the Mount Olive Methodist Church with Rev. J. Michael Thurman officiating. Burial was in Oakland Cemetery under the direction of Hardwicke Funeral Home. Pallbearers were Fred Albert Kauffeld, Steve Shively, Jeff Shively, Daniel Kauffeld, David Kauffeld, James Kinnear and Chad Kinnear.

Children of Fred Kauffeld and Ophelia Jacobs are:

- + 8231 i. Lawrence Wayne¹² Kauffeld, born 17 Dec 1925 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2011 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 8232 ii. Freda Joy Kauffeld, born 18 Apr 1931 in Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 15 Jun 2011 in Florida.
- 8233 iii. Wanda Kauffeld, born 1933 in Arkansas. She married Joseph Shively; born Aft. 1930.
- 8234 iv. Anna Kauffeld, born 1936 in Arkansas.
- 8235 v. Fred Kauffeld, Jr., born 1939 in Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 8236 vi. Sue Kauffeld, born Aft. 1926. She married James Duff; born Aft. 1926.
- 8237 vii. Sylvia Kauffeld, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Kinnear; born Aft. 1925.

5358. Margaret Louise Augusta¹¹ Kauffeld (Katherine Christina (Katie C.)¹⁰ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr 1905 in Arkansas, and died 18 May 1997 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married **Ira Lester Foulke**, son of Enos Foulke and Julia Hadley. He was born Feb 1900 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas, and died Nov 1969 in Salisaw, Oklahoma.

Child of Margaret Kauffeld and Ira Foulke is:

- 8238 i. Kathryn Lucille¹² Foulke, born 02 Nov 1923; died 22 Mar 1995 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Richard F. Lloyd; born 04 Jun 1919 in Indianopolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 2000 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

5359. Lethia (Aletha)¹¹ Rauser (John¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug

1910 in Arkansas, and died 22 Oct 1997. She married **James (Jimmie) Richardson** 02 Nov 1929 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He was born 04 Aug 1909 in Arkansas, and died Oct 1981 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

More About James (Jimmie) Richardson:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Horsehead Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-7 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Spradra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas ED 36-27 SD 8 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Horsehead Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About James Richardson and Lethia Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Children of Lethia Rauser and James Richardson are:

8239	i.	William D. ¹² Richardson, born 1931 in Johnson Co, Arkansas.
8240	ii.	Sara D. Richardson, born 1935 in Johnson Co, Arkansas.
8241	iii.	Betty Lou Richardson, born 1939 in Johnson Co, Arkansas.

5361. Ollie Marie¹¹ Rauser (John¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1921 in Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 05 Oct 2016 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) William Byrd Medley** 25 Oct 1940 in Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He was born 08 Jul 1918 in Tennessee, and died 14 Oct 1966 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Clayton Amos** 1973 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He was born 10 Apr 1913 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Ollie Marie Rauser:

Ollie Marie Amos, 95, of Fort Smith, Arkansas passed away October 5, 2016. She was born January 17, 1921 in Hartman, Arkansas. She was a member of the West Ark Church of Christ and a homemaker. She was a widow of the late Clayton Amos and William Medley. She is survived by one daughter Beverly Ingram of Fort Smith, one son Jerry Medley and wife Norma of Van Buren, one step-son Howell Amos and wife Shirley of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, 8 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Service will be 2:00 p.m. Monday, October 10, 2016 at Lewis-Roberts Funeral Chapel 4817 Kelley Hwy Fort Smith, Arkansas with Interment to follow at Forest Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 2:00 p.m. until 3:30 p.m. Sunday at Lewis-Roberts Funeral Chapel, Fort Smith. Memorials may be made to the West Ark Church of Christ 900 North Waldron Road Fort Smith, Arkansas 72903 or to the Peachtree Hospice 2910 Jenny Lind Road Building 4 Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901. Arrangements under the direction of Lewis-Roberts Funeral Chapel, Fort Smith.

More About William Byrd Medley:

Occupation: 1955, carpenter Northern Construction Company Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About William Medley and Ollie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1940, Hartman, Johnson Co, Arkansas

Notes for Clayton Amos:

Clayton Amos, 97, of Fort Smith, Arkansas entered into rest on Thursday, November 18, 2010 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was born April 10, 1913 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. He was a member of West-Ark Church of Christ and a World War II Veteran. He was employed for 29 years with Harding Glass.

He is survived by his wife Ollie of 37 years, one son Howell Amos of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, 1 step-daughter Beverly Ingram and husband Harold Maxwell of Fort Smith, Arkansas, one step-son Jerry Medley and wife Norma of Van Buren, daughter-in-law Shirley Amos of Tulsa, Oklahoma, one sister Magnolia Lattimore of Sallisaw, Oklahoma, eight grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, November 20, 2010 at Lewis Funeral Chapel in Fort

Smith, Arkansas. with interment at Akins Cemetery in Sallisaw, Oklahoma.

More About Clayton Amos and Ollie Rauser:

Marriage: 1973, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Children of Ollie Rauser and William Medley are:

- 8242 i. William B.¹² Medley, Jr., born 22 Jan 1950 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 2011 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Notes for William B. Medley, Jr.:

William "B." Medley, Jr. 61, of Fort Smith, Arkansas entered into rest on Saturday, August 27, 2011. He was born January 22, 1950 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania to the late William and Billie Medley. He was an artist, he loved hunting, and was known for his talent as an interior and exterior decorator. He was the widow of the late Kathy Medley and was preceded in death by his nephew Chris Tausch.

He is survived by his sister Karon Tausch of Fort Smith, Arkansas, his brother Charles Medley of Gainesville, Texas, his aunt Peggy Watson of Fort Smith, Arkansas, his nieces Carrie Hall and Charla Lockridge, his step-daughter Jennifer Grayston and four cousins. Memorial service will be at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 1, 2011 at Lewis Chapel in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Arrangements are under the direction of Lewis Funeral Chapel in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

- 8243 ii. Jerry Medley, born Aft. 1940. He married Norma ?; born Aft. 1941.

5362. Agnes Martha¹¹ Rauser (Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1915 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Mar 1988 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She married **Isaac Thomas** 02 Jan 1938 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma, son of Luke Thomas and Ada Martin. He was born 25 Nov 1914 in Akins, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Apr 1990 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Isaac Thomas and Agnes Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1938, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of Agnes Rauser and Isaac Thomas are:

- 8244 i. Carolyn June¹² Thomas, born 02 Jun 1940; died 2010.
8245 ii. Billy Eugene Thomas, born 18 Jul 1946 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1964 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, Iowa.

5364. Ewell Roy (Euell)¹¹ Rauser, twin (Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1919 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married **Evelyn Irene Higgins** 01 Jul 1941 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She was born 01 Jul 1925 in Ozark, Franklin Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Feb 2016 in Glenpool, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Evelyn Irene Higgins:

Evelyn Rauser, 90, passed away on February, 3rd, 2016 at Glenwood Manor Nursing facility in Glenpool, Oklahoma. Evelyn was born July 1st, 1925 in Ozark Arkansas to Oscar E. Higgins and Mollie (Bearden) Higgins. She was preceded in death by her parents, Oscar and Mollie Higgins, her husband Euell Rauser, Daughter Jo Ann Qualls, son Donald Rauser and grandson R. J. Pearson.

She is survived by her son John Rauser and wife Janna of College Station, Texas, daughter Sharon Rauser of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter Nancy Stansifer and husband Mike of Glenpool, Oklahoma, son-in-law Dale Qualls of Roland, Oklahoma, son-in-law Rollin Pearson of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, daughter-in-law Faye Rauser of Hackett, Arkansas, brother and sister-in-law Ed and Patricia Higgins of Collinsville, Oklahoma, 8 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren and 7 great-great grandchildren.

Evelyn had but one passion in life and that was her family. She was a devoted mother who never stopped caring for her flock. Even though some of them were grandparents she still referred to them as

“you kids”. She began every day with a phone call to all of them just to “see if everyone was all right” and she did that until she became so disabled she could no longer operate a telephone. She was equally as proud and loving of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren (her babies) and decorated the walls of her home with their photographs.

Visitation will be at Lewis/Roberts Funeral Chapel 4817 Kelly Hwy, Ft Smith 4:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. Sunday. Funeral Services will be held at 11 AM, Monday, February 8th at Central Baptist Church, 3631 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Interment will be at Forest Park Cemetery. Gary Rauser, Rick Rauser, Steve Robison, David Cox, Tyler Cox and Ethan Rauser will serve as Pallbearers.

More About Ewell Rauser and Evelyn Higgins:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1941, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Children of Ewell Rauser and Evelyn Higgins are:

- 8246 i. Johnnie Lee¹² Rauser, born 24 Oct 1942 in Arkansas. He married (1) Doris Evelyn Hill 08 Jun 1962 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; born 10 Dec 1943 in Oklahoma. He married (2) Janna J. England 25 Jul 1981 in Brazos Co, Texas; born 31 Jan 1953.

More About Johnnie Rauser and Doris Hill:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1981, Brazos Co, Texas

Marriage: 08 Jun 1962, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About Johnnie Rauser and Janna England:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1981, Brazos Co, Texas

- + 8247 ii. JoAnn Rauser, born Bet. 07 Jul 1946 - 1949 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Jun 2009 in Roland, Sequouah Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8248 iii. Donald Roy Rauser, born 17 Jan 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 12 Nov 2010 in Hackett, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- 8249 iv. Sharon Kay Rauser, born 13 Aug 1952. She married (1) William Frank Bartholomew 17 Jan 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Christopher Lee Lawton 19 Aug 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born Aft. 1945.

More About William Bartholomew and Sharon Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Christopher Lawton and Sharon Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 8250 v. Nancy Jean Rauser, born 27 Nov 1955. She married Michael Gene Stansifer; born 15 Apr 1951.

5365. Huell Willie¹¹ Rauser, twin (Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1919 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Dec 1989 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. Huell married **(1) Edna Louise ?**. She was born 29 May 1928. Huell married **(2) Wanda Preddy** 25 Jul 1940 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. Huell married **(3) Frances Links** 29 May 1944 in Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She was born 1926.

More About Huell Rauser and Wanda Preddy:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1940, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

More About Huell Rauser and Frances Links:

Marriage: 29 May 1944, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Children of Huell Rauser and Edna ? are:

- 8251 i. Danny Ray¹² Rauser, born 15 Aug 1955; died 05 Dec 2010 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Danny Ray Rauser:

Danny Ray Rauser, 55, of Conway, Arkansas, formerly of Fort Smith died on Sunday, December 5, 2010 in Conway. Services will be 10:00 AM Wednesday, December 8, 2010 in Ocker-Putman Funeral Home Chapel with burial at Forest Park Cemetery under the direction of Ocker-Putman Funeral Home of Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Survivors include his mother Louise Rauser of Hackett, Arkansas; three sisters, Janice Adams of Van

Buren, Arkansas, Cathy Denwalt of Tahlequah, Oklahoma and Lela Kay Jackson of Owasso, Oklahoma; two brothers, Frank Rauser of San Antonio, Texas and Carl Rauser of Hackett, Arkansas.

The family will visit with friends from 6-8 PM on Tuesday, December 7th at the funeral home.

- 8252 ii. Mickey Calvin Rauser, born Bet. 05 Jan 1951 - 1957 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 15 Nov 1960 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Children of Huell Rauser and Wanda Preddy are:

- 8253 i. Lela Kay¹² Rauser, born Aft. 1940.
8254 ii. Cathy Rauser, born Aft. 1941.

5368. John Daniel¹¹ Rauser (Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jun 1926 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Dec 2008 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Marilyn ?**. She was born Aft. 1925. He married **(2) Mildred Laverne Golden** 06 Dec 1947 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, daughter of Barton Golden and Alma Perryman. She was born 06 Dec 1928 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Mar 1991 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About John Rauser and Mildred Golden:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas

Children of John Rauser and Mildred Golden are:

- 8255 i. Gary¹² Rauser, born Aft. 1948.
8256 ii. Linda Rauser, born Aft. 1950.
8257 iii. Debbie Rauser, born Aft. 1951.

5369. Dorsey Lee¹¹ Rauser (Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1928 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married **Betty Lee Phillips** 28 Oct 1950 in Crawford Co, Arkansas, daughter of Artie Phillips and Rosa Hyder. She was born 04 Sep 1932 in Ozark, Arkansas, and died 25 Apr 2019 in Arkansas.

Notes for Dorsey Lee Rauser:

Dorsey Lee Rauser, 87, of Alma, AR, passed away Wednesday June 15, 2016 in Fort Smith. He was born August 12, 1928 in Fort Smith. He was a member of Central Baptist Church in Fort Smith. He was an employee of Weldon Williams and Lick for 50 years.

He is survived by his wife, Betty Rauser; two daughters, Darlene Griffith and Myra Dyer both of Fort Smith; two sons, Kevin Rauser of Fort Smith and Jeff Rauser of Ozark; fifteen grandchildren and numerous great grandchildren.

Funeral service will be 2:00 PM Saturday, June 18, 2016, at Central Baptist Church, 3631 Jenny Lind, Fort Smith, Arkansas with burial to follow at Forest Park Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Edwards Funeral Home, 201 North 12th Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Pallbearers will be Jon Griffith, Justin Phillips, Zachary Phillips, Jacob (Rauser) Griego, Joe Keys and Alan Hurst. Honorary pallbearers will be Jonethan Gooch and Josh Rauser. Viewing will be Friday from 10:00 AM to 5:00 PM and Saturday from 8:00 and to 12 Noon at the funeral home.

Notes for Betty Lee Phillips:

Betty Lee (Phillips) Rauser passed on April 25, 2019, at the age of 86, Alma, Arkansas, born September 4, 1932 in Ozark, Arkansas. She was loved and cherished by many people including: her children, Christian, That, Darlene Griffith of Fort Smith, Myra Phillips-Dyer of Fort Smith, Kevin Rauser of Fort Smith and Jeff Rauser (Tammy) of Ozark; her siblings, Rose Rogers of Mountainburg and Artie Phillips of Van Buren. She was also cherished by 18 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Betty Lee Rauser, 86, of Alma, went to be with her Lord April 25, 2019 in Fort Smith. She was born September 4, 1932, in Ozark, Arkansas to the late Artie and Rosa Warren Phillips. Betty was a lifelong member of Central Baptist Church, and so dedicated to her faith and her church, she only missed Sunday school twice in 49 years. That dedication was a strong Christian impact on her children. Betty was a people person and loved meeting strangers and had the gift of gab and could talk on the phone for hours on end. Betty was also gifted with a green thumb and loved working with her plants. She was the widow of Dorsey Lee Rauser.

Betty is survived by two daughters, Darlene Griffith and Myra Phillips-Dyer, both of Fort Smith; two sons, Kevin Rauser of Fort Smith and Jeff Rauser and his wife Tammy of Ozark; a sister, Rose Rogers of Mountainburg; a brother, Artie Phillips of Van Buren; as well as eighteen grandchildren and twenty-one great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 2:00pm Tuesday April 30, 2019 in Edwards Funeral Home Chapel, with burial following at Forest Park Cemetery. The family will greet friends from 5:00 to 7:00pm Monday, April 29, 2019 at Edwards Funeral Home. Services are under the direction of Edwards Funeral Home.

More About Dorsey Rauser and Betty Phillips:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Children of Dorsey Rauser and Betty Phillips are:

8258	i. Virginia Darlene ¹² Rauser, born 28 Jun 1951. She married Lester Griffith; born 16 Sep 1949; died 08 Sep 2010 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
+ 8259	ii. Myra Jean Rauser, born 27 Jul 1953.
+ 8260	iii. Kevin Rauser, born 01 Jun 1960.
8261	iv. Jeffrey Lee Rauser, born 09 Jun 1967. He married Tammy Lynn Griego 2015; born 02 Aug 1972.

More About Jeffrey Rauser and Tammy Griego:
Marriage: 2015

5374. Frieda¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Joustra** 04 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Gerrit Joustra and Jennie Vander Veen. He was born 08 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Joustra and Frieda Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Frieda Rauser and Martin Joustra is:

8262	i. David M. ¹² Joustra, born 29 May 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5380. Emma Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Johannes¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Nov 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **William Arthur Mains**, son of William Mains and Jane Williams. He was born 19 Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Emma Rauser and William Mains are:

8263	i. Carmen Jane ¹² Mains, born 11 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Carl Frederick Neuman II 18 Apr 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1964 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois. She married (2) William Henry Wilson 21 Nov 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1986 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Carl Neuman and Carmen Mains:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wilson and Carmen Mains:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1970, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8264 ii. Bettyann Louise (Sue) Mains, born 30 Jul 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Benton King III 04 Dec 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas King and Bettyann Mains:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5382. John George¹¹ Rauser, Sr. (Johannes¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Vander Woude** 01 Apr 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Nov 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Rauser, Sr.:

John G. Rauser. One of the important and flourishing businesses of Grand Rapids is the Rauser Quality Sausage Company, located at 645 Bridge Street. John G. Rauser, the proprietor of this enterprise, was born in Grand Rapids, January 13, 1895, the son of John and Sophie Rauser, the former of whom was a native of Germany. John Rauser, the father, came to the United States when a young man, settling in Grand Rapids where he went into the sausage manufacturing business in 1891, the factory being located on Bridge street west of the present factory. His trade grew so fast that he was soon forced to build a three-story plant, which is the present home of the Rauser Quality Sausage Company. He died in 1908, and his widow is still living in Grand Rapids. John G. Rauser was educated in the Grand Rapids public schools. Following the death of his father in 1908, the company was released to William Burns, and in 1912, John G. Rauser and his brother, Otto, took over the management of the company, which they have since continued to operate. In addition to the trade which they enjoy in Grand Rapids, all small towns within a radius of 125 miles of the city form the market for the product of the company.

In April, 1924, John G. Rauser bought the interests of his brother in the plant, leaving him the sole proprietor of the company. The daily output of the factory is between 3,000 and 3,500 pounds of sausage, a record which has won for the firm the name of being one of the substantial manufacturing concerns in the city. In April, 1914, Mr. Rauser was united in marriage with Miss Ida Vander Woude, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Vander Woude, pioneer residents of Grand Rapids. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Rauser. They are Virginia and Claudia. Mr. Rauser is an active member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he affiliates with the Congregational church. The Rauser's have a summer home on an island in Angel Lake, where Mr. Rauser spends much of his leisure time hunting and fishing. The raising of pedigreed setters and hunting dogs is a particular hobby of his, and one in which he has been singularly successful.

Constructed in 1908, the west portion of the Bavarian-style building was once the Rauser Quality Sausage Co., a business started by John G. Rauser in 1891. The company once made as much as 3,500 pounds of sausage daily at the factory on Bridge Street NW.

More About John Rauser and Ida Vander Woude:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Rauser and Ida Vander Woude are:

- + 8265 i. Virginia June¹² Rauser, born 24 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2001 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.
+ 8266 ii. Claudia Dorothy Rauser, born 29 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1997 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
8267 iii. John Myer Rauser, born 13 Jun 1933.

5391. Gretchen L.¹¹ Rauser (Philip Edward¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶,

Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Oct 1910 in Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1950 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **(1) Howard A. Bailey** 03 Dec 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 1902 in Michigan. She married **(2) R. G. Vincent** 09 Nov 1942 in Duval Co, Florida, son of Ernest Vincent and Ella Phinney. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Howard A. Bailey:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 315 5th Ave; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-105 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, foundry auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Bailey and Gretchen Rauser:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1932, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About R. Vincent and Gretchen Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1942, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Gretchen Rauser and Howard Bailey are:

8268	i.	Mary L. ¹² Bailey, born 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
8269	ii.	George Edward Bailey, born 19 Jul 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1991.
8270	iii.	Barbara D. Bailey, born 1937 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5394. Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹ Horning (Clara Fridrica¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Milda Clara Wacker** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lisle Gordon Horning:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist helper Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Milda Clara Wacker:

Social Security Number: 381-28-2017

More About Harry Horning and Milda Wacker:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Horning and Milda Wacker are:

+ 8271	i.	Howard Lyle ¹² Horning, born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8272	ii.	Paul Edward Horning, born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5396. Elizabeth Tulsa¹¹ Rauser (George Frederick¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1910 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1998 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Thorton Edwards** 25 Jul 1936 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Robert Edwards and May Johnson. He was born 26 Nov 1905 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Feb 1983 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Thorton Edwards:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 1526 Lapeer Ave; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-43 SD 7 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frederck Rauser

Occupation: 1940, clerk paint store Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Robert Edwards are:

- 8273 i. Roselyn May¹² Edwards, born 13 Mar 1938 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 8274 ii. William Robert Edwards, born Feb 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died in North Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

5400. John J. (Jack Neahous)¹¹ Niehaus (Charlotte D. (Lottie)¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1913 in Antioch Twp, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2000 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Margie E. Stoner**, daughter of Cletus Stoner and Inez Ames. She was born 22 Dec 1914 in Hammond, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2006 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Thelma ?**. She was born 20 May 1915, and died 11 Apr 1999 in Russell, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Margie E. Stoner:

Margie E. La Plante, 91, of Zion, died on Monday, December 4, 2006, at the Arbor View Nursing Home in Zion. She was born, December 22, 1914, in Hammond, Indiana, and came to Zion in 1945 where she resided the remainder of her life. Margie was a loving mother and cherished grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great grandmother. She loved reading, traveling, crocheting, and also enjoyed oil painting. Margie was a former volunteer for the Arbor View Nursing Home.

Survivors include five children, Charles (Diane) Neahous of Gurnee, Illinois, Mary Ann (Grady) Peacock of Colorado, Susan Krause of Kenosha, Wisconsin, David (Joann) Dangwillo of Indio, California, and Glenn (Phyllis) Neahous of Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin; thirteen grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren, three great-great grandchildren; a brother, Lloyd (Betty) Stoner of Fox River Grove, Illinois; a sister, Eva Wright of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; and many loving nieces and nephews. Margie was preceded in death by a son, John Neahous.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, December 7, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at Congdon Funeral Home, 3012 Sheridan Rd., Zion. Visitation will be Thursday from 1:00 p.m. until the time service at the funeral home. Interment will be private for the family.

Children of John Niehaus and Margie Stoner are:

- 8275 i. John Norman¹² Neahous, born 24 May 1935 in Lake Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1985 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 8276 ii. Charles David Neahous, born 03 Jul 1936 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 2012 in Gurnee, Illinois.
- 8277 iii. Mary Ann Neahous, born 12 Sep 1937. She married Grady Peacock; born 12 Sep 1937.
- 8278 iv. Thomas A. Neahous, born 29 Jul 1938 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1939 in Newport, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 8279 v. Susan Neahous, born Aft. 1940.
- + 8280 vi. Glenn Neahous, born 27 May 1941.

5401. Richard John¹¹ Rauser (Warren George¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 May 1918 in New Hampshire, and died 30 May 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Priscilla Emily Platt** 05 Apr 1941 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Harley Platt and Emma Walkinhood. She was born 31 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2013 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Rauser and Priscilla Platt:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Rauser and Priscilla Platt is:

- 8281 i. David J.¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1955 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5409. Albert¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 8282 i. ?¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8283 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8284 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 8285 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8286 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8287 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8288 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 8289 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

5413. Hans Robert¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 8290 i. Anna Martha¹² Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8291 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

5422. Georg August¹¹ Wurster (Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blach. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 8292 i. Anna Veronika¹² Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8293 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8294 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8295 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8296 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.

- 8297 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 8298 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 8299 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5427. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Wurster (Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 8300 i. Erwin Friedrich¹² Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8301 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5428. Christine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 8302 i. Georg August¹² Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 8303 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹² Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8304 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5430. Heinrich¹¹ Winter (Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:
Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living
Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 8305 i. William Henry¹² Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8306 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8307 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8308 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:

Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 8309 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.
- 8310 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8311 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:
Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

5433. Louise¹¹ Winter (Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family
Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

- 8312 i. Jacob J.¹² Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

5434. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 8313 i. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8314 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8315 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 8316 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5436. Daniel Stephen¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 8317 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8318 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 8319 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8320 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5439. Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 8321 i. Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8322 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5440. George Friedrich¹¹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 8323 i. Mabel Bertha¹² Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 8324 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Homing had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:
 Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:
 Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8325 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8326 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:
 Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road
 Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

5441. Wilhelmine Christiane¹¹ Scholder (Christiana¹⁰ Baumann, Johann Jakob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Dec 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Christiane Scholder is:

- 8327 i. Rosa Hermine¹² Scholder, born 25 May 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Alfred Seeger 06 Jul 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Seeger and Rosa Scholder:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5455. Marie Rosine¹¹ Baumann (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1957 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Rosine Baumann is:

- 8328 i. ?¹² Baumann, born 1939.

5460. Christiane Euphrosyne¹¹ Schuler (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Schuon** 05 May 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottfried Schuon:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schuon and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 05 May 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schuler and Karl Schuon are:

- + 8329 i. Friederike¹² Schuon, born 27 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8330 ii. baby Schuon, born 18 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8331 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Schuon, born 11 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8332 iv. Christine Rosine Schuon, born 30 Mar 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8333 v. Karl Gottfried Schuon, born 18 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Fuchs 20 Apr 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Schuon and Elisabeth Fuchs:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5463. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Schuler (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Conzelmann** 30 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuler:
Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Rosine Conzelmann:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Rosine Conzelmann are:

- + 8334 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Schuler, born 05 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8335 ii. Wilhelmine Margarete Schuler, born 19 Dec 1896.
- 8336 iii. Christiane Marie Schuler, born 25 Dec 1897.
- 8337 iv. Karl Wilhelm Johannes Schuler, born 03 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Rothfuss 03 Nov 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schuler and Marie Rothfuss:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8338 v. Marie Rosine Schuler, born 16 Nov 1901.
- 8339 vi. Ludwig Johannes Schuler, born 05 Oct 1903.
- 8340 vii. Luise Frida Schuler, born 18 Aug 1905.
- 8341 viii. Helene Klara Schuler, born 18 Jul 1912.

5470. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Hiller (Dorothea Elisabeth¹⁰, Johann Heinrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eleonore Gottliebin Moessner** 20 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Moessner and Eleonora Schuler. She was born 15 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Hiller:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eleonore Gottliebin Moessner:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Hiller and Eleonore Moessner:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1887, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Hiller and Eleonore Moessner are:

- 8342 i. Christian Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Hiller, born 24 Apr 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 ii. Christian Gottfried Hiller, born 03 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8344 iii. baby Hiller, born 11 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5472. Johannes¹¹ Eisen (Dorothea Elisabeth¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Heinrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1903 in Gausburg, Germany. He married **Christiane Katharine Conzelmann** 14 Nov 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 19 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Eisen and Christiane Conzelmann:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Eisen and Christiane Conzelmann are:

- 8345 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹² Eisen, born 24 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8346 ii. Johannes Eisen, born 04 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8347 iii. Heinrich Gottlob Eisen, born 12 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8348 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Eisen, born 28 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1917 in gefallen.

- 8349 v. Marie Kathrine Eisen, born 28 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8350 vi. Kathrine Marie Eisen, born 10 Apr 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8351 vii. Philipp Eisen, born 15 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 viii. Hermann Friedrich Eisen, born 09 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8353 ix. Karoline Eisen, born 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5481. Christiane¹¹ Braun (Heinrich¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Hiller, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 13 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. He was born 14 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Christiane Braun:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Braun and Christian Brezing are:

- 8354 i. Karl Gottlob¹² Brezing, born 23 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1915 in gefallen near Rembische, Russia.
- 8355 ii. Christian Heinrich Brezing, born 12 Jul 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1951 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Goeller 02 Oct 1926 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Christian Brezing and Luise Goeller:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Heilbronn, Germany

- 8356 iii. Marie Christiane Brezing, born 31 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8357 iv. Karl Albert Brezing, born 18 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1965 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Klenk 27 May 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Brezing and Marie Klenk:
Marriage: 27 May 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8358 v. Marie Christiane Brezing, born 04 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Helber 24 May 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Helber and Marie Brezing:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5495. Christina Katharina¹¹ Hiller (Georg¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Helber** 03 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Hiller is:

- 8359 i. Gottlieb¹² Hiller, born 16 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Hiller and Christian Helber are:

- + 8360 i. Christina¹² Helber, born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8361 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8362 iii. Kathrine Helber, born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8363 iv. Dorothea Maria Helber, born 25 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8364 v. Christiane Helber, born 30 Dec 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ossner 22 Nov 1921 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johannes Ossner and Christiane Helber:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 8365 vi. Marie Elisabeth Helber, born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8366 vii. Christian Helber, born 02 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8367 viii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schuon 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8368 ix. Elisabeth Helber, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Kogel 15 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Kogel and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8369 x. Frieda Helber, born 03 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stickel 13 Feb 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Johannes Stickel and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1933, Wurtemberg

5497. Christiane Katharine¹¹ Brezing (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Rath** 26 Nov 1891 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Rath and Christiane Brezing:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katharine Brezing is:

- 8370 i. Katharina¹² Brezing, born 29 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schwarz 17 Feb 1920; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hermann Schwarz and Katharina Brezing:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1920

5498. Anna Maria¹¹ Brezing (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 23 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

18 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 8371 i. Anna Maria¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8372 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1891.
- 8373 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1892.
- + 8374 iv. Sofie Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8375 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8376 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5503. Johanne Gottlieb¹¹ Brezing (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Kirn** 30 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Kirn and Johanne Brezing:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Gottlieb Brezing is:

- 8377 i. Christine Katharine¹² Brezing, born 15 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5518. Nora May¹¹ Hiller (Andrew¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. She married **George Richard Landon**. He was born 19 Mar 1877 in Brighton, Monroe Co, New York, and died 1965 in New York.

More About Nora May Hiller:
Occupation: 1900, saleslady dry goods Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Nora Hiller and George Landon are:

- 8378 i. Donald Richard¹² Landon, born 10 Sep 1903 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Feb 1979.
- 8379 ii. Grace N. Landon, born 1912 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 8380 iii. Helen Madge Landon, born 25 Oct 1915 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Jun 1990.

5522. George H.¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Helen ?** 1906 in New York. She was born 1886 in New York.

More About George H. Hiller:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Canada Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 1b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Main Street; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 4b
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Colden, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer feed mill Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer state road Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hiller and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1906, New York

Children of George Hiller and Helen ? are:

- 8381 i. Oliver C.¹² Hiller, born 1910 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oliver C. Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

- 8382 ii. Huronet (Huron) Hiller, born 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

- 8383 iii. Gerald R. Hiller, born 1923 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

5523. Ida¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1881 in New York. She married **John J. Dean** 01 Jul 1909 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1885.

More About John Dean and Ida Hiller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1909, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Child of Ida Hiller and John Dean is:

- 8384 i. Marian Elanor¹² Dean, born 03 May 1915 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 23 Oct 2003. She married ? Norris; born Aft. 1908.

5524. Wilbert E. (Wilbur)¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1883 in New York, and died 1933 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Sadie Estelle Montgomery** 06 Sep 1910 in York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Alexander Montgomery and Margaret Thart. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in New York, and died Mar 1973 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, York, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 21 Sep 1910, Colden, New York

Children of Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery are:

- 8385 i. Leslie E. (C.)¹² Hiller, born 15 Feb 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1974 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Leslie E. (C.) Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

- 8386 ii. Clarence Leo Hiller, born 25 Oct 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Erie Co, New York.

- 8387 iii. Cleo M. Hiller, born 27 Jul 1922 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

- 8388 iv. Newell A. Hiller, born 22 Jun 1924 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Jun 1999. He married Ella Isadore Folts 04 Jan 1946 in Concord, New York; born 27 Sep 1926 in Ashford, Cattaraugus Co, New York; died 13 Feb 1998 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Newell Hiller and Ella Folts:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1946, Concord, New York

5525. Reuben (Rubin)¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1885 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Hattie M. ?**. She was born 1878 in New York.

More About Reuben (Rubin) Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Savage Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Hiller and Hattie ? are:

8389 i. Norma E.¹² Hiller, born 1915 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

8390 ii. Albert L. Hiller, born 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

5526. Cordelia A.¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1887 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George M. Slater** 27 Jul 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1879 in England, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cordelia A. Hiller:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser beauty parlor Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George M. Slater:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George Slater and Cordelia Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Cordelia Hiller and George Slater are:

8391 i. Clarabelle M.¹² Slater, born 1911 in New York.

8392 ii. Irene M. Slater, born 18 Jul 1913 in New York; died 25 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Sager; born Aft. 1908.

5528. Floyd C.¹¹ Hiller (Charles¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Mildred C. ?** 1925 in New York. She was born 1904 in Canada.

More About Floyd C. Hiller:

Census: 1930, Garfield Ave; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer railroad Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Floyd Hiller and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1925, New York

Children of Floyd Hiller and Mildred ? are:

8393 i. Lillian¹² Hiller, born 1925 in New York.

8394 ii. Marie Hiller, born 1926 in New York.

5529. Rose Eva¹¹ Hiller (Henry Robert¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann,

Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York, and died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married **Lyman Alfred Talman** 22 Jun 1916, son of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Smith. He was born 31 Jan 1890 in Spring Valley, Rockland Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 1958 in Penn Yan, Yates Co, New York.

More About Lyman Talman and Rose Hiller:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1916

Children of Rose Hiller and Lyman Talman are:

- 8395 i. Mary Louise¹² Talman, born 18 Jan 1921 in Tong-on, Fukien, China; died 10 Jul 1947 in Lima, Lima, Peru.
- 8396 ii. Ruth Esther Talman, born 13 Feb 1926 in Kulangsu, Amoy, China; died 27 Dec 1999 in Cedarwedge, Delta Co, Colorado.

5533. Walter¹¹ Hiller (Samuel¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Beatrice ?** 1924 in New York. She was born 1903 in Canada.

More About Walter Hiller:

Census: 10 May 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ Louis Schriber's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 692 Northumberland Ave; 17th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-209 SD 7 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist wire factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Walter Hiller and Beatrice ?:
Marriage: 1924, New York

Children of Walter Hiller and Beatrice ? are:

- 8397 i. Elliott¹² Hiller, born 1925 in Erie Co, New York.
- 8398 ii. Nelson Hiller, born 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

5534. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaupp** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp are:

- 8399 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Walz, born 17 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8400 ii. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 02 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8401 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Walz, born 13 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8402 iv. Wilhelm Christian Walz, born 27 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1970 in Waldmannshofen, Germany. He married Frida Mann 08 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Frida Mann:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8403 v. Karl Erwin Walz, born 07 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Schuler 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Karl Walz and Sofie Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8404 vi. Ernst Albert Walz, born 21 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8405 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Walz, born 03 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Roller 29 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Karl Roller and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8406 viii. Hans Alfred Walz, born 18 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5536. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuebel** 21 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuebel and Anna Zeiler. He was born 26 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuebel:
Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuebel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuebel are:

- 8407 i. Johann Georg¹² Schuebel, born 16 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8408 ii. Marie Sophie Schuebel, born 16 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8409 iii. Christian Wilhelm Schuebel, born 22 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 23 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Schuebel and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8410 iv. Georg Karl Schuebel, born 19 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1944 in France. He married Christiane Klara Ziegler 07 May 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Georg Schuebel and Christiane Ziegler:
Marriage: 07 May 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8411 v. Georg Schuebel, born 17 Jan 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Paula Emma Zeller 15 May 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907. He married (2) ? 13 May 1949 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Georg Schuebel and Paula Zeller:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schuebel and ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1949, Wurtemberg

- 8412 vi. baby Schuebel, born 05 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8413 vii. Marie Wilhelmine Schuebel, born 21 Dec 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Schuetz 04 Dec 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Erich Schuetz and Marie Schuebel:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1941, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

5538. Katharine Friederike¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Adrion** 08 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Nov 1865 in Unterehenbogen, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Adrion:
Occupation 3: 1904, farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Adrion and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Christian Adrion are:

- + 8414 i. Christian Friedrich¹² Adrion, born 10 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8415 ii. Emil Erwin Adrion, born 06 Apr 1903 in Schopfheim, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8416 iii. Albert Eugen Adrion, born 29 May 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8417 iv. Erwin Albert Adrion, born 29 May 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Blank 19 Sep 1936 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Erwin Adrion and Elsa Blank:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

5539. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 01 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Feb 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Wilhelmine Schuebel:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 8418 i. Luise Katharine¹² Walz, born 29 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8419 ii. Ernst Walz, born 12 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberth 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Ernst Walz and Emma Eberth:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8420 iii. Albert Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Lehre 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8421 iv. Emil Walz, twin, born 19 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1943 in gefallen near Orel.
- 8422 v. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 19 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8423 vi. Luise Frida Walz, born 13 Jul 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1977 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 01 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 12 Apr 1945 in gefallen Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8424 vii. Emilie Walz, born 10 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8425 viii. Gertrud Elfriede Walz, born 04 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Eugen Buehler 17 Nov 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Buehler and Gertrud Walz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5542. Johann Georg¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Oct 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiane Killinger** 16 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Killinger and Marie Lehre. She was born 07 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Christiane Killinger:
Burial: 07 Oct 1965, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Killinger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1917, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Killinger are:

- 8426 i. Karl Georg¹² Walz, born 20 Sep 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1941 in gefallen Rostow.
- 8427 ii. Georg Otto Walz, born 18 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Emma Schwaderer 04 Mar 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Walz and Elsa Schwaderer:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8428 iii. Lina Johanna Walz, born 24 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Renz 22 Jul 1950 in Gomringen, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Renz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1950, Gomringen, Germany

- 8429 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jul 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Schaz 19 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Schaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5544. Elisabeth¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Klenk, twin** 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Klenk and Elisabetha Zeller. He was born 20 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1914 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schieler** 16 Jul 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Klenk, twin:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Klenk and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1917, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Christian Klenk are:

- 8430 i. Karl Konrad¹² Klenk, born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Pauline Seeger 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8431 ii. Sofie Elisabeth Klenk, born 13 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8432 iii. Wilhelm Klenk, born 02 Oct 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kussmaul 02 Jun 1942 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Klenk and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1942, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8433 iv. Ernst Klenk, born 27 Aug 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Dorothea Bauer 14 May 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Ernst Klenk and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 14 May 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8434 v. Christian Klenk, born 17 Aug 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8435 vi. Eugen Klenk, born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Emilie Gutekunst 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Schieler are:

- 8436 i. baby¹² Schieler, born 30 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8437 ii. Alfred Schieler, born 08 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1944 in Muenster, Handorf, Germany.
8438 iii. Albert Schieler, born 26 Oct 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1943 in near Allstein, East Prussia.

5549. Christian¹¹ Ehnis (Christina¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gauss** 31 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1887 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ehnis:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Ehnis and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Ehnis and Anna Gauss are:

- 8439 i. Wilhelm¹² Ehnis, born 13 Dec 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8440 ii. Walter Ehnis, born 24 Aug 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Burkhardt 11 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Ehnis and Marie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8441 iii. Luise Frida Ehnis, born 18 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roehm 10 Oct 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Roehm and Luise Ehnis:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8442 iv. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 26 Jul 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Buhl 19 Oct 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Wilhelm Buhl and Anna Ehnis:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5557. Johann Christian¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Mayer** 17 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Christiane Mayer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Christiane Mayer are:

- 8443 i. Erwin¹² Helber, born 04 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Helber:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8444 ii. Ernst Helber, born 01 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1985 in Heidenheim, Germany. He married Marie Barbara Kaufmann 02 Jun 1952 in Steinheim am A., Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Ernst Helber and Marie Kaufmann:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1952, Steinheim am A., Germany

- 8445 iii. Julius Helber, born 05 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Maria Schuebel 11 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Julius Helber and Emma Schuebel:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8446 iv. Christian Julius Helber, born 15 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1944 in gefallen, Alexanderhause, Rumaenien. He married Marie Barbara Kaufmann Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1914.

More About Christian Helber and Marie Kaufmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 8447 v. Marie Helber, born 19 Oct 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 21 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Marie Helber:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5558. Elisabeth Katharina¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 24 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Helber and Katharine Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1953 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:

Burial: 04 Feb 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Elisabeth Helber and Johann Helber are:

- 8448 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Helber, born 19 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1988 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helber 03 May 1941 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1993 in Koengen, Germany.

More About Johann Helber and Marie Helber:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8449 ii. Marie Christine Helber, born 13 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 13 Feb 1933 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Marie Helber:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1933, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8450 iii. Klara Helber, born 02 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maier 09 Oct 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Georg Maier and Klara Helber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1925, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8451 iv. Elisabeth Katharine Helber, born 23 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5559. Juliane Katharine¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich Geiger** 21 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Geiger and Juliane Helber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Juliane Katharine Helber is:

- 8452 i. Elise Klara¹² Helber, born 02 Dec 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5560. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1915 in fiel vor Ypern, Fland.. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 20 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 20 May 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Helber are:

- 8453 i. Anna Maria¹² Helber, born 20 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Helber 13 May 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Philipp Helber and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 13 May 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 8454 ii. Albert Helber, born 11 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lidwina Stoerzer Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Helber and Lidwina Stoerzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 8455 iii. Frida Helber, born 20 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1985 in Hirsau, Germany. She married Karl Bucher Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Bucher and Frida Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

5561. Anna Maria¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Georg Kaupp** 15 May 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Georg Kaupp:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kaupp and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 15 May 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Helber and Gottlob Kaupp are:

- 8456 i. baby¹² Kaupp, born 14 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8457 ii. Ernst Gottlob Kaupp, born 15 Nov 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
8458 iii. Maria Kaupp, born 15 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Schuler 17 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Schuler and Maria Kaupp:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5562. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Marquardt** 01 May 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Marquardt and Christiane Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jul 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1974 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Helber and Maria Marquardt:

Marriage: 01 May 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Helber and Maria Marquardt are:

- 8459 i. Frieda Christiane¹² Helber, born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8460 ii. Karl Wilhelm Helber, born 01 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Christine Helber 18 Oct 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Helber and Frida Helber:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8461 iii. Eugen Helber, born 05 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8462 iv. Emilie Christiane Helber, born 28 May 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Gugel 03 Jul 1942 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Gugel and Emilie Helber:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

5566. Gottlob¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Elisabeth Luz. She was born 01 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 01 Aug 1974, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5109) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

5567. Johannes¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lamparter** 08 Jul 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr. She was born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Lamparter:

Burial: 04 Apr 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Luise Lamparter:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Helber and Luise Lamparter are:

- 8463 i. Alfred¹² Helber, born 10 Feb 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marta Gertrud Roller 28 Nov 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Helber and Marta Roller:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 8464 ii. Elfriede Ernstine Helber, born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Knorr 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8465 iii. Johanna Frida Helber, born 12 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Gotthilf Killinger 02 Mar 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Killinger and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8466 iv. Viola Luise Helber, born 09 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5568. Friederike Wilhelmine¹¹ Helber (Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 10 Aug 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Christiane Helber. He was born 05 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Wilhelmine Helber:
Burial: 31 Jan 1979, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:
Burial: 24 Jan 1976, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Friederike Helber:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Helber and Johann Helber are:

- 8467 i. Ernst Wilhem¹² Helber, born 31 Aug 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8468 ii. Frieda Klara Helber, born 23 Jan 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Georg Haerdter 04 Feb 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Haerdter and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5570. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Roos (Margaretha¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuch** 30 Jun 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1861, and died 1922.

More About Christian Roos and Anna Kuch:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1887, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Roos and Anna Kuch are:

- 8469 i. Christian Freidrich¹² Roos, born 22 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8470 ii. Marie Karoline Roos, born 14 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.
8471 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Roos, born 31 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8472 iv. Anna Maria Roos, born 26 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8473 v. Christian Friedrich Roos, born 03 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1972.
8474 vi. Friederike Katharine Roos, born 10 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8475 vii. Katharine Pauline Roos, born 21 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1964.
- 8476 viii. Karl Gottlieb Roos, born 18 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8477 ix. Karl Gottlieb Roos, born 10 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1965.

5573. Christina Margaretha¹¹ Roos (Margaretha¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Grossmann** Bef. 1890, son of Johann Grossmann and Johanna Rapp. He was born 13 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Grossmann and Christina Roos:
Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Christina Roos and Gottlieb Grossmann are:

- 8478 i. Anna Maria¹² Grossmann, born 1890; died 1968.
- 8479 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Grossmann, born 1895; died 1980.

5578. Philipp¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luginsland** 30 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1944 in Galbitz.

More About Philipp Helber:
Emigration: 02 Jun 1914, Peipkowo, Aernick, Posen, Poland
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Helber and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Helber and Anna Luginsland are:

- 8480 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Helber, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Weissmuehle, Mainz, Germany.
- 8481 ii. Wilhelm Helber, born 26 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8482 iii. Marie Helber, born 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1993 in Koengen, Germany. She married Johann Friedrich Helber 03 May 1941 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1988 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Marie Helber:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8483 iv. Christian Wilhelm Helber, born 28 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Galbitz.
- 8484 v. Ernst Hermann Helber, born 26 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1989 in Schwaeben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Oct 1954 in Oberrot, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ernst Helber and ?:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1954, Oberrot, Wurtemberg

5581. Christiane Friederika¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Klenk** 25 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klenk and Elisabeth Schmelzle. He was born 21 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klenk and Christiane Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Helber and Johann Klenk are:

- 8485 i. Christina Maria¹² Klenk, born 08 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Brezing 27 May 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Brezing and Christina Klenk:
Marriage: 27 May 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8486 ii. Karl Gottlieb Klenk, born 20 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Duerr 14 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Klenk and Barbara Duerr:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8487 iii. Anna Klenk, born 17 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5582. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Schuler (Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Braun** 02 Feb 1893 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gabriel Braun. She was born 06 Dec 1866 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1938 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Schuler and Barbara Braun:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Schuler and Barbara Braun are:

- 8488 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Schuler, born 30 Nov 1893 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1910 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8489 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Schuler, born 02 Aug 1895 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1895 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8490 iii. Gottlieb Gabriel Schuler, born 14 Nov 1896 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in gefallen in Felde.
- + 8491 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 21 Oct 1897 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8492 v. Barbara Christina Schuler, born 17 Mar 1899 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1899 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8493 vi. Philipp Friedrich Schuler, born 21 Mar 1900 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Friederike Nill 24 Nov 1928 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1899.

More About Philipp Schuler and Ursula Nill:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1928, Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8494 vii. Karl Schuler, born 29 Jul 1901 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1901 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8495 viii. Rosa Barbara Schuler, born 07 Aug 1904 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Schelling Abt. 28 Apr 1928 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1901 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Schelling and Rosa Schuler:
Marriage: Abt. 28 Apr 1928, Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8496 ix. Emma Schuler, born 20 Oct 1907 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1965 in Wurtemberg.
- 8497 x. Wilhelm Eugen Schuler, born 05 Feb 1909 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1914 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8498 xi. Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Mar 1912 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1912 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5584. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Schuler (Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born

05 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 28 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Dec 1873 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schuler and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Schuler and Ernstine Rauser is:

- 8499 i. Maria Magdalena¹² Schuler, born 21 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5586. Christine¹¹ Schuler (Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 12 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr. He was born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schuler and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 8500 i. Marie Christiane¹² Renz, born 16 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8501 ii. Andreas Gottlieb Renz, born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8502 iii. Marie Christiane Renz, born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8503 iv. Christine Louise Renz, born 06 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8504 v. Christine Luise Renz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Roller 29 Dec 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Roller and Christine Renz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8505 vi. Anna Renz, born 27 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Schuler 09 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuler and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8506 vii. Gottlob Karl Renz, born 14 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Fiel near Isakowo. He married Emilie Christine Fischer 16 Nov 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1957 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Renz and Emilie Fischer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5590. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 8507 i. Friederike¹² Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8508 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8509 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 1967

- 8510 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5601. Elisabethe¹¹ Helber (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Maria Hefner** 21 Mar 1911 in Mannheim, Mannheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Mar 1885 in Mombach, Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 31 Jul 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Hefner and Elisabethe Helber:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1911, Mannheim, Mannheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabethe Helber and August Hefner is:

- 8511 i. Alfred¹² Hefner, born 20 Apr 1912 in Mannheim, Mannheim, Wurtemberg; died in Bad Herrenalb, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

5603. Christiane¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 06 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Karoline Rauss. He was born 27 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:
Occupation: glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christiane Helber:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 8512 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹² Helber, born 06 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Jul 1920 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Helber:
Residence: Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Helber and ?:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1920, Wurtemberg

- 8513 ii. Christian Helber, born 26 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8514 iii. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 05 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8515 iv. Sophie Christiane Helber, born 06 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5604. Christian¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Hiller** 03 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr. She was born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5495) Christina Katharina Hiller.

5605. Elisabeth¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 22 Jul 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Karoline Rauss. He was born 20 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: painter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Helber and Johann Helber are:

- + 8516 i. Georg Friedrich¹² Helber, born 27 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8517 ii. Albert Eugen Helber, born 08 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Tochtermann 21 May 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- 8518 iii. Karoline Helber, born 13 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1922 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 8519 iv. Karl Wilhelm Helber, born 15 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8520 v. Karl Helber, born 30 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8521 vi. Elisebath Luise Helber, born 02 Dec 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Schoenmetzler 13 Jun 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Anton Schoenmetzler and Elisebath Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5606. Philipp¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jun 1874 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 29 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Lamparter. She was born 20 Aug 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Helber and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Philipp Helber and Christiane Walz are:

- 8522 i. Johann Georg¹² Helber, born 30 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8523 ii. Philipp Helber, born 29 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Marie Helber 13 May 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Philipp Helber and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 13 May 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 8524 iii. Karl Friedrich Helber, born 29 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5611. Johann Georg¹¹ Helber (Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 01 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Gottliebin Denger. She was born 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2626) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

5622. Edith May¹¹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 8525 i. Earl James¹² Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana
- 8526 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia
- + 8527 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8528 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8529 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great-nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

5623. Norris Earl¹¹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

- + 8530 i. Gordon Arthur¹² Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

5625. Hattie A.¹¹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home

to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 8531 i. Wilmer Abele¹² Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 8532 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 8533 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8534 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8535 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

5626. Charles Goodrich¹¹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 8536 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹² Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8537 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8538 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 8539 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8540 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8541 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

5628. Leon Godfrey¹¹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 8542 i. Miriam Avis¹² Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8543 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

5629. Julian Lewis¹¹ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 8544 i. Bernice¹² Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

5631. Alice Rose¹¹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

- + 8545 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹² McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

5633. Josephine¹¹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

- 8546 i. Josephine Elaine¹² Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 8547 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:
Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

5635. Mary Anna Louise¹¹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, westofWetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25
Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 8548 i. Donald Louis¹² Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
+ 8549 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
+ 8550 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

5639. Karl Christian¹¹ Rapp (Karl Christian¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Amann** 30 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1898 in Gaertingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rapp and Anna Amann:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rapp and Anna Amann are:

- 8551 i. Emma Maria¹² Rapp, born 05 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Guenther 18 Oct 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Eugen Stahl 26 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Wilhelm Guenther and Emma Rapp:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Stahl and Emma Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8552 ii. Karl Wilhelm Rapp, born 11 Jun 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen in den Karpaten.

5648. Arthur Albert¹¹ Schuon (Jakob¹⁰, Agatha⁹ Rapp, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Roberts**. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Albert Schuon:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 303 Sycamore Street; Wyandotte, EcorseTwp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1059 SD 18 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, laborer salt works Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery trucker hardware store Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-09-0635

More About Florence Roberts:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schuon and Florence Roberts is:

- 8553 i. Arthur H.¹² Schuon, born 1918 in Michigan.

5649. Viola Agatha¹¹ Schuon (Jakob¹⁰, Agatha⁹ Rapp, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Edwin Hall**. He was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Viola Agatha Schuon:

Occupation: 1910, packer biscuit factory Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Edwin Hall:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 967 Belvidere Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 596 SD 145 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Schuon and Joseph Hall are:

- 8554 i. Rosalia¹² Hall, born 06 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died Aug 1917.
8555 ii. Elva C. Hall, born 1917 in Michigan.

8556 iii. Loretta G. Hall, born 1919 in Michigan.

5654. Clarence Henry¹¹ Schuon, Sr. (Jakob¹⁰, Agatha⁹ Rapp, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. He married **Mary Ann Spangler** 1924. She was born 1907 in Ohio.

More About Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr.:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-2 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, pipefitter ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, section hand steam railway Michigan

More About Clarence Schuon and Mary Spangler:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Clarence Schuon and Mary Spangler are:

- 8557 i. Clarence Henry¹² Schoun, Jr., born 05 Aug 1925 in Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1950 - 1951.
- 8558 ii. Irene Schoun, born 1927 in Michigan.
- 8559 iii. George Schoun, born 1929 in Michigan.
- 8560 iv. James Schoun, born 1930 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5670. William Franklin¹¹ Gutekunst (William Franklin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Mar 1897 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1975 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alva Susan Laudenslager** 16 Oct 1915 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Laudenslager and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Jun 1895 in Topton, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1949 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Franklin Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Alva Laudenslager:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1915, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Gutekunst and Alva Laudenslager are:

- 8561 i. Frederick W.¹² Gutekunst, born Bet. 19 Nov 1914 - 1916 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 2003 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married (1) Ethel Dolly Hall; born 12 Oct 1912 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 May 2006 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California. He married (2) Mary L. Driskill 02 Dec 1960 in Riverside Co, California; born 1922.

More About Frederick Gutekunst and Mary Driskill:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Riverside Co, California

- 8562 ii. Kathryn Jane (Kitty) Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1917 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1970 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Alexander John Deutsch 10 Aug 1935 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Aug 1911 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1993 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Alexander Deutsch and Kathryn Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

5671. Ralph Martin¹¹ Gutekunst (William Franklin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence E. ?**. She was born 1901 in Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 220 9th Street; 7th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 39-16 SD 21 sheet 9a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 220 9th Street; 7th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 39-16 SD 21 sheet 10a living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, clerk wholesale grocery Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer wholesale grocery store Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence E. ?:

Occupation: 1930, weaver silk mill Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Florence ? are:

- 8563 i. George D.¹² Gutekunst, born 1935 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8564 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 1935 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

5672. George D.¹¹ Gutekunst (William Franklin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jul 1901 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1950 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennie L. Allsop**. She was born 13 Jan 1903 in New Jersey, and died Jul 1976 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, laborer typewriter company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Jennie Allsop are:

- 8565 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8566 ii. George D. Gutekunst, born 06 May 1924 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1980 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8567 iii. Richard R. Gutekunst, born 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

5673. Lillian Catherine¹¹ Gutekunst (George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 15 Feb 1892 - 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1992 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell J. Andrews** Aft. 1922. He was born 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell J. Andrews:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 734 North Street; 8th ward Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania ED 39-24 SD 9 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver freight company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russell Andrews and Lillian Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Lillian Gutekunst and Russell Andrews are:

- 8568 i. Carol¹² Andrews, born Aft. 1922.
- + 8569 ii. Robert Franklin Andrews, born 13 Apr 1925 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 2010 in White Hall Twp, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8570 iii. Richard Ezra Andrews, born 13 Oct 1927 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1989.
- 8571 iv. Shirley Ann Andrews, born 1937 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8572 v. William F. Andrews, born 21 Oct 1944 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 2003 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

5674. Martin F.¹¹ Gutekunst (George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 1985. He married **Susan S. Kemmerer** Aft. 1910. She was born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Susan Kemmerer:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Susan Kemmerer are:

- + 8573 i. Donald W.¹² Gutekunst, born 1927; died Apr 1992.
- 8574 ii. Clifford Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1931.
- + 8575 iii. Phyllis Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1935; died 05 Apr 2019.
- 8576 iv. Suzanne Gutekunst, born Aft. 1914.
- + 8577 v. Lois Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1937.

5677. Dorothy M.¹¹ Gutekunst (David Elmer¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1904 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1963 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth W. Sherry** 03 Aug 1929 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 21 Feb 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Sherry and Dorothy Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1929, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Dorothy Gutekunst and Kenneth Sherry is:

- 8578 i. ?¹² Sherry, born Aft. 1929.

5679. Marjorie F.¹¹ Gutekunst (David Elmer¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1999 in Salisbury Twp, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Smothers** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 28 Feb 1997 in White Hall Twp, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Smothers and Marjorie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Marjorie Gutekunst and Paul Smothers are:

- 8579 i. Lebt¹² Smothers, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Haftl; born Aft. 1935.
- 8580 ii. ? Smothers, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Pomerantz; born Aft. 1939.
- 8581 iii. ? Smothers, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Hammond; born Aft. 1940.

5680. Marguerite¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Mar 1905 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Henry Masters** 04 Aug 1923 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, son of William Masters and Emma Wenner. He was born 26 Oct 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1985 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Masters and Marguerite Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Marguerite Gutekunst and John Masters are:

- 8582 i. June L.¹² Masters, born 04 Jan 1924 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 2012 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for June L. Masters:

June L. Masters, 88, of Allentown, passed away August 16, 2012 at Emeritus Senior Living, Allentown. Born in Allentown, she was the daughter of the late John H. Masters, Sr. and the late Marguerite (Gutekunst) Masters. She was an office worker in the legal department at PP&L, Allentown, until retiring. Prior to that, she was a receptionist and pbx operator at the former Penn State Mills for many years. She was a member of Dubbs Memorial United Church of Christ, Allentown. She was a former volunteer at Lehigh Valley Hospital, 17th and Chew Sts., Allentown. Her greatest joy was being with her family and friends.

Survivors: Sister, Nancy wife of Eugene Kristel of Allentown; sister-in-law, Mary Masters of Florida; two nieces and two nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, John H. Masters, Jr.

Services: No services or calling hours. Contributions: May be made in her memory to the American Cancer Society, Lehigh Valley Unit, 3893 Adler Pl., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18017. Arrangements by the J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, Allentown.

- + 8583 ii. John Henry Masters, Jr., born 24 Sep 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1994.
- + 8584 iii. Nancy L. Masters, born 29 Jul 1932 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

5681. Robert Roland¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1906 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He married **Helen Milchenski** 28 May 1927 in Elkton, Cecil Co, Maryland, daughter of Winenty Wilchenski and Anna Kasub. She was born 08 Aug 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1994 in Ewing Twp, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Gutekunst and Helen Milchenski:
Marriage: 28 May 1927, Elkton, Cecil Co, Maryland

Children of Robert Gutekunst and Helen Milchenski are:

- 8585 i. James R.¹² Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1928 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1928 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8586 ii. Joan Helen Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1930.

5682. Thomas C.¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1909 in Camden, New Jersey, and died 08 Sep 1990 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Edmonds** Aft. 1929. She was born 10 May 1909, and died 07 Jul 1979.

Notes for Thomas C. Gutekunst:

Thomas C. Gutekunst, 81, of Praxis, Easton, formerly of Allentown, died Saturday September 9, 1990 in Warren Hospital, Phillipsburg. He was the husband of the late Grace I. (Edmonds) Gutekunst. He worked for the Call-Chronicle newspapers for 50 years, beginning as a copy boy for the Evening Chronicle in 1924. In 1936, he left to become advertising manager for a local women's wear store, but returned to the newspaper the following year. He retired as copy department supervisor and display ad salesman for the Call-Chronicle in 1974. In 1959, he won first place in a state and regional ad-writing contest sponsored by the Pennsylvania Newspaper Publishers' Association and the Inter-State Advertising Managers' Association, and was named "Best Salesman of the Year" by the same two organizations in 1963.

He was also an adviser to the Lehigh County Vo-Tech Commercial Art and Distributive Education Departments and the Charles Morris Price School of Advertising sponsored by the Poor Richard Club of Philadelphia.

Born in Camden, New Jersey, he was a son of the late Clarence and Effie (Wieder) Gutekunst. He was Pennsylvania State Chess champion in 1943 and 1950. In 1954, he also defeated 11 players simultaneously during an exhibition match in Emmaus. He was president of the Pennsylvania State Chess Association from 1953-57, and a past director of the United States Chess Federation. In August, 1989, his watercolor "One Plus One Equals One," won a second-place honor in a juried art exhibit sponsored by the Lehigh Art Alliance at the Allentown Art Museum.

Survivors: Sons, Thomas E. of Allentown and Douglas C. of Fullerton; daughter, Barbara A. Smith of Allentown; brothers, Robert, Franklin and Richard, all of Allentown, and Raymond of Philadelphia; sister Florence, wife of John Ward of Allentown; nine grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Trexler Funeral Home, 1625 Highland St., Allentown. Call 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Thomas Gutekunst and Grace Edmonds:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Thomas Gutekunst and Grace Edmonds are:

- + 8587 i. Thomas¹² Gutekunst, Jr., born 26 Mar 1934.
- + 8588 ii. Douglas C. Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1939 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 2019.
- + 8589 iii. Barbara J. Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1944.

5683. Florence Blanche¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1914 in Fullerton, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 2002 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Francis Ward** 25 Jun 1936 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Oct 1909 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1991 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ward and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1936, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Florence Gutekunst and John Ward are:

- + 8590 i. Colleen¹² Ward, born 26 Jun 1937.
- 8591 ii. John D. Ward, born 19 May 1952.

5684. Franklin Martin¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1916 in Camden, New Jersey, and died 09 Jun 1999 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose M. Artinger** 19 Nov 1938, daughter of Frank Artinger and Mary Ofner. She was born 01 Jan 1917 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1993 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Gutekunst and Rose Artinger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1938

Child of Franklin Gutekunst and Rose Artinger is:

- + 8592 i. Roger Carmen¹² Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1939; died 13 May 2019 in Pennsylvania.

5685. Raymond James¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1921 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 2008 in Willow Grove, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Vilma Czrenko** 20 Jul 1946 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Aug 1924, and died 04 Apr 1974.

Notes for Raymond James Gutekunst:

Raymond J. Gutekunst passed away on Saturday, January 26, 2008. He was born May 1, 1921. Raymond was a resident of Willow Grove, Pennsylvania at the time of his passing. He was a 1938 graduate of Allentown High School, a 1954 graduate of Kutztown University and a 1955 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Navy veteran of World War II.

He was preceded in death by his wife Vilma.

Services: will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 16th and Hamilton streets, Allentown. Calling hour will be held on Wednesday from 9-10 a.m. in the funeral home.

Raymond J. Gutekunst, 86, of Garden Spring Center, Willow Grove, formerly of 2020 Washington St., Allentown and Philadelphia, died January 26, 2008 in Abington Memorial Hospital. He was the husband of the late Vilma C. Gutekunst. Born in Allentown, he was the son of the late Clarence and Effie (Wieder) Gutekunst. He was a vocational education supervisor for the Philadelphia School District, from 1976 until retiring in 1984. Prior to that, he was a draftsman for Bethlehem Steel Corp.; a high school teacher for 17 years at Allentown High School; area coordinator of technical and industrial education for

the University of Pennsylvania and Temple University and vocational field consultant for the Pennsylvania department of education. He was a 1938 graduate of Allentown High School, a 1954 graduate of Kutztown University and a 1955 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors: Daughter, Gayle Gutekunst, wife of Richard Windmiller, of Fresno, California; brother, Richard Gutekunst of Allentown. He was preceded in death by brothers, Thomas, Robert and Franklin Gutekunst, and sisters, Margaret Masters and Florence Ward.

Services: will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 16th and Hamilton streets, Allentown. Calling hour will be held on Wednesday from 9-10 a.m. in the funeral home.

More About Raymond Gutekunst and Vilma Czrenko:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Raymond Gutekunst and Vilma Czrenko is:

8593 i. Gayle¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1951. She married Richard Windmiller; born Aft. 1944.

5686. Richard¹¹ Gutekunst (Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 2006 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Rose Wescoe** 05 Apr 1947 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Jan 1929 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 2016 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard Gutekunst:

Richard Coach Gutekunst, age 79, of Allentown, died January 8, 2006 in his home. Born in Allentown on April 20, 1926 to parents Clarence and Effie (Weider) Gutekunst he attended Allentown public schools, was a World War II Navy veteran in the Pacific theater, and worked 38 years as a metal finisher for General Electric (later Black & Decker) before retiring in 1985. He later worked for five years in the circulation department of the Morning Call. Richard was active in United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers Local 128, serving as a recording secretary and a member of the bargaining committee, where he helped negotiate several national contracts between the union and GE. He was a long-time worker at the pigeon and caviar house at the Allentown Fair, and a member of the Tri-County Pigeon Club and the National Pigeon Association. He also held membership in the Austria-Hungarian Veterans Association, serving as treasurer, the United States LST Association and the Garfield Aces Social Club. He enjoyed gardening and woodworking.

Survivors: His wife of 58 years, Mildred (Wescoe) Gutekunst; son, James Gutekunst and daughter-in-law Suzanne Gutekunst of York; son Robert Gutekunst of Allentown; daughter Cheryl Wenhold and son-in-law William Wenhold of Allentown; grandchildren, Becki Wenhold of Allentown, Mark Gutekunst and wife, Elizabeth of York, Neil Gutekunst and wife, Abbey of York and Todd Gutekunst of Newark, Delaware; great-grandchildren Madeline, Sarah, Nathaniel, Jonathan and Jackson Gutekunst, all of York.

Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday, January 11, 2006 in the Trexler Funeral Home, 1625 Highland St., Allentown, Pennsylvania. Call 12:30-1 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home. Contributions: Lehigh Valley Hospice or Pennsylvania Playhouse, in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Mildred Rose Wescoe:

Mildred R. (Wescoe) Gutekunst, died April 23, 2016 in the In-Patient Hospice Unit of the Lehigh Valley Hospital. Born in 1929, she was the daughter of Howard and Grace (DeRemer) Wescoe. She was a 1946 graduate of Allentown High School and worked at McCrory's Five & Dime, BruMar Manufacturing and the Creative Learning Center before retiring. Mildred was the widow of Richard Gutekunst, to whom she was married 58 years when he died.

Survivors: She is survived by her daughter, Cheryl L. Wenhold; sons James R. Gutekunst (late Suzanne) and Robert T. Gutekunst; 4 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; sisters, Betty J. Lapp (Donald) and Alice Fritz (late Franklin); brothers William C. Wescoe (Janet) and James F. Wescoe (Mary).

Services: 11:00 am Thursday April 28, 2016 at Metropolitan Community Church of the Lehigh Valley, 1401 Greenview Drive Bethlehem PA 18018. Viewing 7:00 to 8:30 Wednesday at the Trexler Funeral

Home 1625 Highland St., Allentown and 10:00 to 11:00 Thursday in the church. Interment will follow at Cedar Hill Memorial Park.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Mildred Wescoe:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1947, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Mildred Wescoe are:

- + 8594 i. James R.¹² Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1947.
- 8595 ii. Robert T. (Boo) Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1949; died 16 Jan 2018 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert T. (Boo) Gutekunst:

Robert T. "Boo" Gutekunst, 68, of Allentown, passed away Tuesday, January 16, 2018 at his home. Born in Allentown, he was the son of the late Richard and Mildred R. (Wescoe) Gutekunst. A graduate of William Allen High School and a Navy veteran, Boo loved music and played guitar and keyboards in several bands through the years.

He is survived by his sister Cheryl Wenholt of Allentown, brother James R. Gutekunst of York, nephews, nieces and good friends.

A memorial service will be held 4:30 PM, Sunday, January 28 in the chapel of the Episcopal House, 1440 Walnut St., Allentown. Arrangements by Trexler Funeral Home, Allentown.

- + 8596 iii. Cheryl Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1956.

5688. Francis Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst (Frank¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1959 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose M. Mulholland** 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 31 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1980.

More About Francis Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 955 Kenwyn Street; 35th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1219 SD 28 sheet 4a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 955 Kenwyn Street; 35th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1308 SD 5 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver dye house Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, chemist Silk Dye Factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dyer Silk Dye House Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Francis Gutekunst and Rose Mulholland:

Marriage: 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Francis Gutekunst and Rose Mulholland are:

- 8597 i. Rosalie Mary¹² Gutekunst, born 02 May 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1999 in Maplewood, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married ? Goydan; born Aft. 1919.
- 8598 ii. Catherine T. Gutekunst, born 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8599 iii. Anna Claire Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in Madison, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married William Kent Stemple; born 27 Jul 1925 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 28 Jul 1996 in Sea Girt, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- 8600 iv. Elsie Frances Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2006. She married ? Gallagher; born Aft. 1925.

5694. Walter George¹¹ Gutekunst (Frank¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1978 in Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret (Betty) Vargo**. She was born 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter George Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 13 Aug 1942 - 02 Mar 1946, World War II

Occupation: 1930, clerk trans. office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk Atlantic Refining Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Walter Gutekunst and Margaret Vargo are:

- 8601 i. Walter Gerald¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1950 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 2011 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 8602 ii. Rev. Johan Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2007 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5695. William Rudolph¹¹ Gutekunst (Frank¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Berkeley Co, West Virginia. He married **Ursula Strack**, daughter of Herman Strack and Elly Mancke. She was born 1912 in Germany, and died 2012 in West Virginia.

More About William Rudolph Gutekunst:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Arden Twp, Berkeley Co, West Virginia ED 2-2 SD 7 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, chemist socks Arden Twp, Berkeley Co, West Virginia

Children of William Gutekunst and Ursula Strack are:

- 8603 i. Linda Ilse¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1939 in Winchester, Virginia. She married George Anselm Robertson 04 May 1968 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia; born 1931.

More About George Robertson and Linda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1968, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia

- 8604 ii. Elaine Ursula Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. She married (1) Floyd C. Troub 15 Jun 1963 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia; born 1937; died Bef. 1971. She married (2) Robert Allen Funkhouser 17 Apr 1971 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 14 May 1942.

More About Floyd Troub and Elaine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia

More About Robert Funkhouser and Elaine Gutekunst:

Divorce: 24 Jul 1972, Virginia

Marriage: 17 Apr 1971, Fairfax, Virginia

5697. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3420) Christian Gutekunst.

5698. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- + 8605 i. Fritz (Friedrich)¹² Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5700. Eugen¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶

Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottliebin Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 8606 i. Julius¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8607 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8608 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5702. Hermann Friedrich¹¹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Wilhelmine Weiss** 25 Sep 1888 in Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1869.

More About Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss are:

- 8609 i. Richard Hermann¹² Moz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8610 ii. Alfred Eugen Moz, born 27 May 1891 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8611 iii. Otto Friedrich Moz, born 28 Feb 1894 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8612 iv. Karl Wolfgang Moz, born 20 May 1895 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

5704. Amalie¹¹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Amalie Moz is:

- 8613 i. Katharine¹² Moz, born 31 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5706. Marie Sofie¹¹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Speer** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3173) Johannes Speer.

5718. Wilhelmine¹¹ Raisle (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- 8614 i. baby¹² Raissle, born 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8615 ii. Friedrich Raissle, born 21 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- + 8616 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹² Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8617 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5719. Friedrich¹¹ Raisle (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Egeler** 23 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler are:

- 8618 i. Friedrich¹² Raissle, born 31 Oct 1892.
- 8619 ii. Wilhelm Martin Raissle, born 24 Mar 1894.
- 8620 iii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 15 Mar 1895.
- 8621 iv. Christian Raissle, born 26 Apr 1896.
- 8622 v. Karl Raissle, born 17 Jul 1897.
- 8623 vi. Marie Louise Raissle, born 28 Dec 1898.
- 8624 vii. Friedrich Raissle, born 08 May 1900.
- 8625 viii. Christian Raissle, born 04 Oct 1901.
- 8626 ix. Wilhelm Raissle, born 25 Nov 1902.
- 8627 x. Bertha Raissle.
- 8628 xi. Marie Raissle, born 03 Mar 1906.

5724. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 8629 i. Robert¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 8630 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

5725. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

- + 8631 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹² Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5726. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

- + 8632 i. Clara A.¹² Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5727. Johann Philipp¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

- + 8633 i. Leo Walter¹² Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8634 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl O. Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of infantits disease; ulcerated proled gland

- + 8635 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8636 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5729. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 8637 i. Karl¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8638 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8639 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8640 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5738. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:
Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 8641 i. Pauline Friederike¹² Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8642 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922, US
- 8643 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8644 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Georg Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US
- 8645 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 8646 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8647 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

5739. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born

02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 8648 i. Christine¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (3892) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

5742. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 8649 i. Lydia Martha¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8650 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 8651 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8652 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8653 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5757. Philippine Katharina¹¹ Duerr (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Rapp, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Roehm** 11 Apr 1889 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roehm and Maria Weidle. He was born 16 Feb 1864 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Philippine Duerr:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Duerr and Karl Roehm are:

- 8654 i. Friederike¹² Roehm, born 19 Aug 1891 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Roehm 03 Jun 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1885 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Roehm and Friederike Roehm:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8655 ii. Karl Roehm, born 22 Aug 1895 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaertner 06 Jul 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1894 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Maria Gaertner:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8656 iii. Adolf Ervin Roehm, born 16 Mar 1906 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Emilie Dengler 19 Oct 1931 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1909 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roehm and Pauline Dengler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1931, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5768. Sophie¹¹ Walz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 8657 i. Elsa Maria¹² Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8658 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8659 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5770. Jacob¹¹ Walz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 8660 i. Gustav Jakob¹² Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8661 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 8662 i. Jacob¹² Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 8663 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8664 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5777. Johanna Gottlieb¹¹ Speer (Julius¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5700) Eugen Gutekunst.

5778. Friedrike Margarete¹¹ Speer (Julius¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 8665 i. Karl Julius¹² Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8666 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8667 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5785. Friedrich¹¹ Speer (Johannes¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 8668 i. Marie¹² Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8669 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 8670 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5791. Fanny¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 8671 i. Elsa¹² Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5792. Hermann¹¹ Katz (Christian¹¹ Kaz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 8672 i. Theodor¹² Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 8673 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8674 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

5793. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 8675 i. Genda Lina¹² Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5794. Lina¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 8676 i. Hilde¹² Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8677 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5796. George Albert¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company

Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 8678 i. Irene E.¹² Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 8679 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I

Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft construction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 8680 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 8681 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 8682 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:

Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

5797. Charles W.¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 8683 i. Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

- 8684 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:
Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarial

5798. Sidney Christian¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

- + 8685 i. Gertrude Eva¹² Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5799. Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

- + 8686 i. Richard Willis¹² Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8687 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8688 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 8689 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5800. Dewey C.¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan,Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan,Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 8690 i. Vera Cecil¹² Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

5801. Rex Raymond¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 8691 i. Frederick¹² Renner, born 1931.
- 8692 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

5802. Beatrice¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 8693 i. Jo Ann¹² Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

5803. Uva Urse¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 8694 i. Rex Theodore¹² Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8695 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 8696 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 8697 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 8698 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

5804. Rena¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Arthur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 8699 i. Cherie¹² Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

5808. Myrtle Columbia¹¹ Renner (Julius August¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 8700 i. Hazemill Ray¹² Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- 8701 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan
- + 8702 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

5809. Merl Marie (Mearl)¹¹ Everett (Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1969. She married **Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson** 06 Mar 1912 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Peterson and Rosalia Towner. He was born 13 May 1883 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1959 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Merl Marie (Mearl) Everett:

Mrs. Mearl M. Peterson, 76, of 517 Shoemsmith Road, Haslett, died Thursday May 1, 1969 in a local hospital. A lifetime resident of the Haslett area, she was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church, and the Missionary Society. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Okemos and Mrs. Jack Robinson of Dallas, Texas; seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Bush of Haslett.

Services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Landing, with burial in Glendale Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Haslett Baptist Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos, age 76 died Saturday Nov. 7, 1959 at a local hospital. He was born May 31, 1883 in Clinton County and was a life-time resident of Ingham County.

Surviving are his wife, Mearl M.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Battler Creek, Mrs. Jack Robinson of Packanack Lake, New Jersey; 3 sisters, Mrs. Pearl Sehneeberger and Mrs. Retta Stockman of Lansing. Mrs. Hazel Ireland of Cincinnati, Ohio; 4 brothers, Floyd and Selden of Lansing, Guy of Haslett and Basil of Springport, Michigan; 8 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery. Okemos. Pallbearers are Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson, Gordon Peterson, Leon ehneeberger, Nolan Ferns.

Nov. 10, 1959 - Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos - Funeral services for Mr. Peterson were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Pallbearers were Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson. Gordon Peterson, Leon Schneeberger, Nolan Ferris.

More About Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Green Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-82 SD 6 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, carpenter & farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Orvil Peterson and Merl Everett:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Merl Everett and Orvil Peterson are:

- + 8703 i. Marion Ione¹² Peterson, born 14 Feb 1917 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8704 ii. Doris Jeanette Peterson, born 21 Jun 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2005.
- 8705 iii. Robert Everett Peterson, born 03 Sep 1914 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5810. Edna May¹¹ Everett (Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Bush** 26 Sep 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bush and Myra ?. He was born 27 May 1896 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1962 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna May Everett:

Services are scheduled 2:30 p.m. Friday for Mrs. Edna Bush, 76, of 1522 Haslett Road, who died Tuesday August 22, 1972 at a local hospital. She was born in Haslett. She was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church more than 50 years, serving as a Sunday school teacher and a superintendent in the primary department. She belonged to women missionary society and directed the home department as well as participating in the child evangelism program.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson of East Lansing and Mrs., Joyce Bower of Fraser.

Services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel. Contributions can be made to fee Haslett Baptist Church.

More About Edna May Everett:

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Gerald Bush:

Gerald Bush, 66, of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, a member of the Haslett board of education for 15 years, died Tuesday May 15, 1962 in a Lansing hospital. He retired last year after 33 years with the Weissinger Paper company. Mr. Bush was a member of the Haslett Baptist! church.

Surviving are the widow, Edna M.; two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson, East Lansing, and Mrs. Joyce Bower, Fraser; a sister, Mrs. Ola Higbie, Mason; a brother, Owen, Lansing, and five grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p. m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Burial- will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

More About Gerald Bush:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Ernestine B. Everett

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b living w/ mother-in-law Anna Everett

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk wholesale paper company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Bush and Edna Everett:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Everett and Gerald Bush are:

- + 8706 i. Joyce Marilyn¹² Bush, born 09 Aug 1925 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2002 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 8707 ii. Jean Ellyn Bush, born 14 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Carl Richard Jacobson 29 Aug 1959 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

Marriage Notes for Jean Bush and Carl Jacobson:

August 6, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Carl R. Jacobson, son of Mrs. Carl Jacobson of 218 Bingham St, and the late Carl Jacobson. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Michigan State university and the bridegroom-elect is a graduate of General Motors institute. An Aug. 29 wedding is planned.

Sept. 2, 1959 - A reception at the home of the bride's parent's in Haslett followed the recent garden wedding of Miss Jean Ellyn Bush, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush, and Carl Richard Jacobson. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobson of 218 Bingham St. Jean chose a ballerina-length princess style gown of silk organza designed with a round neckline and accented with appliques of seed pearls and iridescents. A crown of flowers held her veil and she carried mums and roses. Mrs. Minor Bower, sister of the bride, was matron of honor

and Janna Lynn Bower, niece of the bride, was flower girl. They wore mother-daughter gowns of blue taffeta designed with matching cummerbunds and they carried white and blue mums. Timothy Lee and Douglas James Bower, twin nephews of the bride, were ringbearers. Minor Bower was best man. For going away Jean selected a pink dress and black accessories. The newlyweds will return on Sept. 16 after a honeymoon in New England. They will make their home at 808 Coolidge Rd., East Lansing. Mrs. Jacobson has been a teacher in the Lansing school system.

More About Carl Jacobson and Jean Bush:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

5817. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4918) Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger.

5818. Karl Christian¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul¹⁰, Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 8708 i. Elsa Emilie¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8709 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8710 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5819. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul¹⁰, Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 8711 i. Paul Karl¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Albert Gutekunst are:

- 8712 i. Helma Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8713 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8714 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8715 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8716 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

5823. Anna Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul¹⁰, Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 8717 i. Carl¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8718 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.
- 8719 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5825. Rosine¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul¹⁰, Franz Carl⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz. He was born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 8720 i. Gerda Paula¹² Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5828. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Dingler (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Kalmbach** 31 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1878 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Brenner** 08 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach:
Marriage: 31 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach are:

- 8721 i. Friedrich¹² Dingler, born 06 Jul 1905 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1971 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Theurer 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Dingler and Karoline Theurer:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8722 ii. Emilie Marie Dingler, born 12 Aug 1906 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Ehmann 18 Jan 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Ehmann and Emilie Dingler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner are:

- 8723 i. Klara Hilde¹² Dingler, born 26 Aug 1914 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Ziefle 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Willy Ziefle and Klara Dingler:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg

- 8724 ii. Karl Eugen Dingler, born 23 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8725 iii. Maria Johanna Dingler, born 06 Jun 1917 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Koch 03 Nov 1938 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Koch and Maria Dingler:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1938, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 8726 iv. Hans Otto Dingler, born 11 Oct 1920 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8727 v. Ernst Walter Dingler, born 08 Jul 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5833. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Dengler** 23 May 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1882 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1947 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler are:

- 8728 i. Maria Luise¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1913.
- + 8729 ii. Karoline Bertha Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1914 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8730 iii. Johanna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916.
- 8731 iv. Wilhelm Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1920.
- 8732 v. Georg Albert Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1923.

5836. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Sprenger** 24 May 1920 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Sprenger and Anna Haselmaier. She was born 28 Mar 1896 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1967 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger are:

- 8733 i. Georg Erwin¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1920.
- 8734 ii. Maria Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1922.
- 8735 iii. Julie Lotte Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1924.
- 8736 iv. Lili Lore Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1926.
- 8737 v. Robert Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1929.
- 8738 vi. Karl Hugo Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1932.
- 8739 vii. Ernst Werner Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1935.

5837. Luise Marie Christiane¹¹ Gaiser (Luise Jakobine¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friederich Essig** 05 Feb 1870 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Nov 1845 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1926 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Essig and Luise Gaiser:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1870, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gaiser and Wilhelm Essig are:

- 8740 i. Anna Friederike¹² Essig, born 14 Jan 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8741 ii. baby Essig, born 13 Mar 1874 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1874 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8742 iii. Karl Wilhelm Essig, born 20 Jan 1875 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1875 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8743 iv. Carl Essig, born 21 Apr 1877 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1916. He married Marta Rietheimer 22 Aug 1903 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Essig and Marta Rietheimer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1903, Wurtemberg

- 8744 v. Louise Friederike Essig, born 17 Jan 1883 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married August Marz 20 Jul 1908 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About August Marz and Louise Essig:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1908, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5845. Henry Ulrich¹¹ Bissikumer (Catharina Heinrike¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Laura (Nannie) Mummert** 1904. She was born 16 May 1867 in West Virginia, and died 02 Mar 1953.

More About Henry Ulrich Bissikumer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Nancy Laura (Nannie) Mummert:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Bissikumer and Nancy Mummert:

Marriage: 1904

Child of Henry Bissikumer and Nancy Mummert is:

- 8745 i. Lulu E.¹² Bissikumer, born 09 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 2002 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married Ray MacMahan; born 30 Mar 1890; died 19 Jan 1948 in McKinney, Texas.

Notes for Lulu E. Bissikumer:

Lulu E. Bissikumer was born in Freedom Township, Carroll County, Illinois, on May 9, 1909. Lulu's mother was Nancy L. "Nannie" (Mummert) Bissikumer, who was born in West Virginia in about 1868. Nannie's parents were Samuel Bucher "SB" Mummert and Sarah Margaret (Barrett) Mummert, both of whom are buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery. Nannie was 33 years old, unmarried, and still living at home with her parents in Freedom Township in 1900. Nannie married Henry Bissikumer in about 1904. It was the first marriage for each according to the 1910 U.S. Census. Henry was the son of German immigrants Ulrich "William" and Catherina Henericke (Rauser) Bissikumer. He was probably born January 15, 1864 on the family farm in Freedom Township, Carroll County, Illinois.

The 1910 U.S. Census found Henry, Nannie, and 10-month-old Lulu living on a farm in Freedom Township (misspelled as "Birsikumer"). Lulu was probably the couple's only child. Henry Bissikumer died in 1918 in Carroll County, Illinois. His remains were buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery.

The 1940 U.S. Census found Lulu and her mother living at 212 East Lincoln Street in Mount Carroll. Lulu was working as a Practical Nurse in private care, and Nannie was a widow. Both women had lived at the same address in 1935. Sometime after 1940, Lulu evidently married Ray MacMahan, who was born March 31, 1887 (or 1886 or 1890 depending on the record!) in Iowa.

Ray had enlisted in the Marine Corps as a private in 1905, served several disconnected but honorable tours with a top rank of sergeant, then left the Marine Corps for the last time in June 1914. Ray was married to Viola May Cameron (1897-1980) in 1915, and they had a daughter, Virginia Mae, in 1916. From May 1917 to October 15, 1919, Ray served at Camp Dodge, Polk County, Iowa, in the U.S. Army, 163rd Depot Brigade, Convalescent Center #1, Demobilization Group. His rank is not stated in any known military record, but his headstone states that he was a commissioned Captain. The 1920 federal census found Ray, Viola, and Virginia in Tama, Iowa, where Ray was employed as a locomotive fireman.

By 1930 Ray was divorced and living in Mount Carroll, Illinois. The federal census seems to say he was occupied as a physician in general practice, but that seems at odds with his work history. Perhaps he had gained medical skills with the Army's stateside convalescent program? Ray passed away on January 19, 1948, in the VA hospital in McKinney, Texas, when he was 57 years old. His obituary says he lived in Mount Carroll in 1948, but he must have gone to Texas for treatment of the cancer of the stomach that caused his death. Ray's body was returned to Illinois for burial at Arnold's Grove Cemetery near the graves of Lulu's parents.

Lulu's mother died on March 2, 1953. She was buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery near where Lulu's father had been laid to rest some 35 years earlier. Lulu died on March 12, 2002. At the time of her death, Lulu lived in Du Page County west of Chicago. Since she was still going by her married name, Lulu MacMahan, she had probably never remarried after Ray passed. Lulu was buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery next to Ray.

5850. William G.¹¹ Bissikumer (Catharina Heinrike¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Carrie Eisenbise**. She was born 19 Jul 1881 in Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1963.

More About William G. Bissikumer:

Census: 1920, freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1930, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Child of William Bissikumer and Carrie Eisenbise is:

- + 8746 i. Mary Virginia¹² Bissikumer, born 24 May 1924 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Nov 2013 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

5854. Della May¹¹ Rauser (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa. She married **Abraham Sherman Bolinger**. He was born 03 Dec 1866 in Orbisonia, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1931.

Children of Della Rauser and Abraham Bolinger are:

- 8747 i. Hazel May¹² Bolinger, born 20 Nov 1909 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1990 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married (1) George Westly 02 Dec 1944 in Hampton Co, Iowa; born 1897 in Toronto, South Dakota. She married (2) Grant Alfred Briggs 1979; born 30 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2009 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About George Westly and Hazel Bolinger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Hampton Co, Iowa

More About Grant Briggs and Hazel Bolinger:
Marriage: 1979
- + 8748 ii. Earl McAlvin Bolinger, born 25 Jan 1901 in Grundy Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8749 iii. Millard Vernon Bolinger, born 24 Dec 1899 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1977 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 8750 iv. Esther Mabel Bolinger.
- 8751 v. Guy Edmond Bolinger.
- 8752 vi. Florence Bolinger.

5857. Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Daniel Christoph Haas** 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Haas and Anna Renner. He was born 15 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Michael Haas** 13 Feb 1877 in Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. He was born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rauser:

Burial: 29 Jun 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Herman 20, Elizabeth 17, John 16, William 13 & Eugene 8

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b children: William 23 & Eugene 18

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 913 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Christoph Haas:

Burial: 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Michael Haas:
Burial: 27 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 9,
Frederick 7, Daniel 5, George 2 & Herman 3/12
Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Daniel Haas are:

- + 8753 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Haas, born 09 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8754 ii. Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas, born 04 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence I. McMahon 30 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1873 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Sarah A. Heggs 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Rugby, England; died 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Amanda Schneider 01 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas:
1: 01 May 1873, conflict birth date from draft registration
Burial: Mar 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 713 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b
also step-daughter Nellie Bradley 11
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7", medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, liquor dealer saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, proprietor restaurant 111 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence I. McMahon:
Burial: 14 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Georg Haas and Florence McMahon:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah A. Heggs:
Burial: 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Sarah Heggs:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Schneider:
Burial: Mar 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Amanda Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8755 iii. Daniel Christopher Haas III, born 24 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and George Haas are:

- + 8756 i. George Friederich¹² Haas, born 09 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8757 ii. Herman Haas, born 07 May 1880 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1960 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8758 iii. Elizabeth Regina Haas, born 14 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8759 iv. John Haas, born 22 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8760 v. William (Will) Haas, born 08 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William (Will) Haas:

Burial: 26 Mar 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thypoid complicated by pleurisy

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8761 vi. Karl Haas, born 06 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Haas:

Burial: 29 Sep 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 10 grave 17

Cause of Death: summer complaint

- + 8762 vii. Eugene H. Haas, born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5862. Christine Rosine¹¹ Kapp (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Rosine Kapp is:

- + 8763 i. Marie Pauline¹² Kapp, born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5869. Katharine¹¹ Mickeler (Christine Barbara¹⁰ Theurer, Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Markus Sueber** 19 Oct 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Germany.

More About Markus Sueber and Katharine Mickeler:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Mickeler and Markus Sueber are:

- 8764 i. Maria¹² Sueber, born 14 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Roller 29 May 1917 in Friedrichshafen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Roller and Maria Sueber:

Marriage: 29 May 1917, Friedrichshafen, Germany

- 8765 ii. Sofie Sueber, born 16 Jun 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1977 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heimerdinger 26 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Sofie Sueber:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1919, Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 8766 iii. Katharine Sueber, born 04 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8767 iv. Anna Katharina Sueber, born 23 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5877. Jakob¹¹ Weisser (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Theurer, Johannes⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lamparter** 27 Nov 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 23 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weisser and Anna Lamparter:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weisser and Anna Lamparter are:

- 8768 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Weisser, born 02 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8769 ii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 11 Jun 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Heinrich Walz 17 Nov 1932 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Weisser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1932, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 8770 iii. Sofie Friederike Weisser, born 05 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8771 iv. Eugen Weisser, born 22 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1973 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christiane Sitzler 23 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Weisser and Marie Sitzler:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8772 v. Marta Weisser, born 08 Mar 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8773 vi. Luise Weisser, born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Engelhard 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8774 vii. Pauline Weisser, born 31 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8775 viii. Lina Weisser, born 05 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Raaf 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8776 ix. Mathilde Weisser, born 27 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Oskar Singer 30 Mar 1939 in Bissingen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Singer and Mathilde Weisser:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1939, Bissingen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 8777 x. baby Weisser, born 10 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8778 xi. Clara Weisser, born 25 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Josef Herzog 29 Aug 1942 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1917.

More About Andreas Herzog and Clara Weisser:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden

5882. Christina¹¹ Weisser (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Theurer, Johannes⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser,

Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Hemminger** 18 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Hemminger and Christina Weisser:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Weisser are:

- 8779 i. Emilie Lydia¹² Weisser, born 13 Jul 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8780 ii. Friedrich Christian Weisser, born 28 Nov 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5887. Maria¹¹ Weisser (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Theurer, Johannes⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Seeger** 30 Apr 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Hermann Seeger and Maria Weisser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1921, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Weisser and Hermann Seeger is:

- 8781 i. Hermann Gottlob¹² Seeger, born 01 Dec 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5889. Anna Maria¹¹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 8782 i. Gottlieb¹² Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5891. Katharina¹¹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 8783 i. Maria¹² Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5892. Christina¹¹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 8784 i. Adolf¹² Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5907. Emma Maria¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 8785 i. Edna May¹² Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

5909. Walter Gottlieb¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company

Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana

Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

8786 i. Marion H.¹² Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:

Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

5910. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

- + 8787 i. Erwin Adolph¹² Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.
- + 8788 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5911. Eugen Friedrich¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 8789 i. Kenneth Trust¹² Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 8790 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 8791 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

5912. Carl Erwin¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 8792 i. Frances Marie¹² Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:
Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8793 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8794 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5914. Leslie Jacob¹¹ Helber (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:
Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull
Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon are:

- + 8795 i. Frank Joseph¹² Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 8796 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8797 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- + 8798 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5916. Erma Anna¹¹ Helber (Frederick¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: painter

Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 8799 i. Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8800 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8801 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5928. John Jacob¹¹ Esch (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 8802 i. George Frederick¹² Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8803 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 8804 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:
Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8805 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:
Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8806 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:
Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:
Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

5930. Anna Maria¹¹ Esch (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:
Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72
Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118

sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 8807 i. Roy Frederick¹² Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5934. Lewis J.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 8808 i. Amelia Mina¹² Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5936. Mary L.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 8809 i. Carroll J.¹² Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 8810 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8811 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids,

Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

5940. Mary Louise¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train during the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the

Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1897 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 8812 i. Virginia L.¹² Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 8813 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

5941. John William¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petoskey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 8814 i. John Henry¹² Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8815 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

5943. Henry J.¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 8816 i. Henry¹² Burch, born 1905.
- + 8817 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5944. Genevieve V. (Jennie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:
8818 i. William Fred¹² Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

5945. Martha E. (Mattie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:
8819 i. Elsie Chrisitna¹² Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5946. William F.¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:
Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:
Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:
8820 i. Milton Frank¹² Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

8821 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5950. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 8822 i. Karl Andrew¹² Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 8823 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5955. Rufus Frederick¹¹ Katz (Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of

51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one sister, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in this city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcinea Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 8824 i. Nyle Leo¹² Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8825 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 8826 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5957. George W.¹¹ Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell,

Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 8827 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹² Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 8828 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 8829 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5977. Paul¹¹ Katz (Peter Joseph¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 8830 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8831 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8832 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- + 8833 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8834 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8835 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8836 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8837 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8838 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8839 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

5978. Amelia¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 8840 i. James Frederick¹² Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and siter, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemcetry Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8841 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8842 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

5979. Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 8843 i. Roy Eugene¹² Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8844 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

5981. Joseph G.¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 8845 i. Nevene Eva¹² Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5984. Franklin J.¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

8846 i. Della¹² Katz, born Jun 1885.

5985. Anna Catherine¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

- 8847 i. Leo Adison¹² Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

5988. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 8848 i. Leslie Christopher¹² Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 8849 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8850 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8851 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:
Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

5989. Christopher¹¹ Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 8852 i. Daniel E.¹² Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8853 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 8854 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8855 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

5991. Edward Christian¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 8856 i. Alford Richard¹² Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 8857 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8858 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

5998. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Sebastian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie

Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 8859 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8860 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8861 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8862 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8863 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8864 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

6006. Rosine¹¹ Luz (Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4299) August Walz.

6020. Lina¹¹ Katz (Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born

23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2204) Michael Frank.

6023. Sofie¹¹ Katz (Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5977) Paul Katz.

6026. Paulina¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 8865 i. Harry J.¹² Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8866 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8867 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 8868 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8869 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 8870 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Laurretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

6028. Helena¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 8871 i. William Richard Anton¹² Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 8872 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8873 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

6029. Julia¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷

Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 8874 i. Oscar Reuben¹² Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8875 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a
 Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4
 Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Niethamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8876 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6030. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 8877 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹² Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 8878 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

6031. William¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 8879 i. Walter William¹² Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 8880 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

6039. Maria Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttonhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

- 8881 i. Johann Eugen¹² Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6041. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 8882 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹² Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8883 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 8884 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 8885 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6042. Helena Elisabeth¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:
Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internecine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttonhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J.

Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 8886 i. Klara Helene¹² Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

6043. Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio; Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 8887 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8888 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 8889 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant

forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8890 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6045. Fredericka¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 8891 i. Anna Laura¹² Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8892 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8893 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

6048. Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in

Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute dilatation of heart

Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 8894 i. Elenora Ella¹² Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 8895 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 8896 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

6049. Johann (John)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:
Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 8897 i. Frida¹² Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 8898 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 8899 i. Gertrude¹² Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 8900 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

6050. Peter Philip¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafa** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafa and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b
Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafa:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafa:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafa are:

- 8901 i. William F. (Willie)¹² Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8902 ii. Alfredda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8903 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8904 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
8905 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:
Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:
Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 8906 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:
Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 8907 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:
Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:
Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 8908 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6051. Henry¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 8909 i. Oscar C.¹² Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

6052. George¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 8910 i. Ethel C.¹² Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8911 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8912 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8913 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6053. Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795
Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3269) Frederick Helber.

6056. William Carl¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 8914 i. Helen Ida Louise¹² Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 8915 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 8916 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

6057. Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:

Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure

Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 8917 i. Gertrude Mae¹² Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 8918 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8919 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William John Davis:

Cause of Death: hyperthrombocytopenia; malignant tumor left kidney; hypostatic pneumonia

Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 8920 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

6059. Charles¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co,

Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 8921 i. Ruth¹² Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 8922 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8923 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8924 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
8925 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 8926 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
8927 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor

Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 8928 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:
Military service: 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

6060. Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitzer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 8929 i. Magdaline¹² Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8930 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8931 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8932 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8933 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

6061. Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan

1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

+ 8934 i. Catherine¹² Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

8935 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

8936 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:

Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 8937 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

+ 8938 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6066. Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13

great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 8939 i. Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8940 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8941 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6067. Albert¹¹ Weimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3

SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 8942 i. Karl Michael¹² Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8943 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8944 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6081. Johann Philip¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 8945 i. Herman Philipp¹² Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8946 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8947 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8948 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

6082. Johann George¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 8949 i. Julius Edward¹² Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8950 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8951 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8952 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: general contractor
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8953 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8954 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6083. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 8955 i. Edward (Edwin)¹² Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8956 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8957 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8958 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6084. Margaretha Dorothea¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 8959 i. Bertha Rosina¹² Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 8960 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 8961 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8962 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:
Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6086. Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- + 8963 i. Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 8964 ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8965 iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8966 iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8967 v. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

6090. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevensen of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 8968 i. Jessie Vena¹² Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 8969 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8970 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.

Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 8971 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 8972 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6091. Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauer

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 8973 i. Clarence John George¹² Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8974 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8975 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

6093. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 8976 i. Ray Almer¹² Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8977 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 8978 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6094. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 8979 i. Alvin R.¹² Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:

Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

- + 8980 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 8981 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8982 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:

Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u

Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

6098. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlner:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner is:

- 8983 i. Gilberta C.¹² Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:

Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

6101. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son

Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 8984 i. Fern L.¹² Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8985 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 8986 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8987 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

6107. Emma Elisabeth¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 8988 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹² Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8989 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6109. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 8990 i. George Adolf¹² Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 8991 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8992 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

6110. Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd

Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by 1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 8993 i. Ernest Eugene¹² Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
 Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8994 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8995 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8996 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8997 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

6111. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 8998 i. Carl Albert¹² Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8999 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet

10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9000 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9001 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6113. Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 9002 i. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9003 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6114. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 9004 i. Mark¹² Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9005 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6116. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹¹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

9006 i. Glenn G.¹² Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

9007 i. Glenn G.¹² Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

6117. George (Jedele)¹¹ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

9008 i. baby¹² Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

9009 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9010 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 9011 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9012 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:

Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 9013 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:

Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6118. Karolina (Carrie)¹¹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedelev and Robert Smith are:

9014 i. John Edward¹² Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9015 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6121. Flora¹¹ Jedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedelev and Melvin Moore are:

+ 9016 i. Clifford Jay¹² Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9017 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9018 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9019 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9020 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 9021 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6122. Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedeled (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedeled:
Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedeled:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedeled and George Zimmerman are:

- + 9022 i. Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9023 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9024 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6123. John (Jedeled)¹¹ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedeled, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 9025 i. Gilford John¹² Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6128. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹¹ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 9026 i. Josephine Agatha¹² Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

6129. Ameila Louise¹¹ Eiting (Michael Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born

24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

9027 i. Avery¹² Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

6131. Henry Willard¹¹ Schwab (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 9028 i. Walter Willard¹² Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9029 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9030 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9031 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

6139. Hattie¹¹ Schwab (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 9032 i. Leola Evelyn¹² Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9033 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
- 9034 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

6152. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 9035 i. Oscar Albert¹² Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 9036 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:
Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 9037 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:
Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6153. Clara E.¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 9038 i. Ellery Adolph¹² Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 9039 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6155. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldridge Saylor** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saylor and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor is:

- 9040 i. Lamont¹² Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 9041 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹² Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 9042 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
- + 9043 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9044 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

6156. William Julius¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr

1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many friends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

- + 9045 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹² Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6159. Anna B.¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 9046 i. James Weimer¹² Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 9047 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9048 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 9049 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6161. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ople. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 9050 i. Walter¹² Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 9051 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

6162. Michael Phillipp¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 9052 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹² Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9053 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9054 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

6164. George John¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b
Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 9055 i. Helen Marguerite¹² Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9056 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6170. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach,

was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 9057 i. Walter Adolph¹² Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9058 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9059 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9060 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

6173. Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 9061 i. Belton Frank¹² Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

6174. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding (Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 9062 i. Virignia Carolyn¹² Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9063 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

6175. Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch.

He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Holloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 9064 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 9065 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 9066 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

6178. Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 9067 i. Heinrich¹² Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6187. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst (Louise¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3995) Gustav Walz.

6190. Luise¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 9068 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9069 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 9070 i. Hildegard¹² Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9071 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9072 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6191. Gottlob¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4418) Anna Maria Walz.

6192. Sofie¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

9073 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹² Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

9074 i. Emilie Anna¹² Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

9075 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6195. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 9076 i. Paula¹² Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6202. Dorothea Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 9077 i. Eugen Otto¹² Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9078 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6203. Barbara Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 9079 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9080 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6215. Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2560) Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger.

6218. Magdalene¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 9081 i. Elise¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9082 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6220. Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 9083 i. Karl Heinrich¹² Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6221. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 9084 i. Paul Johannes¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 9085 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6234. Christina¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 9086 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 9087 i. Frida¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 9088 i. Friedrich¹² Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

6238. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1883, US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 9089 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹² Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9090 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6241. Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry J. Day's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

- + 9091 i. Harry J.¹² Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6243. Paul (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was

born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:

Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

- + 9092 i. Paul J.¹² Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6246. John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is

a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: trombosis of middle cerebral artery

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:

Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 9093 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9094 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

6247. Ada May¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 9095 i. Esther F.¹² Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9096 ii. Genevieve Marietta (Gene) Eldred, born 14 Oct 1907 in Redding, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1993 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Robnert Hudson Jones 22 Jan 1933 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1915 in Henry Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1969 in Harrison, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robnert Jones and Genevieve Eldred:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1933, Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan

- 9097 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born 10 Apr 1910 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married Joseph Allen Bennett 20 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1912 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 23 Jun 1995 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Bennett and Grace Eldred:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6253. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2553) Barbara Gutekunst.

6255. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:

Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 9098 i. Carl Friedrich¹² Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 9099 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6257. Philippine Heinrike¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 9100 i. Christian¹² Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9101 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9102 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9103 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 9104 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9105 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6259. Luise Caroline¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 9106 i. Karoline Christine¹² Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6283. Frederick¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:
 Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 9107 i. Ilo B.¹² Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9108 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9109 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 9110 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

6284. William¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 9111 i. Bertha Bell¹² Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9112 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9113 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

6285. Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 9114 i. Hazel N.¹² Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She

was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6289. Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin,

who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8, 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 9115 i. Harold Clarence¹² Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9116 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9117 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9118 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

6290. Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

- + 9119 i. Marjorie June¹² Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6291. Frank¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth

and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbil of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbil, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 9120 i. Thelma Augusta¹² Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9121 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 9122 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

6292. Anna Laura¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of

William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 9123 i. Gladys¹² Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9124 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 9125 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9126 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6295. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 9127 i. Maria Pauline¹² Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 9128 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9129 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9130 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9131 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9132 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6296. Roy William¹¹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 9133 i. Charlotte Eda¹² Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebawa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6299. Austin Henry¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 9134 i. Hugh Clifton¹² Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 9135 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 9136 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 9137 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9138 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 9139 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

6300. Adolf Frederick¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 9140 i. Francis Winston¹² Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

6301. Dr. Simon Peter¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenited defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 9141 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹² Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9142 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

6302. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 9143 i. Omar Newton¹² Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 9144 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6303. Almira Barbara¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:
Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 9145 i. Ripples¹² Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:
Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:
Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

6305. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was

born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 9146 i. Charlotte Elaine¹² Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 9147 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6306. Dr. Linus Herman¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 9148 i. Lois Cecile¹² Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9149 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

6307. Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 9150 i. Lotta Mae¹² Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9151 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6308. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

9152 i. Ruth¹² Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

6311. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

+ 9153 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹² Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.

+ 9154 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

6312. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 9155 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 9156 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9157 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6313. Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 9158 i. Rex Lorann¹² Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 9159 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 9160 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6314. Elva V.¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:
 Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott,

present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 9161 i. Frederick G.¹² Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet "Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

6316. Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 9162 i. Lavern Prescott¹² Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

9163 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6317. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 9164 i. Francis H.¹² Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Francis H. Fox:
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9165 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret M. Fox:
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan
- + 9166 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- 9167 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.
- More About David R. Fox:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

6318. Grove Daniel¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 9168 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹² Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9169 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6319. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 9170 i. Dwight Goodrich¹² Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 9171 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

6320. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 9172 i. Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9173 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6321. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they

celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 9174 i. Charles Lincoln¹² Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 9175 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9176 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 9177 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk sheath accented with a corsage of salmon pink roses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapids. Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother of the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

6322. Cyrus John¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee, 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W.

McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. McGee, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 9178 i. Helen Jean¹² Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9179 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9180 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9181 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6323. Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷

Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

+ 9182 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹² Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- 9183 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:
Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9184 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6325. Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan McGregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 9185 i. Mary Sue¹² Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 9186 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

6327. Homer William¹¹ Cruse (Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 9187 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹² Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carlt, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress

similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 9188 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6328. Theron Jesse¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b
Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California
Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:
Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 9189 i. Dorothea May¹² Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 9190 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9191 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

6330. Howard John¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 9192 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹² Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

6331. Earl Melvin¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

- + 9193 i. Kenneth R.¹² Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

6332. Irene F.¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 9194 i. Jack Jay¹² Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

6334. Jakob Bernhard¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

- 9195 i. Christine Hildegard¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

- 9196 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9197 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9198 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9199 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9200 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6335. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johannes Luz are:

- 9201 i. Ernst Johannes¹² Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9202 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9203 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9204 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9205 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9206 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 9207 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9208 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6341. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4856) Christian Theurer.

6345. Karl Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5011) Rosine Gutekunst.

6346. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 9209 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

6347. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 9210 i. Paul¹² Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9211 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9212 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9213 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9214 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9215 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9216 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6348. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4595) Katharina Rauser.

6349. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 9217 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9218 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9219 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6350. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 9220 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9221 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.
- 9222 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9223 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6352. Gottlob¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 9224 i. baby¹² Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9225 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9226 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6353. Anna Maria¹¹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12

Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 9227 i. Friedrich¹² Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 9228 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 9229 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

6357. Luise Friederike¹¹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 9230 i. Christian Gotthilf¹² Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9231 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9232 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6361. Albert Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5819) Marie Gutekunst.

6363. Luise Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 9233 i. Friederike Karoline¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6364. Friederike Karoline¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

- 9234 i. Gottlob Albert¹² Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 9235 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6366. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

- 9236 i. Charlotte¹² Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9237 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6368. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4858) Johann Jakob Theurer.

6375. Julius Bernard¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:
Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:
Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 9238 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹² Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9239 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9240 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9241 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
- 9242 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 9243 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9244 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6376. John¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

- 9245 i. Frank¹² Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6377. Bertha¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a
Census 5: 15 Apr 1940
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

+ 9246 i. Welby William¹² Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

6382. George Henry (Henry James)¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a
Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 9247 i. Julia E.¹² Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.
- More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9248 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9249 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9250 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9251 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9252 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co,

California.

More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9253 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9254 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 9255 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9256 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6383. Emma¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:
Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 9257 i. Minnie¹² Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9258 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:
Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:
Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

- 9259 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 9260 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6384. Charles¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:

Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

9261 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles¹² Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6386. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 9262 i. Oscar Albert¹² Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 9263 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9264 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9265 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6390. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 9266 i. Robert Friedrich¹² Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9267 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Christian Reiff:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9268 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9269 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9270 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.

More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family
Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9271 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9272 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

6398. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Kurz (Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 9273 i. Ernstine Katharine¹² Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9274 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9275 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 9276 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9277 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9278 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9279 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9280 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9281 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6403. Friedrike Louise¹¹ Teufel (Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 9282 i. Marie Friederike¹² Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6409. Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 9283 i. Pauline¹² Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9284 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9285 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 9286 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9287 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9288 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9289 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 9290 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6411. Karl¹¹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 9291 i. Barbara Katherine¹² Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9292 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 9293 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 9294 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 9295 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 9296 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9297 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 9298 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6412. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3848) Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst.

6414. Catherine Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 9299 i. Albert C.¹² Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9300 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9301 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9302 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9303 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9304 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9305 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.
- More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9306 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6415. Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 9307 i. David John¹² Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
- More About David John Gauss:
 Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
 Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
- More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9308 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9309 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 9310 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha K. Gauss:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia
- More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9311 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9312 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9313 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Mae M. Sullivan:
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
 Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9314 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

- 9315 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 9316 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 9317 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- 9318 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida
- More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6416. Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 9319 i. Frederick E.¹² Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9320 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6417. Christian¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 9321 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9322 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 9323 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 9324 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 9325 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

6418. Jacob¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 9326 i. Anna K.¹² Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9327 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9328 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 9329 i. Carl R.¹² Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

6421. William H. H.¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 9330 i. Nettie B.¹² Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 9331 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9332 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

6425. Sarah E.¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 9333 i. William F.¹² Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9334 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9335 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9336 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

6427. John Newton¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 9337 i. Fredrick¹² Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio
- 9338 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.

More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio
- + 9339 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
- 9340 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 9341 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9342 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9343 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio
- 9344 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9345 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

6430. Jacob Wilson¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 9346 i. Gerald E.¹² Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 9347 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

6432. George¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 9348 i. Mary¹² Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 9349 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 9350 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 9351 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

6433. Catherine (Katie)¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 9352 i. Lillie E.¹² Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9353 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

6434. Eva Elizabeth¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 9354 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)¹² Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9355 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York

- + 9356 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.

- 9357 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.

More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York

- 9358 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.

More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 9359 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

6435. Willie C.¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 9360 i. Carl E.¹² Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
9361 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
9362 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

6444. Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 9363 i. Ada Caroline¹² Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 9364 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
+ 9365 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
9366 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 9367 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 9368 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

6445. Ada E.¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

- + 9369 i. Milton Fulmer¹² Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

6446. Julius George¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

- + 9370 i. Ruth Irene¹² Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

6451. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 9371 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹² Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 9372 i. Christian¹² Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 9373 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

6452. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzville, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died

and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

+ 9374 i. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

9375 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

9376 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

+ 9377 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 9378 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 9379 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 9380 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6456. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899

in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 9381 i. John Frederick¹² Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9382 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9383 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9384 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 9385 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:
Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9386 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:
Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9387 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:
Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

6457. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 9388 i. Clara Fredericke¹² Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living

w/ parents
Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family
Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9389 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9390 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9391 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9392 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9393 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9394 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall - Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6459. Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 9395 i. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9396 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6461. Charles¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and

John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 9397 i. Herman Carl¹² Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 9398 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9399 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9400 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6462. John Fred¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 9401 i. Howard John¹² Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 9402 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6465. Jacob Henry¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the

Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 9403 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹² Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 9404 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 9405 i. Virginia A.¹² Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 9406 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

6466. William Gottlieb¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 9407 i. Grace Bernadine¹² Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9408 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6467. Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 9409 i. Cecily Mellicent¹² Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9410 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9411 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 9412 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9413 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9414 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9415 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9416 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9417 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6474. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 9418 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9419 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 9420 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9421 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9422 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 9423 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 9424 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart,

- 9425 viii. Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9426 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6476. Marie¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 9427 i. Friedrich August¹² Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9428 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9429 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9430 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9431 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9432 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6480. Wilhelm¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:
Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: machinist
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 9433 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 9434 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a
lodger w/ Helene Hey's family
Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 9435 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (4129) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

6481. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni

as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 9436 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9437 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9438 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9439 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6483. John Herman¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 9440 i. Marwood Herman¹² Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9441 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

6486. Julia¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 9442 i. Edward¹² Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin

Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

6487. Rosa¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker

and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 9443 i. Grover¹² Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 9444 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 9445 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

6491. Christian H.¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 9446 i. Erwin Christian¹² Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 9447 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6493. Frederica¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

- 9448 i. Doris May¹² Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

6496. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 9449 i. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 9450 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 9451 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 9452 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 9453 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 9454 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9455 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6498. Anna D.¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 9456 i. Charles E.¹² Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6504. Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 9457 i. Adah S.¹² Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9458 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9459 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9460 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6506. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz (Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived In Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser& More Funeral Home. Burial will be in

Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 9461 i. Gertrude¹² Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9462 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 9463 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 9464 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6513. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet

9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 9465 i. Herman George¹² Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9466 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9467 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6516. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a
 Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15
 Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 9468 i. James J.¹² Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9469 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9470 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6518. Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and

died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 9471 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6519. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 9472 i. Helen Marion¹² Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 9473 i. Wilson¹² Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9474 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6521. Edward¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 9475 i. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9476 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids,

Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 9477 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

6522. Ida¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 9478 i. Vera L.¹² Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6524. Catharine¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 9479 i. Otto¹² Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9480 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9481 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9482 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9483 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 9484 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9485 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9486 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6526. Pauline¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 9487 i. Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9488 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw,

- + 9489 iii. Wurtemberg.
Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6527. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 9490 i. Wilhelm¹² Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
+ 9491 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
9492 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 9493 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9494 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9495 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9496 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9497 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

6530. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank (Katharina Barbara¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

- 9498 i. Oskar¹² Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

6531. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach (Elisabeth¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:

Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 9499 i. Oskar¹² Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6533. Luise¹¹ Schobel (Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 9500 i. baby¹² Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 9501 i. Emma¹² Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9502 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9503 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9504 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9505 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9506 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9507 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9508 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
- 9509 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6539. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 9510 i. Johann Christian¹² Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 9511 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9512 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9513 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9514 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9515 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:
Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 9516 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9517 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9518 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9519 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9520 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9521 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9522 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6541. Marie Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 9523 i. baby¹² Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6551. Friedrich¹¹ Jenne (Christoph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Margaretha Barbara⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 9524 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 9525 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9526 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 9527 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9528 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6553. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)¹¹ Braun (Anna Maria¹⁰ Binder, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 9529 i. Johannes¹² Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9530 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9531 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9532 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

6562. Wilhelmine¹¹ Binder (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 9533 i. Lina¹² Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

6566. Katharine Margarete¹¹ Binder (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 9534 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9535 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9536 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6567. Jakob¹¹ Binder (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4256) Anna Maria Walz.

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 9537 i. Anna Maria¹² Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9538 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov

1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6570. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 9539 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

6576. Gottlieb¹¹ Binder (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf are:

- 9540 i. Pauline Mathilde¹² Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9541 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany

- 9542 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9543 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4921) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger.

6577. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Jenne, Michael⁷,

Christina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 9544 i. baby¹² Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9545 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg
- 9546 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9547 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9548 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9549 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

- 9550 i. Carl Christian¹² Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9551 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9552 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9553 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9554 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9555 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6582. Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **Frederick Gust** 15 Nov 1906 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Romania, and died 1963 in North Dakota.

More About Frederick Gust:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-16 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Frederick Gust and Dorteia Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Dorteia Rauser and Frederick Gust are:

- + 9556 i. Alma Freda¹² Gust, born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 9557 ii. Herbert Edward Gust, born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 9558 iii. Arthur P. Gust, born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 9559 iv. Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust, born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota; died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California.

6584. Jacobina (Bene)¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién** 1914 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Taubywka, Korostyshiv, Zhytomyr, Prussia, and died 24 May 1961 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién:

Funeral service for Charles Kerschtién, 73, was held in the chapel of Hill Funeral Home at Tisdale. Mr. Kerschtién died May 24, 1961, in North Battleford after a lengthy illness. The service was conducted by the Rev. Paul Ericksson of Christ Lutheran Church. Mr. Kerschtién was born in Germany and went to the United States with his parents in 1894. At that time, he spoke only German and Latin. During the ensuing years while homesteading in the Devil's Lake area of North Dakota he learned to speak fluently the Norwegian and English languages. In 1902 he emigrated to the Swift Current district where he homesteaded at Leyman. A son of the original pioneers of the district he broke the Prairie sod with a plow and team of six oxen. In 1914 here turned to North Dakota for a visit. He returned to Swift Current accompanied by his fiancé. They were married there and returned to their farm at Leyman. The Kerschtiens farmed for 17 years in the Leyman district. During the depression the family moved to the

Steen district, southeast of Tisdale, where they continued to farm. Following his wife's death in 1945, Mr. Kerschtien left the farm and worked inter-intermittently at local road construction. He was in failing health in recent years.

Surviving are one son, Henry, Flin Flon; and five daughters, Mrs. Monty Beck, Vancouver, Mrs. Melvin Nordvall, Calgary, Mrs. Peter Noakes, Trail, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Smiley, and Mrs. Paul Cowan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien:

Census: 08 Jun 1916, Saskatchewan Landing, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada page 4

Census 2: 1921, Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5a

Census 3: 1931, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada page 8

Occupation: 1921, farmer Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation 2: 1931, farmer Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Carl Kerschtien and Jacobina Rauser:

Marriage: 1914, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Jacobina Rauser and Carl Kerschtien are:

- + 9560 i. Henry¹² Kerschtien, born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 08 May 1987 in Canada.
- 9561 ii. Emma Agnes Kerschtien, born 05 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 9562 iii. Mary Kerschtien, born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 25 Feb 1988.
- 9563 iv. Loretta Dora Kerschtien, born 1919 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 22 Dec 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 9564 v. Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtien, born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 9565 vi. Edna Elizabeth Kerschtien, born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

6585. Susan S.¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota. She married **Henry Schacher** 01 Dec 1916 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Nov 1887 in South Dakota, and died 1928.

More About Henry Schacher:

Census: 1920, Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Henry Schacher and Susan Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1916, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Susan Rauser and Henry Schacher are:

- + 9566 i. Lillian V.¹² Schacher, born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 9567 ii. Bernice Pauline Schacher, born 26 Apr 1921 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 22 Jun 2001 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Bernice Pauline Schacher:

Occupation: sales clerk grovery store

- + 9568 iii. Gladys Elizabeth Schacher, born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 9569 iv. Clifford Clarence Schacher, born 17 Sep 1924 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 19 May 1992 in Dakota, Minnesota. He married Elaine ?; born 1926.

More About Clifford Schacher and Elaine ?:

Divorce: 08 Feb 1972, Dakota, Minnesota

- 9570 v. Edna Anita Schacher, born 14 Mar 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2014 in West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Joseph Barta; born 08 Jan 1923 in Lonsdale, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2014.

Notes for Edna Anita Schacher:

Edna Barta passed away December 14, 2014, Age 88, of South St. Paul Preceded in death by husband Raymond and 5 siblings; Lillian Schauer, Bernice Schacher, Clifford Schacher, Gladys Rust & Garnett Herr. Memorial Service 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the Kandt & Tetrick Funeral Home 140 8th Ave No. South St. Paul. Family will greet friends 1 hour before service on Thursday. Interment Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.

More About Raymond Joseph Barta:

Military service: private US Army World War II

- + 9571 vi. Garnet Sylvia Schacher, born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

6586. Christina¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **John Kuhn** 05 Nov 1919 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 13 Apr 1896 in Leonowskoje, Armavir, N. Caucasus, Russia, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Beaman, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Kuhn and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christina Rauser and John Kuhn are:

- 9572 i. Alice Irene¹² Kuhn, born 30 Nov 1920 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 24 Dec 1967 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 9573 ii. Delbert John Kuhn, born 06 Dec 1921 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Apr 1967 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Eunice Lynn 01 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 07 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Sep 2019 in Higgensville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

More About Delbert Kuhn and Eunice Lynn:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- + 9574 iii. Dorothy Ruth Kuhn, born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 9575 iv. Viola Cionala Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1926 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Apr 1934 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 9576 v. Freda Kuhn, born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- + 9577 vi. Ramona T. Kuhn, born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 9578 vii. Wilhelmina Kuhn, born 20 Nov 1934 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 21 Oct 2013 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Jasper Leroy Hill, Jr.; born 11 Oct 1925 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1977 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (2) Donald Ray Sands 18 Jun 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1932 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Minnie Kuhn age 78 of Sedalia died on Monday, October 21, 2013 at Four Seasons Living Center in Sedalia. She was born on November 30, 1934 in Anamoose, North Dakota daughter of John and Christina Rauser Kuhn. Minnie graduated from Smithton High School in 1953. She was a caregiver all her life, giving of herself and loving others. She had no children, but loved her nieces and nephews like her own. She was baptized at the Lamine Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister; Freda Deuschle of La Monte, Missouri. She was preceded by four sisters; Alice Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Viola Kuhn, Ramona Thielan, two brothers; Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at Crown Hill Cemetery with Rev. Donald McMullin officiating.

More About Jasper Hill and Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1969, Missouri

More About Donald Sands and Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1959, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- 9579 viii. Robert Kuhn, born 08 Mar 1936 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 25 Feb 2006 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Emma Mueller 26 Jul 1957 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1938 in Germany; died 03 Nov 2020 in Athens, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

More About Robert Kuhn and Gerda Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1957, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

6587. Mary¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **William (Bill) Gimble** 1922 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 1901 in California, and died 1939 in North Dakota.

More About William Gimble and Mary Rauser:
Marriage: 1922, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Mary Rauser and William Gimble is:

- 9580 i. William Leslie¹² Gimble, Jr., born 07 Sep 1923 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 Nov 2017 in Velva, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married Lorraine Anderson 28 May 1952 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for William Leslie Gimble, Jr.:

William Leslie "Bill" Gimble, 94, Minot died on Wednesday, November 8, 2017 in a Velva care center. William was born on September 7, 1923 in Drake, North Dakota to William and Mary (Rauser) Gimble. He was reared and educated in Drake and graduated from Drake High School. Bill's father died when he was 17 years old so after he finished high school in Drake and moved to Minot to join his mother and attend Minot State College where he was a member of the football team. Bill enlisted in the U.S. Merchant Marine on January 11, 1944 and served aboard the USS Oliver Kelly in the Pacific Theatre prior to his honorable discharge on August 15, 1945. Following his discharge, he returned to Minot where he assisted his mother in the operation of Gimble's Caf (formerly the U.S. Caf).

Bill married Lorraine Anderson on May 28, 1952 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Minot. They made their home in Minot where he was a partner and operator of Chateau Lanes Bowling Alley for many years. Also, he owned and operated Dakota Construction which specialized in air force base construction projects. He retired in 1989.

Bill was a member of Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church - Minot and a former member of St. Leo's Catholic Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Elks Lodge, Eagles Aerie and American Legion. As a youngster he was very active in the Boy Scouts of America and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He especially enjoyed bowling and woodworking. He had bowled (3) 300 games and participated in 52 straight state bowling tournaments.

Bill's loving family includes his wife of 65 years Lorraine; niece and nephew whom they raised as their children: Jan Hendershot of Minot and Jim Watts of Dallas, Texas; grandchildren: Amy (Kevin) Ripley, Jeline Watts and Will Watts; great grandchildren: Bella and Sophia Ripley; special friend Jim Hendershot and several cousins. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, sister-in-law: Deloris Bacon, brother-in-law: Lawrence Watts and mother-in-law: Josephine Anderson.

Mass of Christian Burial: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church- Minot. Vigil Prayer Service: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 at 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Interment: Rosehill Memorial Park - Minot. Visitation: Tuesday from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Memorials are preferred to Our Lady of Grace Food Pantry, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church - Velva or the donor's choice.

More About William Gimble and Lorraine Anderson:
Marriage: 28 May 1952, Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

6589. Ernest Emil¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **Elvira Rosella Schmidt** 18 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. She was born 02 Feb 1912 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Parshall, Mountrail Co, North Dakota.

More About Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt are:

- 9581 i. Everett Ernest¹² Rauser, born 06 Nov 1930 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 05 Jun 1932 in Sheridan Co,

- 9582 ii. North Dakota.
- 9582 ii. Richard Robert Rauser, born 18 Sep 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 18 Dec 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 9583 iii. Joy Jeanette Rauser, born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 9584 iv. Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser, born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota.

6590. Ruth¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **August Frederick Schiller** 31 Dec 1932 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Kulm-La-Moure, North Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About August Schiller and Ruth Rauser:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Ruth Rauser and August Schiller is:

- + 9585 i. Leonard Leo (Max)¹² Schiller, born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

6593. Maria¹¹ Rauser (Simion¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1907 in Cogecalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married **Andreas Kraus** 12 Dec in Cogecalac, Constanta, Romania. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Anduaca, Tulca, Bihor, Romania, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Andreas Kraus and Maria Rauser:
 Marriage: 12 Dec, Cogecalac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Kraus are:

- 9586 i. Martin¹² Kraus, born 06 Feb 1931 in Kotschalk, Romania; died 22 Nov 2020 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 9587 ii. Jakob Kraus, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pallas Mare; died 09 May 2010 in Canada.
- 9588 iii. Alwine Kraus, born 17 Jul 1943 in Maerzendorf, Poland; died 29 Mar 2001 in Rotherburg ob der tauber, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

6596. Johannes (John)¹¹ Rauser (Simion¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogecalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married **Erna Pommereinke** 27 Dec 1936 in Pallasmare, Romania. She was born 25 Sep 1913 in Romania, and died 07 Dec 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke:
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1936, Pallasmare, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke are:

- 9589 i. Arthur¹² Rauser, born 25 Oct 1937 in Gross Pallas, Romania; died 05 Mar 2000 in California.
- 9590 ii. Elvira Rauser, born 1943; died 08 May 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 9591 iii. Helmut Johann Simon Rauser, born 23 Jun 1946 in Abtswind, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Jun 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

6600. Wilhelm Martin¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Gesine S. ?**. She was born 15 Sep 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 08 Aug

2007 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Mollie Reiger** 04 Jul 1918 in Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota. She was born 21 Jan 1901 in Berlin, Chelyabinsk, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger are:

- 9592 i. Stella Viola¹² Rauser, born 14 May 1924 in North Dakota; died 26 Jul 2019 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married Ernest Leonard Adam 15 Oct 1944 in Franklin, Sacramento Co, California; born 15 Jun 1920 in California; died 22 Jan 2015 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ernest Adam and Stella Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1944, Franklin, Sacramento Co, California

- 9593 ii. Alfred Rauser, born 14 Oct 1926 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1926 in North Dakota.
- 9594 iii. Wilbert Rauser, born 30 Aug 1933 in North Dakota; died 31 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

6601. Elizabeth F.¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogeaia Gara, Constanta, Romania, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Jacob Berreth** 04 Nov 1925 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 31 Jul 1888 in Russia, and died 25 Aug 1956 in North Dakota.

More About Jacob Berreth and Elizabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Jacob Berreth are:

- 9595 i. Arnold Ervin¹² Berreth, born 18 Aug 1926 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 2007.
- 9596 ii. Bernice Ella Berreth, born 21 Jan 1932 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 1985.

6602. Martin¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Lydia Russ**. She was born 17 Jun 1903 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Children of Martin Rauser and Lydia Russ are:

- + 9597 i. Freda V. (Tiny)¹² Rauser, born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 9598 ii. Minhard N. Rauser, born 12 May 1929 in North Dakota; died 10 Aug 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Gayle Elizabeth Goulding 19 Apr 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 01 Jan 1932 in Alameda Co, California. He married (2) Melenie ? Bef. 1975; born 25 Sep 1937.

More About Minhard N. Rauser:
Military service: 1st Sgt US Army

More About Minhard Rauser and Gayle Goulding:
Divorce: Apr 1966, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 19 Apr 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Minhard Rauser and Melenie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 9599 iii. Delores Mae Rauser, born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota; died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 9600 iv. Eileen J. Rauser, born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota.

6603. Edward¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1904 in North

Dakota, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married **Olga Mayer**. She was born 08 Jan 1906 in North Dakota, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Edward Rauser and Olga Mayer are:

- 9601 i. Norman¹² Rauser, born 10 Oct 1929 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Oct 2002 in Mandan, North Dakota.
- 9602 ii. Marvin Rauser, born 19 May 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

6604. Henry Edward¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Ruth Fandrich**. She was born 16 Apr 1910 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1998 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Children of Henry Rauser and Ruth Fandrich are:

- 9603 i. Duane Allan¹² Rauser, born 23 Feb 1932 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 05 Feb 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 9604 ii. Carl Edward Rauser, born 04 Jan 1937 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 22 Oct 1996 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

6605. Rev. Gustave G.¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota, and died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California. He married **Sarah Miller** Bef. 1929. She was born 04 Mar 1910 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jun 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, age 102, a former long-time resident of Lodi, passed away on September 26, 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He was born near Mercer, North Dakota on July 25, 1907, was one of twelve children. He attended elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse. In the fall of 1924 he went to New York to attend the German Baptist Seminary. Two years later he entered the Moody Bible Institute, and graduated in 1931. On July 7, 1931 he was ordained as a minister of the Gospel. July 1937 took him and his family to California where he was pastor in Elk Grove at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, now known as the Elk Grove Baptist Church. He was the pastor in Salem, Oregon, and in 1948 came to Lodi as the pastor of First Baptist Church.

Pastor Rauser started, and then served as pastor of the Swain Oaks Baptist Church in Stockton, now known as the Quail Lakes Baptist Church. Still spreading the Gospel, he went to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada and then to Idaho serving churches in those areas. He retired at age 71, and returned to Lodi to become visiting pastor of Zion Reformed Church in Lodi. On March 10, 2003 he moved to San Clemente Villa, a retirement home near his daughter Alice Bauer. He was still spreading the Gospel whenever he was able until he passed away on September 26th.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Sarah Rauser, on June 25, 1997. Romans 1:14 "I am a debtor first to God our Father, to Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit for the living hope of eternal life."

Pastor Rauser is survived by two daughters, Jean Collier of Creston, California and Alice Bauer of San Clemente, California; three grandchildren: Susan Bauer, Jeffery Bauer, and Kevin Collier; five great-grandchildren: Justin Bauer, Courtney Collier, Kyle Collier, Clayton Collier, and Caitlin Collier; also many nieces, nephews, and friends.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, November 13, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church in Lodi, with Pastor Chris Seibert officiating. A private family committal will be held at Cherokee Memorial Park in Lodi. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Calvary Bible Church Music Department, 18621 North Highway 99, west Frontage Road, Lodi, California 95240. A Family Memorial Registry may be signed at Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home, 831 Industrial Way, near Beckman Road, Lodi from Tuesday, Nov. 10th thru Thursday, Nov. 12th from 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

More About Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1011 N. Franklin Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1540 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-137 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 01 Apr 1950, 195 Central; Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-31 sheet 2

Occupation: 1930, cutter factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, minister San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, minister protestant church Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller are:

- + 9605 i. Jean¹² Rauser, born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9606 ii. Alice Mae Rauser, born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

6606. Fredrika¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Emil Mayer**. He was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1986 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Fredrika Rauser and Emil Mayer is:

- 9607 i. Delton Richard¹² Meyer, born 11 Oct 1936 in Minot, North Dakota; died 15 Sep 2000 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Sharon L. Hildebrand 29 Sep 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Delton Meyer and Sharon Hildebrand:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1959, San Joaquin Co, California

6608. Minnie¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Frank H. Mantz** 22 Oct 1933. He was born 19 Sep 1908 in North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Frank Mantz and Minnie Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1933

Child of Minnie Rauser and Frank Mantz is:

- 9608 i. Shirly¹² Mantz, born 08 Jul 1951; died 11 Aug 1955.

6609. Laura¹¹ Rauser (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1915 in North Dakota, and died 1956. She married **Jakob Mantz** 1936. He was born 04 Jan 1914 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Jakob Mantz and Laura Rauser:

Marriage: 1936

Child of Laura Rauser and Jakob Mantz is:

- 9609 i. Larry Jack¹² Mantz, born 10 Mar 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota; died 19 Sep 1994 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

6614. Gustav¹¹ Rauser (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶,

Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Amanda Ebel** 1937 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1913 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Jun 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Weaverville, Trinity Co, California ED 53-10 SD 21 sheet 81a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 1206 S. Giddings; Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 54-129 sheet 7

Occupation: 1940, caterpillar operator contracting company Weaverville, Trinity Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, foreman road construction Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel:

Marriage: 1937, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel are:

- 9610 i. Joan Lou¹² Rauser, born 15 Jan 1939 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Myers.
- 9611 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Rauser, born 22 Apr 1940 in Trinity Co, California. He married Leila Rae Nonnweiler 02 Sep 1961 in Kern Co, California; born 09 Dec 1942 in Forest City, Winnebago Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Rauser and Leila Nonnweiler:

Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961, Kern Co, California

- 9612 iii. Allen Gene Rauser, born 21 Oct 1943 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 01 May 1986.

6617. Martin¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Minnie Krueger** 1924. She was born 26 Jul 1903 in North Dakota, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Rauser:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-19 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-30 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

More About Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger is:

- + 9613 i. Leland Milton¹² Rauser, born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 May 2003.

6619. Christine¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Oley Anton Engen** 24 Nov 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 28 Sep 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Jul 1992 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Oley Anton Engen:

Anamoose – Oley Engen, 88, Harvey, died July 29, 1992, in the Harvey nursing home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Anamoose, with burial in the church cemetery. Mr. Engen was born Sept. 28, 1903, in Sheridan County. He and his wife farmed near Anamoose until their retirement in 1965, when they moved into Anamoose.

He is survived by his wife, Christine Rauser; two sons, Peter and William, both of Anamoose; seven

daughters, Phyllis Klatt, Bozeman, Montana, ArlissSkipwith, Conrad, Montana, Coralie Hoopers, Sacramento, California, Gloria Mills, Kennewick, Washington, Patricia Frey, Bismarck, Peggy Oster, San Lorenzo, California, and Barbara Helm, Denver; and one sister, Alma Lundby, Pasadena, California.

More About Oley Engen and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christine Rauser and Oley Engen are:

- 9614 i. Palmer Russel¹² Engen.
- 9615 ii. Thomas M. Engen, born 02 Aug 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 19 Dec 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 9616 iii. Peggy Lou Engen, born 19 Nov 1935 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Apr 2000 in Benton Co, Wisconsin. She married George A. Oster 01 Dec 1954 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana; born 01 Feb 1920; died 03 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Michigan.

More About George Oster and Peggy Engen:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1954, Miles City, Custer Co, Montana

- 9617 iv. Marlin Peter Engen, born 1940.
- 9618 v. William Engen, born 1941.
- + 9619 vi. Phyllis Sarah Engen, born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
- + 9620 vii. Arliss Maxine Engen, born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- 9621 viii. Coralie Engen, born 25 Dec 1931. She married (1) Myron E. Wehr Aft. 1950. She married (2) Cairns Kirk Hooper, Jr. 22 Apr 1972 in Carson City, Nevada; born 06 May 1952 in Yolo Co, California.

More About Myron Wehr and Coralie Engen:

Divorce: Aug 1970, Solano Co, California

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Cairns Hooper and Coralie Engen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Carson City, Nevada

- 9622 ix. Gloria Engen.
- + 9623 x. Patricia Engen, born 15 Jul 1935.
- 9624 xi. Barbara Engen. She married ? Helm.

6620. Alvina¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Ludwig Senechal** 04 Jun 1931. He was born 23 Apr 1909 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Ludwig Senechal:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 1-58 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1940, radio electrician radio shop Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California

Residence: 1935, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Ralph Senechal and Alvina Rauser:

Divorce: Jan 1972, Alameda, California

Marriage: 04 Jun 1931

Child of Alvina Rauser and Ralph Senechal is:

- + 9625 i. Joan Marlene¹² Senechal, born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6622. Martha Marie¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2006 in California. She married **Edward**

Konrad (Mayer) Meyers. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-29 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1950, 955 Freemont; Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-207 sheet 15

Occupation: 1940, farmer Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter contractor Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Martha Rauser and Edward Meyers are:

- 9626 i. Laville Jane¹² Meyers, born 30 Aug 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jan 1989 in San Mateo Co, California. She married Stanley Vernon Ogren 08 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California; born 24 Jun 1936 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Laville Meyers and Stanley Ogren:

On a wedding trip to Southern California before returning to make their home in Menlo Park are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Vernon Ogren, who were married Saturday, June 8, 1967, at First Baptist Church in Burlingame. Dr. Cecil G. Osborne officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony and the bride was escorted to the altar by her father. She is the former LaVile Jane Meyers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Konward Meyers, 335 Pacific Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernon Ogren of San Mateo. When she repeated her vows, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace with finger-tip veil, and carried white roses and bouvardia.

Her attendants were gowned in pink crystallite, the matron of honor in a deeper shade than the bridesmaids'. The honor attendant's flowers were pale pink carnation and the other attendants carried deep pink carnations. In the bridal party were Mrs. Michael Maurantoino, matron of honor; Miss Jean Marie Ogren, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Joan Davis and Miss Joan Senchell. Miss Diane Meyers, the bride's sister, was candle lighter, and Pamela Stenen, dressed in pale pink organdy, was flower girl. She carried a basket of rose petals. Frank L. Davis was best man, and ushering were Stan Kompst, Robert Ogren, Norman William and Allen Meyers, brother of the bride.

Friends greeted the newlyweds at a reception in the social hall of the church. The bride's mother wore a pale blue silk shantung dress with red roses and stephanotis. The mother of the bridegroom wore a sheath of pink lace over satin, and her flowers were the same as Mrs. Meyers'.

Mrs. Ogren is a graduate of Menlo-Atherton High School, and is employed at the Wells Fargo Bank in San Carlos. She was active in the First Baptist Church in Menlo Park. Her husband, who is a San Francisco State College student, is a graduate of San Mateo High School.

More About Stanley Ogren and Laville Meyers:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1967, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

- 9627 ii. Allen Dean Meyers, born Dec 1936 in North Dakota. He married Helen Ann Ward 08 Jul 1960 in San Mateo Co, California; born 08 Jan 1940 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Allen Meyers and Helen Ward:

Divorce: Oct 1972, San Mateo Co, California

Marriage: 08 Jul 1960, San Mateo Co, California

- + 9628 iii. Diane Mae Meyers, born 1945 in California.

6623. Reuben¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. He married **Ophelia Hogan** 20 Mar 1938 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 08 Jul 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1989 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan are:

- + 9629 i. Allen Drew¹² Rauser, born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California; died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 9630 ii. Richard Alden Rauser, born 07 Sep 1942 in Alameda Co, California. He married Mary Jo Lacey 10 Nov 1962 in Alameda Co, California; born 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Rauser and Mary Lacey:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Alameda Co, California

6624. Benjamin (Bennie)¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Edna Freda Martin** 03 Nov 1946 in Drake. She was born 07 May 1922 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Jun 1991 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Edna Freda Martin:

Services for Freda Rauser, 69, Goodrich, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Goodrich, with the Rev. Ken Wutzke officiating. Burial will be in Goodrich City Cemetery. Visitation runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hertz Funeral Home, Harvey. She died June 29, 1991, in a Bismarck hospital.

Freda Martin was born May 7, 1922, on the family farm near Kief, to John and Sophia Martin. She grew up and attended rural school in Stausburg Township. She married Ben Rauser on Nov. 3, 1946, near Drake. They lived and farmed northwest of Goodrich. He died Sept. 12, 1968. She continued to reside on the farm until 1976 when she moved into Goodrich. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Women's Missionary Fellowship, Twilight Circle Homemakers and Seniors Citizens, all of Goodrich.

She is survived by two sons and daughter-in-laws, Allen and Ardith, Harvey, and Kenneth and Luana, rural Goodrich; four grandchildren; five brothers, Albert, Bennie, and Jonathan, all of Kief, Alfred, Balfour, and Edwin, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1946, Drake

Children of Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin are:

- 9631 i. Allen Wayne¹² Rauser, born 1949. He married Ardith June ?; born 1949.
- + 9632 ii. Kenneth Lee Rauser, born 1951.

6625. Berthold¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota. He married **Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller** 14 Oct 1945. She was born 29 Jan 1924 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Roseau, Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About Berthold Rauser:

Burial: Jan 1971, Riverside Cemetery Hillsboro, North Dakota

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 82 Highway 10A; Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho ED 9-2 sheet 8

Military service: Bet. 25 Feb 1942 - 29 May 1945, private 1st class 129th intantry company K US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, manage tavern Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho

Notes for Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller:

Ida Rauser, 76, Hillsboro, died Jan. 12, 2001, in a Rosseau, Minnesota, hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Hillsboro.

She is survived by three sons, Llewellyn, Caledonia, Kyle, Roseau, and Claire, Kindred; one daughter, Lae Shoemaker, Pamona, California; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Gottlieb Miller, Harvey, and Ernest mueller, Klamath Falls, Oregon; and two sisters, Ella Mehl and Hildegard Heydt, both of Drake. Wildeman Funeral Home, Hillsboro.

More About Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller are:

- + 9633 i. Llewellyn Tommy¹² Rauser, born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 9634 ii. Kyle Dalton Rauser, born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho.
- + 9635 iii. Claire Rauser, born 07 Jul 1954.
- 9636 iv. Lael Joette Rauser, born 26 Oct 1955. She married Leroy Leslie Shoemaker 25 Feb 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Leroy Shoemaker and Lael Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

6626. Emil¹¹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Amanda Seibold** 10 May 1940. She was born 07 Jun 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 05 Dec 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Emil Rauser:

Mr. Emil Rauser, 85, of Lodi passed away on Sunday, December 14, 2003 in a Lodi Hospital. Born on March 28, 1918 to Reinhold and Sarah Rauser in Drake, North Dakota and had lived in Lodi for the past 53 years. He worked for P.G.E. as a gas foreman for 16 years and also was a real estate broker for Kreuger Rauser Real Estate in Lodi for 15 years. Mr. Rauser was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Lodi, a past member of the Eastern Star of Lodi, the Lodi Masonic Lodge 256, the Lodi Trailer Club, the N. Dakota Social Club of Lodi, the Sons in Retirement Club of Lodi, and the Eagles Lodge of Lodi. He enjoyed camping, fishing and playing the guitar. He will be dearly missed.

He is survived by his special friend, Louise Keser of Lodi; sons, LeVayne D. Rauser and his wife Maryln of Bakersfield, Kerwyn L. Rauser and his wife Jean of Lodi; brother, Reuben Rauser of Redding; sisters, Martha Meyer of Menlo Park and Leona Olswold of Washington, DC.; grandchildren, Brian and Jenise Rauser of Bakersfield and Michael and Katherine Rauser of Lodi and great-grandchild, Tanner Rauser of Bakersfield. He was preceded in death by his wife Amanda Rauser in 2001.

A chapel service will be held Thursday, December 18, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at the Lodi Funeral Home, 725 S. Fairmont Ave., Lodi, followed by interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery in Lodi. Visitation will be held Wednesday, from 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. Remembrances can be sent to St. Paul's Lutheran Church Organ Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, 95242 or donor's charity of choice.

Notes for Amanda Seibold:

Amanda Rauser, 90, of Lodi died Dec. 5, 2001, in a local convalescent hospital of natural causes. She was born Amanda Seibold on June 7, 1911, near Drake, North Dakota, where she was reared. Mrs. Rauser married Emil Rauser on May 10, 1940. She attended Minot North Dakota University, where she received her teaching credential and taught elementary school for 15 years in North Dakota. She and her family moved to Lodi in 1949. She attended College of the Pacific in Stockton, earning additional teaching credentials and taught at LaFayette Elementary School, Henderson Elementary for 12 years, and Live Oak Elementary School. After teaching for 15 years in Lodi, she retired in 1979. She was a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Lodi, California Teachers Association, Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150 where she served as the Worthy Matron in 1966, Lodi Dakota Club, Lodi Trailer Club, and was a 50-year member of the Lodi Eagles Auxiliary. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting, knitting, and crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Emil Rauser of Lodi; sons LeVayne Rauser of Bakersfield and Kerwyn Rauser of Lodi; sisters, Elda Mehlhaff of San Jose, Evelyn Warddrip of Galt, Irene Schanzenbach of Stockton, and La Verne Sahm of Beaverton, Oregon; four grandchildren and one great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her siblings, Harold Seibold, Lillian Carpenter, Alma Albrecht and Della Rauschenberger.

A chapel service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Lodi Funeral Home with Pastor Dennis Fakes of St. Paul Lutheran Church officiating and assisted by the Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150. Committal will be in Cherokee Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. 8 p.m. Sunday and 8

a.m. until service time Monday at the Lodi Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, California 95240 or to the charity of the donor's choice. Lodi Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold:
Marriage: 10 May 1940

Children of Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold are:

- + 9637 i. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹² Rauser, born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota; died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 9638 ii. Kerwyn Lovell Rauser, born 17 Oct 1946 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2004 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Sandra Jaan Schmidt 24 Aug 1967 in California. He married (2) Jean E. Lobaugh 18 Feb 1977 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 23 Nov 1946.

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Sandra Schmidt:
Divorce: Jan 1976, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 24 Aug 1967, California

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Jean Lobaugh:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1977, San Joaquin Co, California

6629. Emma Rosina¹¹ Dieterle (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:

- + 9639 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6634. Walter Edgar¹¹ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:
Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:
Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:

- + 9640 i. John Walter (Jack)¹² Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 9641 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

6635. Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:
Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatomie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatomie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:

- + 9642 i. James Arthur¹² Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9643 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9644 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6636. Edgar Carl¹¹ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by his wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12

sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 46550 Grand River; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 62-178 sheet 23

Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, farmer Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

- + 9645 i. Marilyn Jean¹² Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9646 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9647 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
- + 9648 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 9649 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6637. Hulda Matilda¹¹ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:

Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:

Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

9650 i. Robert John¹² Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:

Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:

Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

6638. William G.¹¹ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William G. Keck:

Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.

Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.

He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordinance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was a ctive with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes

in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habicrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:

Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a
Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil
Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Corning, New York
Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:

Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

- 9651 i. Wesley Ronald¹² Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:

Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.

The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: immaturity; diarrhea & enteritis

+ 9652 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6640. Karl George¹¹ Schuman (Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:

Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattsburgh, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westcott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born in Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs. Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American

paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:

+ 9653 i. Mary Peirson¹² Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

6644. Harry Jerome¹¹ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:

Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:

Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:

9654 i. John¹² Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.

9655 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

6645. Stanley Earl¹¹ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:

Census: 1940, 317 S. Lafayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:

Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:

- + 9656 i. David Rogers¹² Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 9657 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

6646. Emma Maria¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel

Wacker's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:

- + 9658 i. Paul Frederick¹² Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9659 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9660 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6647. William Henry¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former

owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw, and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

- 9661 i. Margaret C.¹² Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9662 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana

- + 9663 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9664 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9665 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 9666 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- 9667 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

6648. Emanuel Charles¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

- + 9668 i. Carl Emanuel¹² Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9669 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

- + 9670 i. James Emanuel¹² Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9671 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

6649. Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537

Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30,

1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

- 9672 i. Frances Eileen¹² Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9673 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6650. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned.

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and

Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

- 9674 i. Ruth E.¹² Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.
- 9675 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:

Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 9676 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 9677 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- 9678 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.
- + 9679 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9680 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6651. Reuben Benjamin¹¹ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern (Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald

Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

- + 9681 i. Dorothy May¹² Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
- + 9682 ii. Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 9683 iii. Glen W. Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen W. Visel:

Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

- + 9684 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9685 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville,

- Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 9686 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.
 - 9687 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy Mar 1960; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frances Visel and Edwin Coy:

Frances R. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 W. Michigan avenue, Saturday March 1960 evening became the bride of Edwin J. Coy, of Dexter, in a rainbow, candle light ceremony at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaVern Coy, of 1481 Parker Road, Dexter, is a graduate 1 of Dexter high school and the Michigan State university short course, now engaged in farming. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the double-ring ceremony, for which the bride chose a gown of white silk peaudesoie, with rose point lace bodice and long sleeves. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with pink roses. The bride's sister, Mrs. Patricia Aungst of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor. She wore full, pastel yellow chiffon over taffeta, and carried white with yellow carnations. In other colors of the rainbow, bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Kuhns, of Ypsilanti, the bride's niece, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Milan. The groom's niece, Corinne Gustafson of Fowlerville, was the flower girl, wearing a gown like that of the maid of honor. The groom's brother, Dean Coy, of Dexter, served as best man, and ushers were Edwin . . .

More About Edwin Coy and Frances Visel:
Marriage: Mar 1960

6654. Edwin George¹¹ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 9688 i. Patricia¹² Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 9689 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

6656. Edna Luella¹¹ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Christian Benjamin Waltz 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:

9690 i. Kenneth N.¹² Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6657. Friedrich Raymond¹¹ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

- + 9691 i. Grace Gertrude¹² Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9692 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9693 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 9694 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until

the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6667. Jacob Fredrick¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:
Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:
Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:

+ 9695 i. Delores Louise¹² Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6668. Oscar Christian¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was

born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

- + 9696 i. Elizabeth May¹² Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9697 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9698 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9699 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6669. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelee** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedelee and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedelee in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both

of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelev:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelev homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev are:

- + 9700 i. David Reuben¹² Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9701 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

6670. Carl Adolph¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood

Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 9702 i. Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9703 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion &

Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfizenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9704 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6672. Elsie Friedericke¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress

of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

- 9705 i. Larry Norman¹² Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 9706 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9707 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6674. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline,

Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,: great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

- 9708 i. Peter G.¹² Marion, born 1946.
- + 9709 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 9710 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9711 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6675. Herman Walter¹¹ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer,

all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. Louell Rhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway

and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 9712 i. Paul Herman¹² Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 9713 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 9714 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 9715 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
- + 9716 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 9717 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

6676. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 9718 i. Herman Ottmar¹² Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 9719 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9720 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9721 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9722 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9723 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:

Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: measles

- 9724 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:

Cause of Death: croup

- 9725 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 9726 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6677. Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 9727 i. Olga Sarah¹² Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 9728 i. June E.¹² Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedele:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9729 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9730 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 9731 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6679. Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 9732 i. George Edward¹² Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9733 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 9734 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9735 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 9736 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 9737 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9738 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership
Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:
Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9739 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9740 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6680. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:
Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 9741 i. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9742 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6681. Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 9743 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 9744 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 9745 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9746 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 9747 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9748 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9749 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5

monument 41 lot 59

- 9750 viii. Emma Hermine Jedelev, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedelev:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedelev in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9751 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedelev:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 9752 x. John Jedelev, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedelev:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedelev of Lodi narrowly escaped death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedelev, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedelev underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedelev was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedelev:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

6684. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 9753 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9754 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6685. Frederick H.¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family:

George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab are:

- 9755 i. Oscar Ludwig¹² Jedelev, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedelev:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9756 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9757 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedelev and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 9758 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9759 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9760 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 9761 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6687. Martha¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 9762 i. Jacob Albert¹² Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9763 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9764 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6689. John Jacob¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 9765 i. Olga Maria¹² Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 9766 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9767 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9768 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9769 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 9770 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

6691. Johann Georg (John George)¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The

conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children

Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 9771 i. Julius Herman¹² Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
 Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9772 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 9773 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6692. Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 9774 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9775 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9776 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9777 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9778 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6693. Katharina¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 9779 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9780 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 9781 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9782 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

+ 9783 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6694. Paulina¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2539) John W. Rauschenberger.

6695. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 9784 i. William Lane¹² Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 9785 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

6696. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 9786 i. Grace I.¹² Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9787 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 9788 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6697. Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm;

living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 9789 i. Mary Josephine¹² Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 9790 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 9791 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

9792 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:

Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

+ 9793 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

6698. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 9794 i. James Howard (Harold)¹² Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 9795 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9796 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9797 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6700. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 9798 i. baby¹² Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9799 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

6701. Louisa¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 9800 i. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9801 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6710. George Roneldo¹¹ Roehm (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 9802 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

6712. Edward¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 9803 i. Edward¹² Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9804 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 9805 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 9806 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9807 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 9808 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6713. Frederick Emanuel¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 9809 i. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 9810 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9811 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

6715. Martha¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 9812 i. Frederick John¹² Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: World War I

- 9813 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:

Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9814 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
- 9815 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died

29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:

Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 9816 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:

Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9817 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:

Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6717. Herman August¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: painter
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:
Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 9818 i. Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a
- More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 9819 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 9820 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

6718. Julius Louis¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:
Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family
Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 9821 i. Roland Roman¹² Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6719. Ottmar Christian¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary tlymbosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

9822 i. baby¹² Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

6720. Anna¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 9823 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9824 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9825 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9826 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9827 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9828 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9829 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 9830 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9831 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9832 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9833 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9834 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6721. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 9835 i. Martha Katharina¹² Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 9836 i. Maria¹² Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9837 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 9838 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6722. Johann Christoph¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 9839 i. Georg Christoph¹² Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg
- 9840 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9841 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9842 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9843 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9844 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 9845 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9846 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 9847 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9848 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6725. Martin¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 9849 i. Maria¹² Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 9850 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9851 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind
- 9852 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9853 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9854 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6730. Ernestine¹¹ Vogt (Anna Maria¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 9855 i. Marie¹² Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9856 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9857 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9858 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.
- More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9859 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9860 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6747. Jonathan¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4367) Friederike Kaz.

6748. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Kaz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 9861 i. Hugo¹² Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 9862 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9863 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9864 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9865 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9866 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9867 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 9868 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9869 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9870 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9871 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6754. Wilhelmine¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 9872 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹² Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9873 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9874 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9875 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9876 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9877 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9878 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9879 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9880 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9881 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6758. Julius¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luisse Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6190) Luisse Walz.

6760. Adolph¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 9882 i. Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9883 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
9884 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
9885 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9886 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9887 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9888 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
+ 9889 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9890 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9891 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9892 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9893 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9894 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9895 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9896 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9897 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9898 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

6765. Marie¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 9899 i. Friedrich¹² Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 9900 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9901 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

6766. Anna¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6725) Martin Vogt.

6767. Theodor¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 9902 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9903 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 9904 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 9905 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9906 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 9907 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 9908 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6770. Pauline¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4213) Christian Thomas Kaz.

6773. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 9909 i. Emilie¹² Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4220) Franz Karl Katz.

6775. Gottfried¹¹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 9910 i. Marie Friederika¹² Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9911 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9912 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9913 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9914 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9915 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9916 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6786. George Francis¹¹ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 9917 i. Harry Clifton¹² Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9918 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9919 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9920 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6788. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 9921 i. Lyle A.¹² Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9922 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9923 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6789. Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 9924 i. Carl Lester¹² Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9925 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9926 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6793. Leo Henry¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 9927 i. Gladys Mae¹² Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 9928 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6794. Harold Jacob¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

9929 i. Harold Duane¹² Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9930 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

6795. John Emanuel¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 9931 i. Floyd Emanuel¹² Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9932 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9933 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

6798. Ida Maria¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 9934 i. Iva M.¹² Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9935 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6799. Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 9936 i. Erwin J.¹² Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9937 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6800. Ray Andrew¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:
Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:
Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 9938 i. Vera Marie¹² Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9939 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9940 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9941 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 9942 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 9943 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9944 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:
Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty
Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar
Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
Marriage: 1960

6801. Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born

16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 9945 i. Clarence James¹² Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 9946 i. Lloyd Edward¹² Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9947 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9948 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 9949 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:

Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida

Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:

Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:

Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9950 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:

Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 9951 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 9952 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
- 9953 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
 Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
 Marriage: Aft. 1949

6802. Melvin A.¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
 Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
 Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
 Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
 Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 9954 i. Rena May¹² Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.
- 9955 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9956 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 9957 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9958 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

6803. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) **George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) **Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:
 Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 9959 i. Harry G.¹² Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9960 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

6804. Vernon Lee¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 9961 i. Sharon Thoms¹² Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 9962 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6805. Pearl E.¹¹ Waltz (Christian¹⁰ Walz, Jr., Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 9963 i. Howard R.¹² Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9964 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6807. Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz (George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 9965 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹² Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 9966 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9967 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6808. Mary M.¹¹ Waltz (George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 9968 i. George Montell¹² Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 9969 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6811. Samuel Joseph¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 9970 i. Mary Dell¹² Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

- 9971 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

- + 9972 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9973 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 9974 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6813. Carl Richard¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 9975 i. baby¹² Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 9976 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 9977 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9978 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:

Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9979 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9980 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

6814. Edna May¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 9981 i. Donald Frederick¹² Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 9982 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 9983 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 9984 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9985 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

6818. William Edward (Gudekunst)¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie N. Welsh** 1893, daughter of John Welsh and Mary Meyers. She was born 11 Dec 1873 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2109 Washington Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 8 sheet 17a name shown as Gudekunst

Occupation: 1910, assistant manager implement factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Fannie N. Welsh:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh:

Marriage: 1893

Children of William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh are:

- + 9986 i. Dr. Donald Welsh¹² Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9987 ii. Earl Edward Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1897 in Ohio; died May 1984 in Huron, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Julia Dawson 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1909 in Kentucky; died 14 Aug 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Edward Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1917 - 24 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

More About Earl Gutekunst and Julia Dawson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9988 iii. Mary Lois Gutekunst, born 1906 in Indiana.

6831. Katharina¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus²,

Gall¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Graf** 24 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 11 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlieb Graf are:

- + 9989 i. Johannes¹² Graf, born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9990 ii. Christian Gottlieb Graf, born 08 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6832. Anna Maria¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Braun** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Helber and Reinhold Braun are:

- 9991 i. Paul¹² Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg

- 9992 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9993 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:

Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 9994 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9995 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9996 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9997 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9998 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9999 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10000 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10001 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6833. Christine¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 30 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Agatha Krauss. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christine Helber:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 10002 i. Christine Karoline¹² Helber, born 30 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10003 ii. Christian Helber, born 19 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6835. Karoline Sophie¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Conzelmann** 29 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Conzelmann and Martha Morlok. He was born 21 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Conzelmann:

Occupation: master butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Conzelmann and Karoline Helber:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Helber and Johannes Conzelmann are:

- 10004 i. Marie¹² Conzelmann, born 10 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10005 ii. Eugen Conzelmann, born 07 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sofie Herter 25 Sep 1932 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Conzelmann and Pauline Herter:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10006 iii. Wilhlem Conzelmann, born 29 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Margaretha Christine Luecke 18 Sep 1935 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhlem Conzelmann and Frida Luecke:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1935, Hamburg, Germany

- 10007 iv. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Kircher 02 Nov 1935 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Kircher and Karoline Conzelmann:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10008 v. Frieda Conzelmann, born 19 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gauss 24 Jun 1937 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Gauss and Frieda Conzelmann:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Groembach, Wurtemberg

- 10009 vi. Georg Conzelmann, born 07 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Elsa Gutekunst 25 Sep 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Conzelmann and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6840. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaupp (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Hiller. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5534) Friedrich Walz.

6844. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Luz (August Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2203) Sophie Frank.

6858. Georg Paul¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan

1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4881) Katharina Barbara Luz.

6859. Anna Maria¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 10010 i. Anna Maria¹² Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 10011 i. Lucia¹² Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
- 10012 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 10013 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 10014 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10015 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6860. Christine Luise¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 10016 i. Friederike Pauline¹² Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10017 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10018 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 10019 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10020 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 10021 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr

1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10022 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

6863. Pauline¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 10023 i. Lina¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 10024 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10025 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10026 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6867. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 10027 i. Karl Bernhard¹² Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6334) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst.

6881. Marie Christine¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4441) Johann Jakob Katz.

6883. Pauline¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

10028 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6885. Johannes¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6335) Marie Gutekunst.

6887. Ernst Johann¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6349) Sophie Kaz.

6895. Siegfried¹¹ Zinser (Pauline¹⁰ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz are:

- 10029 i. Christine¹² Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10030 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10031 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10032 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6896. Christian¹¹ Zinser (Pauline¹⁰ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4846) Barbara Frank.

6904. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 10033 i. Alfred¹² Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6906. Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz,

Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10034 i. Frida Maria¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6907. Rosina¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6577) Christian Gottlob Binder.

6908. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 10035 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10036 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10037 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10038 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 10039 i. Heinz¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10040 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6912. Charlotte¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Siegfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6366) Christian Gutekunst.

6916. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6860) Christine Luise Luz.

6917. Anna Maria¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 10041 i. Friedrich¹² Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6921. Carl¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 10042 i. Elsa¹² Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10043 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6922. Christine Katharine¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6895) Siegfried Zinser.

6924. Elise¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 10044 i. Heinrich Carl¹² Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10045 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10046 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10047 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6931. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2546) Johannes Theurer.

6936. Christian¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 10048 i. Hedwig¹² Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10049 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10050 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6938. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4191) Johanna Catharina Kaz.

6940. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4384) Pauline Kaz.

6944. Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz (Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 10051 i. Ida¹² Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
 - 10052 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 10053 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
 - + 10054 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
 - + 10055 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
 - + 10056 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
 - 10057 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
 - + 10058 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 10059 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

6945. Lina Rosina¹¹ Luz (August¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hugo Rauschenberger** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4916) Hugo Rauschenberger.

6948. Albert¹¹ Braun (Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottlieb Lehn** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehn and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4700) Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre.

6952. Lina¹¹ Braun (Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:
10060 i. Eugen Robert¹² Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

6965. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:
10061 i. Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6967. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4089) Albert Kaz.

6969. Herman¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emma Wenger** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, daughter of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach. She was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.

More About Herman Gutekunst:
Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Children of Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger are:

- + 10062 i. Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 10063 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

6970. Johann Jost¹¹ Roller (Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle** 06 Oct 1925 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1967 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:
Burial: 22 Oct 1986, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle:
Burial: 06 May 1967, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle are:

- 10064 i. Anna Mathilde¹² Roller, born 14 Oct 1926 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Deuble 03 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Deuble:
Occupation: master butcher

More About Walter Deuble and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 10065 ii. Ingeborg Lore Roller, born 16 Mar 1929 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1991 in Eislingen Fils, Germany. She married Ottmar Dolderer 27 Aug 1955 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Ottmar Dolderer:
Occupation: lockersmith Eislingen Fils, Germany

More About Ottmar Dolderer and Ingeborg Roller:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 10066 iii. Konrad Karl Otto Roller, born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10067 iv. Ruth Margarete Roller, born 17 Jul 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Deines 06 Mar 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Helmut Deines and Ruth Roller:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1959, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6971. Johann Georg¹¹ Theurer (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Christiane Frank** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2481) Heinrike Christiane Frank.

6978. Catharine¹¹ Theurer (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Luz** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3690) Carl Luz.

6982. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiana Rath** 02 Feb 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: sawyer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath are:

- + 10068 i. Georg Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1917.
- + 10069 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10070 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 23 Sep 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10071 iv. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10072 v. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1918 in gefallen France. He married Friederike Karoline Zeiler 14 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Friederike Zeiler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1917, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10073 vi. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 05 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6985. Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Gross** 15 Apr 1895 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Sep 1872 in Satteldorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1941, Evergreen Cemetery Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Emigration: 1893, US

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross are:

- 10074 i. Carl Finzer¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 10075 ii. Frederick Phillip Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1905 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jun 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 10076 iii. Marie Elizabeth Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 30 Dec 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 10077 iv. Emma Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 03 Nov 2002 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

6994. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Hieber** 15 Nov 1886 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Feb 1870 in Merrian, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1954 in Skamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1886, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber are:

- 10078 i. Catherine¹² Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1887 in Locustdale, Schuy Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 10079 ii. Mary Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1894 in Locustdale, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
- 10080 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.
- 10081 iv. Charles Michael Gutekunst, born 05 May 1900 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10082 v. Anna Gutekunst, born 1904 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10083 vi. Barbara Minerva Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1905 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10084 vii. William George Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1909 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1991.
- + 10085 viii. George Matthew Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1978 in Gilberton, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

6997. Immanuel Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Karoline Krauss** 17 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss are:

- 10086 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10087 ii. Otto Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1977 in Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 10088 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7017. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann¹⁰, Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6863) Pauline Luz.

7018. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann¹⁰, Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10089 i. Johannes Fritz¹² Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7022. Luise¹¹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann¹⁰, Carl Johann⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 10090 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7032. George E. (Gutekunst)¹¹ Koontz (John Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹, Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Elizabeth Kocher** 20 Jun 1912, daughter of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. She was born 02 Mar 1895 in Wanesburg, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1945 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Koontz and Rose Kocher:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of George Koontz and Rose Kocher are:

- + 10091 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Koontz, born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 10092 ii. Melvin L. Koontz, born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio.
- + 10093 iii. Mayetta F. Koontz, born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 10094 iv. Kenneth Burdet Koontz, born 29 Jul 1920 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2000. He married ? 22 Mar 1957; born Aft. 1919.

More About Kenneth Koontz and ?:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1957

- 10095 v. Josephine Koontz, born 1923 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 1924.
- + 10096 vi. Densie Peter Koontz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio.
- 10097 vii. Patricia Ann Koontz, born 16 Aug 1930 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995. She married Arthur Smith 15 Nov 1947; born 21 Apr 1920; died 03 Nov 1976.

More About Arthur Smith and Patricia Koontz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

- 10098 viii. Johan Frederick Koontz, born 04 Sep 1933 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 2006. He married ? 29 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1932.

More About Johan Koontz and ?:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

- 10099 ix. James Boyd Koontz, born 02 Apr 1936 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Eileen Randall; born 01 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

7033. Lorena Katherine¹¹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand¹⁰, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹, Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel Dwight Willis** 07 Dec 1912 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, son of Marion Willis and Elizabeth Harsh. He was born 22 Mar 1891 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1970 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Dwight Willis:

Census 3: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Willis and Lorena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1912, Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Lorena Gutekunst and Daniel Willis are:

- 10100 i. Ada Marie¹² Willis, born 26 Jun 1911 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 10101 ii. Roy Dwight Willis, born 10 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1941 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Helen Ayers; born Aft. 1913.

More About Roy Dwight Willis:
Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 10102 iii. Wayne W. Willis, born 04 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1978 in Carroll Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn ? Bef. 1940; born 1920 in Ohio.

More About Wayne W. Willis:
Census: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b living w/ parents Dan Willis's family
Occupation: 1940, laborer tile & block manufacturing company Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Wayne Willis and Evelyn ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

7034. Tena Mathilda¹¹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand¹⁰, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹, Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus²,

Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Jerome Frank Kocher** 30 Dec 1913, son of Jacob Kocher and Josephine Rennie. He was born 06 Jan 1892 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jerome Kocher and Tena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Tena Gutekunst and Jerome Kocher are:

- 10103 i. Bernice Pauline¹² Kocher, born 09 Sep 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Earl Charles Laubacher 1938; born 03 Apr 1913 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Laubacher and Bernice Kocher:
Marriage: 1938

- 10104 ii. Forrest F. Kocher, born 24 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1987 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1916.
10105 iii. Ray J. Kocher, born 27 Apr 1919 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married ? 12 May 1973 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ray Kocher and ?:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 10106 iv. Eileen M. Kocher, born 22 Sep 1921 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2009 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Cyril L. Jamieson; born 02 Mar 1902 in Ohio; died 26 Apr 1971 in Ohio.
10107 v. Elmer Louis Kocher, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Diane L. Ladrach; born 1946; died 2006.
10108 vi. Dean Lester Kocher, born 13 Jul 1929 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Evans; born Aft. 1928.
10109 vii. Shirley Nadine Kocher, born 09 Mar 1932 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2011 in Navarre, Stark Co, Ohio.
10110 viii. Paul W. Kocher, born 22 Mar 1935 in Ohio; died 05 Oct 1956 in Ohio.

7036. Homer Elmer¹¹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand¹⁰, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁹, Conrad⁸, Jacob⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gertchen Reynolds** 1936, daughter of Alonzo Reynolds and Kathryn ?. She was born 03 Sep 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catherine Virginia Hamilton** 1945, daughter of Howard Hamilton and Mabel Pickett. She was born 11 Aug 1920 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2000 in Ohio.

More About Gertchen Reynolds:
Census: 1940, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 1936

More About Homer Gutekunst and Catherine Hamilton:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds is:
10111 i. Barbara Kathryn¹² Gutekunst, born Oct 1936 in Ohio.

7047. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried

Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 10112 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10113 ii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2551) Siegfried Gutekunst.

7053. Katherine (Katie)¹¹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John G. Schneeberger** 24 Dec 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Schneeberger and Hannah Deeg. He was born Mar 1871 in Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Katie) Hauser:

Lansing – Mrs. Katherine Schneeberger of Rt. 1. W. Saginaw St. Mrs. Katherine B. Schneeberger, age 82, died Monday morning August 17, 1959 at the home She had been a resident of the Lansing vicinity for 78 years, coming here from Germany when a child of four years. Mrs. Schneeberger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of the Tabettha circle or the church. She was also a member of the Good Intent society of Delta Center.

Surviving are a son, Earl J. Schneeberger and a daughter, Mrs. Joy O. Davis, both of Lansing, grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington, Mrs. Louise Guenther of Lansing and a brother, William Houser of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Kurt Keilhorn officiating. Interment will be made at Delta Center cemetery.

More About John Schneeberger and Katherine Hauser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hauser and John Schneeberger are:

- 10114 i. Florence C.¹² Schneeberger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1901 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence C. Schneeberger:

Burial: 27 Apr 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ulceratlor stomatitis

- 10115 ii. Alice Schneeberger, born 1902 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7055. Jonathan (John)¹¹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt** 21 May 1908 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 03 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

Notes for Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Lansing - John Hauser, 79, of 909 N. Sycamore St., died Saturday morning Dec. 20, 1958 at the residence after a lengthy illness. He had been a resident of Lansing for the past 77 years, coming here

from Germany when he was two years old. A member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church, he was employed at Motor Wheel corporation for 23 years, retiring in 1944 because of ill health.

Surviving are the widow, Martha; two sons, Robert J., and Walter H., four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Lansing; a brother, William F. of East Lansing and three sisters, Mrs. Kate Schneeberger, and Mrs. Louise Guenther, both of Lansing and Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt Hope cemetery.

Lansing, Dec. 21, 1958 - John Hauser of 909 N. Sycamore. Funeral services for John Hauser who died Saturday morning will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Earl Schneeberger, Frederick Doeblor, Clarence Hauser, Clayton Otis, Raymond Verkie and Raymond Raby.

More About Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Census: 06 May 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 909 Grace Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 909 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist steel products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 May 1908, Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt are:

- + 10116 i. Robert John¹² Hauser, Sr., born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 10117 ii. Walter H. Hauser, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1991 in Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. He married Opal Pauline Larabee 16 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1913 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1966 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for Walter H. Hauser:

Lansing - Walter H. Hauser, a former Lansing City Council member and a foreman in the tool maintenance department at Oldsmobile, died Thursday May 23, 1991 at his home in Kalkaska. He was 80. Hauser was elected to the council in 1953 and served two terms. City Councilwoman Lucile Belen remembers working with Hauser during her first term on the council in 1955. "I thought he was a good councilman," Belen said. Hauser moved to Kalkaska in 1971 following his retirement from Oldsmobile. He graduated from Lansing Central High School, then served an apprenticeship as a toolmaker with the Michigan Screw Co. He went to work in the tool room of Oldsmobile in 1933 and worked his way up to general foreman in 1952. He was a member of Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Coldsprings-Excelsior Taxpayers Association.

Hauser is survived by his wife, Opal; a son, John, of Lansing; and daughter-in-law, Mary Hauser, of Lansing; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Gary Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; a grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery in Kalkaska County. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday. Contributions can be sent to the Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter H. Hauser:

Burial: May 1991, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 935 Princeton; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, tool maker Oldsmobile auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Opal Pauline Larabee:

Lansing – Opal P. Hauser of Kalkaska, age 83, died Friday, September 27, 1996 at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Mrs. Hauser spent her early years in Kalkaska County, and then moved to Lansing in 1931. She lived there until 1972, when she returned to Kalkaska. She was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, and enjoyed fishing, crocheting and bridge. Mrs. Hauser was born in Kalkaska County on March 18, 1913 to Harry and Nina Armstrong Larabee. On September 16, 1933 in Lansing, she was united in marriage with Walter Hauser who preceded her in death on May 23, 1991.

Surviving are 1 son, John Hauser of Lansing; 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Mary) Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; 4 brothers, Devere Larabee of Kalkaska, Melvin and Rex Larabee of Muskegon, and Max Larabee of Brighton; 4 sisters, Leta Martin, Beatrice Patterson, Vivian Turnipseed, and Nova Darke, all of Kalkaska; 1 grandson, John Hauser, Jr. of Belding; and several nieces and nephews. One brother, Harold; one sister, Elma; and one granddaughter, Christine Hauser, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Rev. Duane Schmeichel, Pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Opal Pauline Larabee:

Burial: 1966, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hauser and Opal Larabee:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7059. William Fredrick¹¹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt** 11 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 11 Nov 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Fulton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Fredrick Hauser:

Lansing - William F. Hauser, 85, of 906 N. Sycamore, died Friday Feb. 19, 1971 at his home. A Lifelong resident of Lansing, he was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 27 years, retiring in 1941 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

Surviving are his wife, Lena A.; one son, Frederick W.; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of California.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About William Fredrick Hauser:

Burial: 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 906 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Lansing – Lena A. Hauser of 906 N. Sycamore, died at the Brown Nursing Home, Perrinton, May 8, 1975, at the age of 80. She was the widow of William F. Hauser. Surviving are 1 son, Frederick W. of Lansing.

Service will be at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, Saturday 1 p.m. Rev. Karl Krauss will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

More About William Hauser and Lena Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Hauser and Lena Schmidt is:

+ 10118 i. Frederick William¹² Hauser, born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton,

Michigan.

7060. Pauline S.¹¹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) George H. Snell** 25 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Snell and Sophia Swanbach. He was born 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William George Doebler** Bef. 1915, son of William Doebler and Fredericka Ploeger. He was born 30 Oct 1883 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline S. Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, laborer cut glass factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George H. Snell:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 429 Isaac Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 3a boarder w/ Rose Beaugrund's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist engine works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Snell and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William George Doebler:

Census: 1920, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 20916 St. Francis Street; Farmington Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-18 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, tool & die National Can Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker Spark Plug Factory Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 226 28th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Doebler and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of Pauline Hauser and William Doebler are:

- 10119 i. Margaret P.¹² Doebler, born 1915 in Michigan.
- + 10120 ii. Frederick George Doebler, born 18 May 1920 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

7062. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12,

1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 10121 i. William Bruce¹² Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7063. Paulina (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 10122 i. Myrtle Pauline¹² Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10123 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

7064. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 10124 i. Wayne Albert¹² Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10125 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10126 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan.
+ 10127 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7066. Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and

Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 10128 i. Robert F.¹² Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10129 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 10130 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 10131 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

7067. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Eastern Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 10132 i. Kenneth Walter¹² Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in making a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 10133 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in

Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 10134 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7068. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 10135 i. Lawrence Alfred¹² Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10136 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 10137 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10138 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10139 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

7069. Carl George (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13

sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 10140 i. Patsy Jean¹² Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 10141 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

7091. David¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelmine Barbara¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brucker** 04 Mar 1911 in Algringen, Lothringen. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Damflos, Trier, Germany.

More About David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Algringen, Lothringen

Children of David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker are:

- 10142 i. Peter Hans¹² Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1911 in Fentsch, Lothringen. He married Martha Braunholz 10 Feb 1935 in Vogelbeck, Hann.; born Aft. 1910.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Martha Braunholz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1935, Vogelbeck, Hann.

- 10143 ii. Susanna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1915 in Deutschoth, Lothringen. She married Adolf Hammann 26 Feb 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Hammann and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10144 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rhiele 07 Jun 1941 in Goettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Rhiele and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Goettingen, Wurtemberg

- 10145 iv. Franz Rudolf Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7099. Katherine D.¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bertram Francis Roeser** 1918, son of Rudolf Roeser and Renate Schittenheim. He was born 03 Jan 1894 in Denver, Colorado, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Garden, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertram Francis Roeser:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 2612 Oakdale Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 922 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, 424 W. Courtland Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 441 W. Bristol Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Confirmation: 1920, painter paint shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bertram Roeser and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Katherine Gutekunst and Bertram Roeser is:

- + 10146 i. Dorothy Marie¹² Roeser, born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

7100. George Gottfried¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Crean**. She was born 27 Nov 1897, and died 09 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About George Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census: 1920, 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, 1828 Dallas Road; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Marcus Mission Evangelical Lutheran Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Caroline Crean are:

- 10147 i. George¹² Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1993. He married Alma Thim 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Gutekunst:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'10", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde

Military service: Bet. 27 Mar 1945 - 18 Jan 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Alma Thim:

Marriage: 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 10148 ii. Edward J. Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1935 in

- Pennsylvania.
- 10149 iii. Eleanor Marie Gutekunst, born Bet. 03 Nov 1920 - 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2002. She married (1) ? Keane Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Holt Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915.
- More About ? Keane and Eleanor Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bef. 1944
- More About ? Holt and Eleanor Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bef. 1944
- 10150 iv. Robert Gutekunst, born 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10151 v. John Gutekunst, born 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7104. Rosine Wilhelmine¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Bauer** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4982) Siegfried Bauer.

7118. Katherine Gertrude¹¹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Peter Cyrus Jacobs** 1889. He was born 05 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and died 07 Dec 1907 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Peter Jacobs and Katherine Drieschman:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Katherine Drieschman and Peter Jacobs are:

- 10152 i. Ruth Gertrude¹² Jacobs, born 23 Nov 1892 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1981.
- 10153 ii. Augusta Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1984.
- 10154 iii. Ralph Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1993.
- 10155 iv. Grace Mary Jacobs, born 15 Aug 1896 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1972.
- 10156 v. Joseph Andrew Jacobs, born 12 Jan 1902 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1991.

7119. Edward¹¹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara Alice Culp** 26 Aug 1883 in Allen Co, Ohio, daughter of Noah Culp and Elizabeth Ashbaugh. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1936 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1883, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp are:

- 10157 i. Earl Cleveland¹² Drieschman, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1943 in Talmadge, Mendocino Co, California.
- 10158 ii. Lena May Drieschman, born May 1885 in Ohio; died 19 Oct 1967 in Ashland, Marion Co, Oregon. She married John Clifton Byrd; born 18 Apr 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina; died 18 Feb 1958 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

- + 10159 iii. Bessie Ola Drieschman, born 12 Nov 1886 in California; died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
- 10160 iv. Clara Pearl Drieschman, born 06 Apr 1889 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Oct 1956 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married John Morgan Howley 05 Jul 1910 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 Mar 1875 in Australia; died 25 Nov 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.

More About John Howley and Clara Drieschman:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1910, San Francisco Co, California

- 10161 v. Ruby Rapoence Drieschman, born 1890 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Dec 1886 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 10162 vi. Raymond Farmer Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California.

7121. William Frederick¹¹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Frieda Marie Kirchman** Aft. 1899. She was born 06 Nov 1880 in California, and died 11 Apr 1972 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

More About William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman are:

- 10163 i. Mabel Henrietta¹² Drieschman, born 23 Aug 1904 in California; died 30 Jan 1956 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 10164 ii. Robert W. Drieschman, born 26 Nov 1906 in California; died 24 Oct 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 10165 iii. Donald Frederick Drieschman, born 21 Sep 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 30 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Marin Co, California.

7122. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹¹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Geneva Hall Harris** 1901, daughter of Theodore Harris and Alice Luther. She was born 14 Dec 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 10 Nov 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About James Drieschman and Geneva Harris:
Marriage: 1901

Child of James Drieschman and Geneva Harris is:

- + 10166 i. June Elizabeth¹² Howard, born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California.

7130. Frederick John¹¹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mabel Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Matilda Cant. She was born 06 Jun 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1976 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Frederick Rentschler and Mabel Smith is:

- 10167 i. Wilfred J.¹² Rentschler, born 12 May 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 15 Apr 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

7131. Gertrude Amelia¹¹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Christen Peter Toft**, son of Niels Toft and Mette Sorensen. He was born 24 Jun 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Gertrude Rentschler and Christen Toft is:

- 10168 i. Doris Gertrude¹² Toft, born 27 Jan 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

7132. Albert Frank¹¹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Essie Sophia Bork**. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 26 May 1969 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Albert Rentschler and Essie Bork is:

- 10169 i. James R.¹² Rentschler, born Aft. 1908; died 12 Mar 1981 in San Francisco Co, California.

7137. Lulu Mae¹¹ Rentschler (Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1876 in California, and died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Edward Pore** 20 Mar 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He was born 1868 in Illinois.

More About Lulu Mae Rentschler:

Cause of Death: committed suicide by sending a bullet through her brain through her right temple

More About William Pore and Lulu Rentschler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Child of Lulu Rentschler and William Pore is:

- + 10170 i. Lulu May¹² Pore, born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California.

7138. Walter W.¹¹ Hindenach (Friedrich Michael¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1936 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Minnie Turner** 04 Oct 1892 in Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Nov 1871 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1934 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter W. Hindenach:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute cardice delation

Census: 1900, Foster, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 60 Church Street; Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 60 Church Street; Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 4-097 SD 10 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Foster, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, secretary-treasurer G.B. Marble Company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, treasurer coal company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, secretary-treasurer Highland Coal Company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Minnie Turner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Walter Hindenach and Mary Turner:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1892, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Walter Hindenach and Mary Turner are:

- 10171 i. Harold F.¹² Hindenach, born 14 Jul 1893 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1894 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harold F. Hindenach:

At Jeddo, January 23, 1894, Harold F. Hindennach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Hindennach, aged 6 months and 9 days. Funeral will leave Jeddo on Friday at 2:35 p.m., via Lehigh Valley Railroad, for Hazelton. Interment in Vine Street cemetery.

- + 10172 ii. Edna Bertha Hindenach, born 27 Apr 1896 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1980 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

7141. John Frederick¹¹ Hindenach (Friedrich Michael¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 May 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1941 in Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie May Swoyer** May 1912. She was born 16 Apr 1883 in Grimville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1950 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Hindenach:

John F. Hindennach of Windber, Pennsylvania, a former resident of this city, died at 2 o'clock this morning Dec. 2, 1941 following seven months' illness. Mr. Hindennach was born and reared at Allentown and for number of years was employed by the G.B. Markle Co. at Jeddo, where he was assistant to his brother, the late W.W. Hindennach. In 1971 he located at Windber where he was in the service of the Berwin White Coal Mining Co. as an auditor which position he held when stricken.

Mr. Hindennach is survived by his wife, the former Sadie M. Swoyer, of this city and one daughter, Ruth S. Hindennach of Philadelphia. One sister, Miss Bertha Hindennach of Bethlehem, also survives.

The funeral will be held from his home, 906 Somerset Avenue, Windber at a date to be announced later. Services will be conducted by Rev. George Powell, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Windber of which Mr. Hindennach was a deacon. Interment will be in the Mt. View cemetery at West Hazelton.

More About John Frederick Hindenach:

Cause of Death: sub-acute bacterial endocarditis; embolic phenomena over entire body

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 639 Vine Street; 10th ward Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 83 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 906 Somerset Ave; 3rd ward Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania ED 56-66 SD 24 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 906 Somerset Ave; 3rd ward Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania ED 56-78 SD 24 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, auditor coal coampany Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, auditor coal company Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, auditor coal mine Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Hindenach and Sadie Swoyer:

Marriage: May 1912

Child of John Hindenach and Sadie Swoyer is:

- 10173 i. Ruth¹² Hindenach, born 07 Nov 1912 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

7144. Elmeda Bertha¹¹ Hindenach (Johann Georg¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1884 in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1980 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Herbert Moser Walton** 07 Sep 1912 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Dec 1888 in Blue Bell, Montgomery

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1963 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elmeda Bertha Hindenach:

Elmeda (Walton) Jensen, 93, of Paramount Senior Living, Baldwin Boro, died Friday, March 25, 2011. Wife of the late Rev. David A. Jensen; mother of the Rev. Carl (Pat) Jensen; Marie (Harry) McCafferty; David (Laura) Jensen; Dean (Jane) Jensen and Ruth (Richard) Zabielski; grandmother of Jeff, Stephanie (Aaron), Janet (Jeff), Christopher (Sarah), Rachel (Matthew), Erin (Joshua), Matthew, Scott, Mark, Sarah (Jonathan), David, Ellen and the late Niccole; great grandmother of Jarrett, Christian, Amelia, Ryan, Tristan, Madelyn and Patrick. Sister of the late George W. Walton. Readshaw Funeral Home, Carrick. Interment, Birmingham Cemetery.

More About Herbert Walton and Elmeda Hindenach:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elmeda Hindenach and Herbert Walton are:

- + 10174 i. George William¹² Walton, born 17 Sep 1914 in Carteret, Middlesex Co, New Jersey; died 11 Jun 2007 in Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10175 ii. Elmeda Barbara Walton, born 04 Nov 1917 in Roosevelt, Monmouth Co, New Jersey; died 25 Mar 2011 in Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

7145. Eva J.¹¹ Hindenach (Johann Paul¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Nov 1877 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Joseph B. Troyer**. He was born Dec 1879 in Illinois.

Children of Eva Hindenach and Joseph Troyer are:

- 10176 i. Donald H.¹² Troyer, born 1912 in Nebraska.
- 10177 ii. Mary Genevieve Troyer, born 22 May 1913 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1988.
- 10178 iii. Joseph Troyer, born 1917 in Nebraska.

7148. Mary Beatrice¹¹ Hindenach (Johann Paul¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **John Wilber Farrell** 1915. He was born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Beatrice Hindenach:

March 28, 1968 - Mrs. Mary Beatrice Farrell, 78, died at 9:10 a.m. today at the Sunset Nursing Home. Her home was at 2305 Broadway. A lifelong Parsonian, she was born here Jan. 13, 1890, and at one time was employed as a saleslady in the Harry Strasburger store. She and John W. Farrell were married Sept. 1, 1915. He died August 8, 1956. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and the church Altar Society and the auxiliary of the B. of L.E.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Rosemary Coyle, Titusville, Florida, and a brother, Ray Hindenach, Parsons. A son, John Jr., preceded her in death. Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary's Church and burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. The rosary will be recited at the Cason Funeral Home at 7:30 p.m. Friday. Friends may call at the funeral home after 6 p.m. Friday until the funeral hour.

More About John Wilber Farrell:

Census: 1920, 2314 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, 2314 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, 2305 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, 2305 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, locomotive engineer railroad Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About John Farrell and Mary Hindenach:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Mary Hindenach and John Farrell are:

- 10179 i. John Wilbur¹² Farrell, Jr., born 05 Jul 1921 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 Dec 1928 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Wilbur Farrell, Jr.:

Dec. 18, 1928 - John Wilbur Farrell, 7, died at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Farrell, 2314 Broadway, this morning. Death resulted from pneumonia. Young Farrell was born July 5, 1921, in Parsons. He is survived by his parents and by a sister, Rose Mary, of the home address. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic church.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 o'clock Thursday Morning at the residence by Dr. J.W. Maher. Burial will be in Calvary cemetery. The four uncles of the Farrell boy will be pall-bearers. Friends may call at any time at the residence, until after the funeral.

- 10180 ii. Rosemary Farrell, born 1923 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married ? Coyle.

7149. Dr. Leo Albert¹¹ Hindenach (Johann Paul¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1892 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Tressie Fern Revelette** 10 May 1922 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Sep 1899 in Kansas, and died 14 Sep 1987 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Dr. Leo Albert Hindenach:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 611 S. 6th; 4th ward Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-30 SD 12 sheet 17a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 611 S. 6th; 4th ward Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-33 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dentist general practice Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette:

May 12, 1922 - Miss Tressie Fern Revelette, the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. S. Revelette of 210 North Second Street, and Dr. Leo A. Hindenach, prominent dentist of this city, were united in marriage this morning May 10, 1922 by Rev. Father M.J. Casey at St. Andrews Catholic church the ceremony taking place at 6:30 o'clock. Mrs. Viva Storm of Fairfax, Oklahoma, was bridesmaid and Raymond Hindenach of Parsons, brother of the groom, was best man. Miss Revelette is one of the popular and accomplished young ladies of Independence and numbers her friends by the hundreds. She is a graduate of Montgomery County high school. Dr. Hindenach is formerly of Parsons, but has made Independence his home for the past three years, where he has been a very successful business man. He served in the World War, going overseas. After the ceremony, the party was taken to the Revelette home, where a dine wedding breakfast was served.

The happy couple left this afternoon for St. Louis ad Chicago on two weeks honeymoon, after which they will make their home in this city. Mr. Revelette and family formerly lived in Chautauqua where Mrs. Hindenach grew to womanhood and is loved by all. Her many friends join in wishing her and her husband happiness throughout the future.

The marriage of Miss Tressa Revelette and Dr. Leo Hindenach occurred yesterday morning May 1922 at 6:30 o'clock in St. Andrews church at Independence, the Rev. Father Casey officiating. The ceremony was witnessed by only immediate relatives of the bridal couple and they were attended by her cousin and by his brother, Raymond Hindenach of Parsons. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served to the wedding party at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Revelette, there being covers for eighteen including the bride and groom, and the following from this city, Mrs. Ross E. Hindenach, mother of the groom; his brother, Raymond Hindenach, and his sister, Mrs. J.W. Farrell and Mrs. Farrell. Mr. and Mrs. Hindenach accompanied the Parsons folk back to this city and were honor guests at a wedding dinner given by the groom's mother at six o'clock last evening at her

home, 2200 Briggs Avenue. There were covers for ten immediate relatives and the table was prettily decorated in the colors pink and white.

Mr. and Mrs. Hindenach left Parsons on the Flyer for St. Louis and will spend a honeymoon visit of two weeks in that city and in Chicago. They will make their home in Independence where Dr. Hindenach is engaged in the practice of dentistry. He was born and reared in Parsons but established his office in Independence two years ago following his graduation from a St. Louis dental college.

More About Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette:

Marriage: 10 May 1922, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette are:

- 10181 i. Barbara L.¹² Hindenach, born 04 Dec 1923 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 02 Dec 2005.
- + 10182 ii. Mary Ann Hindenach, born 23 Jun 1932 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 2010 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Generation No. 12

7162. Friedrich¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4186) Friederike Rauser.

7167. Pauline¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:

Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 10183 i. Eugen¹³ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 10184 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

7168. Christian¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4063) Lina Katz.

7175. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 10185 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹³ Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:
Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 10186 i. Cleo¹³ Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

7176. Anna (Annie)¹² Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 10187 i. Bessie Ruby¹³ Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
10188 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, Willian Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 10189 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
10190 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
10191 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
10192 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
10193 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

7178. Catherine¹² Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:
Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 10194 i. Russell Lee¹³ Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 10195 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

7179. William¹² Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career in May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were just as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this

morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. tn. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff, says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction Issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of

the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 10196 i. Harold J.¹³ Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 10197 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshirski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshirski:

Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 – Miss Stella Gonshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond

Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

7183. Friedrich¹² Jedele (Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6526) Pauline Walz.

7184. Ernst¹² Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:
Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic intestitral nephritis
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a
Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'
Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York
Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan
Medical Information: dark completion, dark hair, brown eyes
Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:
Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

- 10198 i. Ernest (Ernie)¹³ Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 10199 i. Ernest Herman¹³ Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10200 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7185. Gottlieb¹² Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 10201 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹³ Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10202 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 10203 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10204 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10205 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:
Residence: Riggins, Idaho

7187. Friedericka¹² Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 10206 i. Mildred M.¹³ Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10207 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 10208 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 10209 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10210 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10211 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

7191. Emma¹² Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:

- 10212 i. Harry¹³ Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7192. Mary¹² Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:

- + 10213 i. Elmer E.¹³ Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10214 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7204. Anna Barbara¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 10215 i. Walter Paul¹³ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7205. Bertha¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 10216 i. Gertrud¹³ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10217 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

7206. Reinhold¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 10218 i. Lore Rosine¹³ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 10219 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7211. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 10220 i. Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

7212. Frank Edward¹² Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun

Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 10221 i. Harold Louis¹³ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

7213. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of

Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 10222 i. Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10223 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10224 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10225 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7214. Clara Maria¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD

17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 10226 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7215. Anna¹² Nelson (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 10227 i. Blanche Ileta¹³ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 10228 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 10229 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7216. Harry Arthur¹² Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 10230 i. Bessie Ethel¹³ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 10231 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 10232 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

7217. Frank C.¹² Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 10233 i. Carl F.¹³ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

7219. Samuel Otto¹² Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co,

Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 10234 i. Beatrice S.¹³ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941
- + 10235 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 10236 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

7222. Homer Philip¹² Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327

SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 10237 i. Betty Jane¹³ Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 10238 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

7223. Martha¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 10239 i. Albert¹³ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10240 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10241 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7225. Maria¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Kaz are:

- 10242 i. Alfred¹³ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10243 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10244 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 10245 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7226. Jakob Friedrich¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6190) Luise Walz.

7228. Wesley David¹² Seeger (David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:
Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:
Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 10246 i. Consuelo J.¹³ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 10247 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11

Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium
Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 10248 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 10249 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10250 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 10251 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 10252 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 10253 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7232. Donna G.¹² Seeger (David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 10254 i. Doris Mae¹³ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 10255 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7237. Lela R.¹² Seemann (Mary¹¹ Seeger, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 10256 i. John S.¹³ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10257 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10258 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 10259 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

7240. Ruth Nina¹² Seeger (Franklin (Frank)¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Lithen Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 10260 i. Russell P.¹³ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 10261 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 10262 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

7241. Ralph C.¹² Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 10263 i. Wayne (Pug)¹³ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he

was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 10264 i. Harold Ralph¹³ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 10265 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

7248. Oswald¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

- + 10266 i. Jay T.¹³ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7249. Arthur Jacob¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Ottilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 10267 i. Arthur D.¹³ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10268 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10269 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7259. Ernst Karl¹² Walz (Gustav¹¹, Ernst¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann are:

- 10270 i. Walter Friedrich¹³ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 10271 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 10272 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10273 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10274 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7275. Leora Maria¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married **Claude Henry Johnson**. He was born 30 Mar 1898 in Nebraska, and died 05 Jul 1975 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Children of Leora Hauberg and Claude Johnson are:

- 10275 i. Wayne Claude¹³ Johnson, born 30 Mar 1923 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Ruth Hope Furrow; born 12 Aug 1924 in Humbolt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1987 in Nebraska.
+ 10276 ii. Ray Gerald Johnson, born 09 Nov 1928 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Fairmont, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

7277. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie)¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Johannes Hobbie** 28 Feb 1924 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, son of Reinhard Hobbie and Augusta Heinke. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1978 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

More About Arthur Hobbie and Jessina Hauberg:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Otoe Co, Nebraska

Child of Jessina Hauberg and Arthur Hobbie is:

- + 10277 i. Donald Dean (Don)¹³ Hobbie, born 05 Dec 1925 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 05 Apr 2007 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

7278. Harold John¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married **Lorene Faye Peterson**. She was born 28 Aug 1921 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Nov 2003 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Harold John Hauberg:

Harold John Hauberg, 99 of Nebraska City, Nebraska, passed away Friday, October 6, 2017, surrounded by his family at the CHI Health - St. Mary's Community Hospital in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Harold was born July 26, 1918 in Nebraska City, Nebraska to Martin F. and Nicolena (Moller) Hauberg. Harold's marriage to Lorene Faye Peterson gave them three daughters: Anne M., Amy L., and Margaret M; and a son Martin Fredric II.

Harold had enlisted in the Army on October 13, 1938, and service his country during WWII and the Korean Conflict. He earned the rank as Captain and was honorable discharged on October 31, 1958. Harold whole life was the Army even after his retirement. He lived in Arizona until 1981, when he moved back to Nebraska City until present. He was a lifelong member of the: Bethel United Church of Christ; Master Mason in the Western Star Lodge #2 Masonic Lodge; Queen Esther Chapter #1 Order of Eastern Star, (which he was a past Patron); all in Nebraska City. Harold was also involved in the: Retired Officers Association of Washington, D.C.; Life member of VFW Post #2634; the 17th Infantry Association.; the 7th Infantry Division Association; and the Combat Infantrymen Association. Harold also enjoyed being with his family and friends.

Preceding Harold in passing were his parents, Nicolena (Moller) and Martin Hauberg, of Talmage, Nebraska; former wife, Lorene Hauberg; a brother Chester Goldberry; sister, Jesse Hobbie; and son, Martin Fredric Hauberg, II.

Survivors of Harold are his; daughters; Anne Montag of Stanton, Nebraska, Amy Lou Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska, and Margaret Marie Hauberg of Wall Lake, Iowa; grandchildren: Rebecca (Rick) Spotanski, Angela (Aaron) Kading and Tonille (Nick) Campanelli, Mitchell (Lori) Miller, Eric (Janelle) Miller, Allen (Bobbi) Scott, Jonathan Gadsden; great grandchildren: Marissa Spotanski, Mollie Spotanski, Bianca Kading, Hallie Kading, Kendra Miller, Alexandra Scott, Marcus Spotanski, Zack Scott, Bryant Scott, Dastin Lawler, Asher Lawler, Carter Kading, Jacob Miller, Travis Miller; other extended relatives and many friends.

There will be no viewing or visitation. A Celebration Life Memorial Funeral Service will be held at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Nebraska City, Nebraska on Saturday, October 14, 2017 at 11:00 a.m., burial of Harold's ashes will follow at the Wyuka Cemetery, in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Military Rites will be given by Army and the Nebraska National Guard Funerals Honor Detail.

Children of Harold Hauberg and Lorene Peterson are:

- 10278 i. Anne M.¹³ Hauberg, born 26 Dec 1942 in Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married (1) William Clyde Miller 1959; born 10 Jan 1938 in Osceola, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) John Daniel Montag 26 Feb 1994 in Sac City, Iowa; born 29 May 1929 in Sac City, Iowa; died 11 Nov 2006 in Stanton, Stanton Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William Clyde Miller:

William Clyde Miller, 68, Lincoln, formerly Nebraska City, Osceola, died Tuesday June 13, 2006. Born, Jan. 10, 1938, in Osceola. Attended school in Osceola and was a former sheriff, police officer, and butcher. Served in U.S. Army.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Mitch and Lori Miller, Eric and Janell Miller, all Lincoln; daughter, son-in-law, Becky and Rick Spotanski, Stanton; sister, brother-in-law, Shirley and Melvin Koss, Hubbell; grandchildren, Travis, Jacob, Kendra, Marisa, Marcus and Mollie. Preceded in death by: parents, Clyde and Charlotte (Meeker) Miller; sister, Judy Grantham.

Memorial service 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dubas Funeral Home, Osceola. Interment of ashes, Osceola Cemetery. Memorials: family. Wadlow Rozanek Funeral Home, 5200 R Street.

Marriage Notes for Anne Hauberg and William Miller:

1959 - The Presbyterian church was the setting Friday for the four o'clock wedding of Miss Anne Marie Hauberg and William C. Miller both of Osceola. The Rev. Samuel Hofer solemnized the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Captain and Mrs. Harold J. Hauberg and Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Miller, of Osceola.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace which was fashioned with a fitted satin bodice with rounded neckline finished with lace and seed pearls. The bouffant skirt was designed with Chantilly lace over satin in a ballerina length. The lace overskirt was drawn up on the side with rosebuds creating an apron effect. Her veil of imported Chantilly lace was one worn by her mother on her wedding day. She carried a bridal bouquet of red roses and lily of the valley.

Miss Judith Miller, sister of the bridegroom, maid of honor wore an orchid ballerina length gown. The bridesmaid, Miss Beverly Balfour of Nehawka wore a blue ballerina length gown. Miss Amy Lou Hauberg, sister

of the bride was flower girl. She wore a pink balloon style dress. Don Larson of Osceola was the best man with Roger Peterson and Don Pickering of Nebraska City serving as ushers. Other attendants were Miss Betty Burritt and Jo Ann Gabriel of Osceola, candle lighters; and Martin Hauberg, brother of the bride, junior groomsman. Mrs. Alice Emery was the vocalist and Mrs. Wayne Brown the organist. Mrs. Leila Miley of Osceola, was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Roger Peterson and Mrs. Don Pickering, Nebraska City, were in charge of the gift table.

A reception was held at the church. Mrs. Kent Balfour of Nehawka and Mrs. Melvin Koss of Narka, Kansas cut and served the cake and Miss Burritt and Miss Gabriel served the coffee and punch. The couple will be at home in Osceola after September 28.

More About William Miller and Anne Hauberg:
Marriage: 1959

Notes for John Daniel Montag:

John Daniel Montag was baptized and confirmed in the catholic faith and was a life-long member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Sac City. Born May 29, 1929 and passed away Nov. 11, 2006. After graduating from Sac City High School John worked his way through college in Fort Dodge selling shoes; receiving a degree in business. John joined the United States Army on Feb. 16, 1951, serving his country through Feb. 11, 1953. Following his discharge from the service he returned to Sac City and engaged in many business ventures.

Being self-employed, he started work remodeling older homes, and later established Montag Brothers, Inc., which was involved in soil testing and an agricultural fertilizer business, which dealt mostly with natural minerals. In later years John started growing and selling greenhouse tomatoes. He enjoyed refinishing furniture and buying and selling antiques.

John was survived by his wife, two sisters and four brothers, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers Robert, Joseph, and Philip Montag.

More About John Montag and Anne Hauberg:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1994, Sac City, Iowa

- 10279 ii. Martin Fredric Hauberg II, born 21 Jun 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 01 Mar 2016 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Fredric Hauberg II:

Martin Fredric Hauberg, II, 66 of Nebraska City, Nebraska, formerly of Denver, Colorado, El Paso, Texas, Ankara, Turkey, Osceola, Nebraska, Grinnell, Iowa, Tucson, Arizona and Flagstaff, Arizona passed away Tuesday, March 1, 2016 surrounded by his family at the Golden Living Center in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

Martin was born June 21, 1949 in Denver, Colorado to Harold John and Lorene Faye (Peterson) Hauberg. He attended Nebraska City High School and Palo Verde High School in Tucson, Arizona graduating in 1967. Martin worked as a concrete finisher for multiple companies across the country retiring in 2014. He enjoyed hiking, reading science fiction books, river rafting, camping water skiing, boating, shooting pool and guns and visiting with family and friends. The last few years Martin's health started to decline and he wasn't able to do the things he enjoyed.

Preceding Martin in passing were his grandparents, Nicolena (Moeller) and Martin Hauberg, I of Talmage, Nebraska; Louie and Margaret Peterson of Nebraska City, Nebraska; mother, Lorene Hauberg; aunts, Jackie (Peterson) Briley; Jessina (Hauberg) and Art Hobbie; Marcia (Peterson) Pickering; cousin, Roger Peterson and Don Hobbie.

Survivors include his father, Harold John Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska; sisters, Anne Montag of Stanton, Nebraska, Amy Lou Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska, Margaret Marie Hauberg of Wall Lake, Iowa; nieces, Rebecca (Rick) Spotanski, Angela (Aaron) Kading and Tonille (Nick) Campanelli; nephews, Mitchell (Lori) Miller, Eric (Janelle) Miller, Allen (Bobbie) Scott, Jonathan Gadsden; grand-nieces, Marissa Spotanski, Mollie Spotanski, Bianca Kading, Hallie Kading, Kendra Miller, Alexandra Scott; grand-nephews, Marcus Spotanski, Zack Scott, Bryant Scott, Dastin Lawler, Asher Lawler, Carter Kading, Jacob Miller, Travis Miller; cousins, Cindy (Briley) Burkhardt, Kurt Briley, Chris Briley, Hank Briley, Sally (Briley) Hutchens, Mary (Pickering) Riefler, Debbie (Peterson) Kemper, Angie (Peterson) Purdy, Louie Peterson, Joseph Pickering and Jack Hobbie; uncle and aunt, Roger and Annie Peterson; uncle, Don Pickering, extended relatives and many friends.

- 10280 iii. Amy Lou Hauberg, born 14 Mar 1955 in EL Paso Co, Texas. She married ? Dalton.
10281 iv. Margaret Marie Hauberg, born 12 Apr 1961.

7301. Lawrence Henry¹² Rubink, twin (Edward Henry¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Ella Lina Frank**, daughter of Henry Frank. She was born 20 May 1918 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died 12 Jan 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, South Dakota.

Children of Lawrence Rubink and Ella Frank are:

- 10282 i. ?¹³ Rubink, born Aft. 1936.
- 10283 ii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1938.
- 10284 iii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1939.
- 10285 iv. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1940.

7304. Mabel Mary¹² Rubink (Edward Henry¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota. She married **Delroy Alfred Schibonski** 1941. He was born 03 Jan 1917 in Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 03 Jul 1986 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Mabel Mary Rubink:

Mabel Schibonski, age 98, passed away March 15, 2021, at Cokato Manor Nursing Home, Cokato. Funeral services were 11 a.m., March 20 at the Foley Funeral Home. The Rev. Mark Loder officiated. Burial was at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Sauk Rapids. Visitation was 10-11 a.m. at the funeral home Saturday. Service with Dignity provided by the Foley Funeral Home.

Mabel Mary Schibonski was born June 22, 1922, in Sauk Rapids, to Edward and Wilhomine (Wenzel) Rubink. She graduated high school and married Delroy Schibonski Oct. 4, 1941 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Sauk Rapids. She loved and raised her family in Ramey. In 1974, Mabel and Delroy moved to Foley. Mabel was an exceptionally good cook, loved to garden and followed the Minnesota Twins for many, many years. Mabel also taught Sunday School for years as well as being involved in church, always singing with her beautiful voice in the church choir. She was a past member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Foley and was a member of St. James Lutheran Church in Howard Lake.

She is survived by her children: Dennis (Roberta), St. Cloud; Katherine (Rodney) Miller, Howard Lake; Phyllis of Scottsdale, Arizona; Larry (Shirley), Brainerd; Douglas (Karen) of St. Francis and many grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband, Delroy and five siblings.

More About Delroy Schibonski and Mabel Rubink:
Marriage: 1941

Child of Mabel Rubink and Delroy Schibonski is:

- + 10286 i. Dennis John¹³ Schibonski, born 26 Mar 1942 in Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 2022 in St. Augusta, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

7306. Dorothy R.¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **Floyd A. Hollis** Aft. 1925. He was born 31 Jul 1904 in Lafayette Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 1993 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

More About Floyd Hollis and Dorothy Oellerich:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Dorothy Oellerich and Floyd Hollis is:

- 10287 i. Lawrence Harvey¹³ Hollis, born 02 Feb 1933 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 2014 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married Jolene Richey 04 Oct 1953 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri; born 13 Aug 1933 in Corder, Missouri; died 15 Mar 2019 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lawrence Harvey Hollis:

Lawrence Harvey Hollis, age 81 of Higginsville, Missouri died on Monday, March 3, 2014, at Meyer Care Center in Higginsville. Born Thursday, February 2, 1933 in Waverly, Missouri, he was the son of the late Floyd Hollis and the late Dorothy (Ollerich) Hollis. He was united in marriage to Jolene Richey on October 4, 1953. Mr. Hollis served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-1992 where he ranked Chief Master Sergeant, working as Medical Administrative Manager. He also owned and operated Hollis Floor covering in Higginsville where he lived most of his life. He was a member of First Baptist Church, Corder V.F.W., Higginsville American Legion Post #223, charter member of the Higginsville Optimist Club, member of Chief Master Sergeants Association of Retired Air

Force Personnel, and a 1951 graduate of Corder High School. He also participated on several basketball and softball teams.

Surviving are his wife, Jolene Hollis of the home in Higginsville; one sister, Edna (Bill) Todd of Galveston, Indiana; two nephews, Jeff (Donna) Todd of Corder, Missouri, Tom Todd of Westfield, Indiana; two great nephews, Nathan Todd of Corder, Joshua Todd of Westfield, Indiana; great niece, Kristina Todd of Westfield, Indiana; and step-great nephew, Jeremy Rix of Higginsville; .

A Funeral service will be at 11:00 A.M. on Friday, March 7, 2014 at First Baptist Church, 1907 Peach St. Higginsville with Dr. Greg Fine officiating, Jolene Vereecke as pianist, and Dennis Million as organist. Interment will be in the Missouri State Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville. The family will receive friends from 6:30 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday at the church. The Family suggests Memorial contributions to Crossroads Hospice or First Baptist Church Building Fund. Pallbearers are members of Corder V.F.W.

Notes for Jolene Richey:

Jolene Hollis, 85 of Higginsville, Missouri passed away on Friday, March 15, 2019 at Meyer Care Center in Higginsville. Born August 13, 1933 at the Family farm in Corder, Missouri. She was the daughter of the late George W. Richey and the late Lillie Marie Heins Richey. On October 4, 1953 She married Lawrence Harvey Hollis. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2014. Jolene graduated from Corder High School, Class of 1951. She worked at Sears, Dunbrook, Department of Natural Resources, and Coast to Coast. Jolene was an active member of the First Baptist Church. She had a love for antiques.

Surviving is one sister Dottie M. Mahnken of Corder, two brothers Earl W. (Carol) Richey of Warsaw, and George D Richey of Corder. Three nieces and nephews, 13 great-nieces and nephews, and 19 great-great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one nephew Troy W. Richey.

The funeral service will be Friday, March 29, at 11:00 at First Baptist Church in Higginsville with Dr. Greg Fine officiating. They will receive friends and family one hour prior to the funeral. Interment will be at the Missouri State Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville. The family suggests memorials to Beacon of Hope Hospice or First Baptist Church Building Fund.

More About Lawrence Hollis and Jolene Richey:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1953, Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri

7307. Frieda Ann Katherine¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Archie Lowell Harris** 28 Apr 1929 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in Nebraska, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About Archie Harris and Frieda Oellerich:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of Frieda Oellerich and Archie Harris are:

- 10288 i. Beverly Jo¹³ Harris, born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Arthur Gene Heim 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Harris and Arthur Heim:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 10289 ii. Larry Lew Harris, twin, born 17 Sep 1939 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Mar 2002 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Karin W. Allgayer 1963; born 06 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 2023 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Karin W. Allgayer:

Karin W. Harris, born in Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, West Germany on January 6, 1943, to Gottlob and Frida (Schnabel) Allgayer. She passed away on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, at the age of 80. Karin married Larry L. Harris on Christmas eve 1963. Throughout her life, she held many interesting jobs but when they moved to their home in Waverly, Nebraska she spent several years working at various companies such as the Hwy 6 Diner, Central States Distributing, Hy-Gain Manufacturing and later the Jack & Jill Grocery Store in Waverly. When her

children graduated from high school she worked for the UNL East Campus Bookstore in Lincoln where she later retired. Karin had a passion for painting, gardening, and cooking. A member of the Lincoln Artist Guild, Karin's generous heart and thoughtful nature shone through as she designed and wrote cards for her family and friends, a testament to the love she cultivated within her home and beyond. Karin had never met a stranger.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; sister, Waltraude Haussecker; and brother, Heinz Allgayer. Graveside service will be at Table Rock Cemetery in Table Rock, Nebraska following the service.

More About Larry Harris and Karin Allgayer:
Marriage: 1963

10290 iii. Sandre Sue (Sarah) Harris, twin, born 17 Sep 1939 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

7309. Lula Carrie¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Charlie Clarence Cordon** 1939. He was born 19 Jul 1912 in Yates Center, Kansas, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Pawnee City, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

More About Charlie Cordon and Lula Oellerich:
Marriage: 1939

Child of Lula Oellerich and Charlie Cordon is:

+ 10291 i. Gerald Lee (Gerald)¹³ Cordon, born 05 Dec 1939 in Nebraska; died 22 Dec 2011 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

7311. Edward W.¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico. He married **Velva Ilene Bailey** 21 Apr 1946 in Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 20 May 1919 in Harrisburg, Boone Co, Missouri, and died 03 Mar 2007 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Edward W. Oellerich:

Gallup - Funeral services for Edward W. Oellerich, 82, will be at 2 p.m., July 23, at the First Baptist Church, 2112 College Dr., with Pastor Jay McCollum officiating. Burial will be in the Garden of Devotion in Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be held until 7 p.m., July 22, at the Rollie Mortuary.

Mr. Oellerich died July 19, 1996 at his residence in Gallup. He was born Oct. 12, 1913, in Graf, Nebraska. Mr. Oellerich served with the U.S. Army-Air Force during World War II, where he was with the Medical Department. Mr. Oellerich retired on Feb. 1, 1976, from Chevron Oil. He was a resident of Gallup since 1946.

Survivors include his wife, Velva I. Oellerich of Gallup; daughters, Shirley M. Wilson of Gallup, and Charlotte M. Angstadt of Las Vegas, Nevada; sisters, Minnie E. Melton of Corder, Missouri, and Orena Shadden of Lake of the Ozarks, Missouri.; a granddaughter; and two great-grandsons.

Mr. Oellerich was preceded in death by his parents, Martin and Sophie Oellerich; five sisters; and two brothers.

Pallbearers will be Heath Wilhelm. Derek Wilhelm, Everett Wilhelm, Darrell Olson, Larry Worthen, and Lyle Soehlig. The family will receive relatives and friends at the First Baptist Church, after the graveside services. For those who choose, donations can be made to the RMCH Hospice Program, 1901 Red Rock Dr., Gallup, New Mexico 87301 or the First Baptist Church, 2112 College Dr., Gallup, New Mexico 87301. Rollie Mortuary of Gallup has charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Oellerich and Velva Bailey:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1946, Randolph Co, Missouri

Children of Edward Oellerich and Velva Bailey are:

10292 i. Shirley¹³ Oellerich. She married ? Wilson.

10293 ii. Charlotte Ann Oellerich, born 1937; died 16 Feb 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She married ? Angstadt.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Oellerich:

Charlotte Ann Angstadt, 69, of Las Vegas, died Feb. 12, 2006. She was a retired accountant for the federal government. She is survived by her mother, Velva Oellerich of Gallup, New Mexico. Services will be private. Donations can be made to the American Heart Association.

10294 iii. Orena Oellerich. She married ? Shadden.

7312. Minnie Elizabeth¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **George Everett Melton** 15 Dec 1947. He was born 04 Jun 1916 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 2013 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich:

Minnie Elizabeth Melton, 100, of Higginsville, Missouri, passed away Saturday, February 20, 2016. A visitation will be held at 9:00 a.m. on Friday, February 26, 2016 at First Baptist Church of Higginsville. A memorial service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, February 26, 2016 at the church with a burial in Corder Calvary Cemetery following. Minnie was born on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1915 in Tecumseh, Nebraska to Martin and Sophia Rubink Oellerich. She married George Melton December 15, 1947. Preceding her in death are her husband George and sisters Dorothy, Frieda, Lula, Mary, Margaret and Renie, and brothers Hank, Ed and Carl.

She is survived by three children: Daughters Vickie (Jim) Aversman of Leesburg, Florida and Patricia Melton of Blue Springs, Missouri, and son Marty Melton (Barbara) of Kimberling City, Missouri. Two Grandsons, Ryan (Krista) Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, Jordan Aversman of Cincinnati, Ohio, one step-grandson Nick Rhodes of Kimberling City, Missouri, two great-grandsons, Landon and Blake Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Minnie was a homemaker who also enjoyed several jobs while raising her family. She especially enjoyed being the cook for Head Start in Corder for 10 years. She and her husband George were longtime residents of Corder and were active members of the Corder Baptist Church. They later moved to Batesville, IN where they were members of the Batesville Baptist Church where friendships were formed and both are remembered fondly. After returning to Missouri in 2012 Minnie was a resident at Meyer Care Center. She enjoyed the visits of many longtime friends during her stay.

Memorial gifts suggested to Crossroads Hospice or the Building Fund for the First Baptist Church of Higginsville, where Minnie was a member. Arrangements: Royer Funeral Home, Grain Valley, Missouri.

Notes for George Everett Melton:

George Melton, 96, of Higginsville, Missouri passed away Friday January 4, 2013 at Meyer Care Center. A Visitation will be held 9:30-10:30 a.m. Monday January 7, 2013 at the 1st Baptist Church of Higginsville, Missouri. Memorial Service to follow at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the church. Burial in Corder Calvary Cemetery, Corder, Missouri. In lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to Crossroads Hospice 9237 Ward Parkway #300 Kansas City, Missouri 64114.

George was born June 4, 1916 in Chillicothe, Missouri to M.H. & Daisy (Nichols) Melton. He was a machinist by trade, working at Bendix. On December 15, 1947 George married Minnie Oellerich. George was a member of the Batesville Baptist Church in Batesville, Indiana, Lions Club in Corder, Missouri, and a former longtime member of Corder Baptist Church. George was preceded in death by his parents: M.H. & Daisy Melton.

George is survived by his wife: Minnie Melton; 2 daughters: Vickie Aversman (Jim) of Leesburg, Florida, Patricia Melton of Blue Springs, Missouri; 1 son: Marty Melton (Barbara) of Memphis, Missouri. 2 grandsons: Ryan Aversman (Krista) of Burlington, Kentucky, Jordan Aversman of North Bend, Ohio; 1 step grandson: Nick Rhodes of Memphis, Missouri; 2 great-grandsons: Landon & Blake Aversman of Burlington, Kentucky.

Arrangements: Royer Funeral Home 101 SE 15th St. Oak Grove, Missouri 64075.

More About George Melton and Minnie Oellerich:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1947

Children of Minnie Oellerich and George Melton are:

- + 10295 i. Vickie¹³ Melton, born 06 Oct 1948.
- 10296 ii. Patricia Louise Melton, born 02 Dec 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Nov 2019 in Leesburg, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Louise Melton:

Patricia Louise Melton, 67 of Leesburg, Florida passed away on Monday, November 4, 2019, at her home. Born Sunday, December 2, 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late George Melton and the late Minnie Oellerich Melton. Patricia grew up in Corder, Missouri and was a graduate of Higginsville High School. She attended CMSU after graduation and was a member of the Corder First Baptist Church. Patricia was a District Manager for Prometrics until her retirement. She enjoyed traveling, visiting many different places throughout her life. Patricia had a love for wandering, living in many different locations over the years.

Surviving are one brother, Marty (Barbara) Melton of Kimberling City, Missouri; one sister, Vickie (Jim) Aversman of Leesburg; one step-nephew, Nicholas (Hollie) Rhodes of Springfield, Missouri, two nephews, Ryan (Krista) Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, and Jordan (Jennifer DeMarco) Aversman of Cincinnati, Ohio; two great-nephews, Landon and Blake Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents.

A memorial service will be held at 10:00 AM on Saturday, December 7, 2019 at First Baptist Church in Higginsville, with the Rev. Dr. Greg Fine officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Calvary Cemetery in Corder. The family will receive friends one hour prior at the church. Memorial contributions may be sent to First Baptist Church of Higginsville, or The American Cancer Society.

- 10297 iii. George Marty Melton, born 12 May 1954. He married Barbara ?; born 17 Mar 1952.

7315. Orena Louise (Renie)¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **John Kenneth Shadden**. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 2000 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

Child of Orena Oellerich and John Shadden is:

- 10298 i. Debra Rene¹³ Shadden.

7318. Donald Morris¹² Rubink (John Henry (Jack)¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **(1) Arlene Morris Blietz** 26 Sep 1948. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Marcus, Cherokee Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Clara Leona Rogers** 12 Oct 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She was born Jul 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 2018 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Donald Rubink and Arlene Blietz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1948

More About Donald Rubink and Clara Rogers:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1980, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Donald Rubink and Arlene Blietz are:

- 10299 i. Randall Morris (Randy)¹³ Rubink, born 16 Apr 1950 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 2003 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.
- 10300 ii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1945.
- 10301 iii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1947.

7319. Joylea¹² Rubink (John Henry (Jack)¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Wayne Radda** 05 Jun 1955 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in

Sterling, Colorado, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Wayne Radda:

Charles Wayne Radda passed away Jul 29, 2012, age 80. Omaha. Charles was born Oct. 2, 1931 to Frank and Blanche (Sevic) Hnizdil at their farm home near Sterling, Colorado. He was raised and adopted by his uncle and aunt, Paul and Anna (Sevic) Radda. He lived in Omaha except for 1950-1954, when he served in the United States Marine Corps as an aerial navigator. Among other recognitions, Charles was awarded an Air Medal with two oak leaf clusters for meritorious actions in combat during the Korean War.

On June 5, 1955 he married Joylea Rubink in Sidney, Iowa. To this union 5 children were born. After graduation from the University of Nebraska-Omaha in 1957, he began his 30-year career with Northern Natural Gas Company. He retired as Group Vice President-Finance from the successor corporation, Enron, Inc. Charles loved his family very much and each one was very special to him in their own unique way. He was preceded in death by both sets of parents; brothers, Paul L. Radda Jr., Frank Hnizdil Jr., and Thomas F. Hnizdil.

He is survived by his loving wife of 57 years, Joylea; their 5 children and spouses: Roger and Karla Radda of Urbandale, Iowa, Carol and Jesse Gonzales of Colfax, Iowa, Alan and Karen Radda of Sharpsburg, Georgia, Leighann and Michael Shanahan of Omaha, Eldon and Kim Radda of Wellsville, Kansas; 17 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Paul and Betty Hnizdil of Greeley, Colorado and Vernon and Karen Hnizdil of Eaton, Colorado; 3 sisters: Ann Marshall of Windsor, Colorado, Adeline and Kent Johnson of Longmont, Colorado, Violet Christopherson of Casper, Wyoming; many many nieces and nephews; Northern Natural Gas retirees; other family friends.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, 6pm to 8pm at the West Center Chapel. Celebration of Life Service Wednesday, 11a.m., West Center Chapel. Private Interment, Bohemian Cemetery. Memorials to Nebraska Humane Society. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center

More About Charles Radda and Joylea Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1955, Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa

Children of Joylea Rubink and Charles Radda are:

10302	i.	? ¹³ Radda, born Aft. 1942.
10303	ii.	? Radda, born Aft. 1944.
10304	iii.	? Radda, born Aft. 1945.
10305	iv.	? Radda, born Aft. 1946.
10306	v.	? Radda, born Aft. 1948.

7323. Robert Jess¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington. He married **Esther Lelia Neese** Sep 1954 in Conecuh Co, Alabama. She was born Jan 1934.

Notes for Robert Jess Fesenbek:

Robert Jess Fesenbek (December 19, 1925 – May 4, 2015). Visitation will be held on May 8, 2015 at 12:00 pm at Mills & Mills Funeral Home, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington. Funeral Service will be held on May 8, 2015 at 1:00 pm at Mills & Mills Funeral Home, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington. Graveside Committal will be held on May 12, 2015 at 2:00 pm at Mills & Mills Memorial Park, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington.

More About Robert Fesenbek and Esther Neese:

Marriage: Sep 1954, Conecuh Co, Alabama

Children of Robert Fesenbek and Esther Neese are:

10307	i.	Diane Marie ¹³ Fesenbek, born 18 May 1955 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Guillermo V.

Leon 02 Apr 1984 in Thurston, Washington.

More About Guillermo Leon and Diane Fesenbek:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1984, Thurston, Washington

- 10308 ii. Betty Lou Fesenbek, born 25 Sep 1957 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. She married Gregory Allen Locken 05 May 1979 in Thurston, Washington; born 11 Sep 1958.

Marriage Notes for Betty Fesenbek and Gregory Locken:

Feb. 25, 1979 – Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Fesenbek of Olympia announce the engagement of their daughter, Betty Lou, to Gregory Allen Locken, son of Ms. Jackie Silva and Robert Locken of Olympia. The bride-elect attended Centralia Community College and is employed by the State Attorney General's office. Her fiancé was graduated from Centralia College and is employed by Northwest Forestry Specialist. A May 5 wedding is planned.

Betty Lou Fesenbek became the bride of Gregory Allen Locken in a May 5, 1979 wedding ceremony in the Olympia-Lacey Church of God. The Rev. Raymond Hood officiated at the afternoon rite. The bride is the daughter of Robert and Esther Fesenbek of Olympia and the groom's mother is Mrs. Jackie Silva, also of Olympia.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full-length dress of white satin entrain. Lace trimmed the bodice of the dress and she wore a lace veil. She carried a bouquet of daisies and white carnations. Beverly Deatherage was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Karen Johnson and Vickie Fesenbek, the bride's sister. Tessa Justice, the groom's cousin was flower girl and Steven Buhler, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer. James Justice, the groom's cousin, was best man and ushers were Bryan Foy and Dale Gowan.

Following a church reception, the couple left for a California wedding trip to Disneyland. They will make their home in Olympia. The bride attended Olympia High School and Centralia Community College. She is employed by the State Attorney General's office. Her husband was graduated from Olympia High School and Centralia College, receiving his associate arts degree in forestry technology. He is employed by Northwest Forestry Specialists.

More About Gregory Locken and Betty Fesenbek:
Divorce: 09 Nov 1990, Thurston, Washington
Marriage: 05 May 1979, Thurston, Washington

7324. Elaine (Babe)¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **Ralph Borst Martens**. He was born 20 Apr 1920 in Natalbany, Louisiana, and died 20 Jan 1993.

Notes for Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek:

Elaine "Babe" Fesenbek Martens passed away on Monday, November 2, 2020 in Folsom, Louisiana. She was born on Wednesday, February 13, 1929 in St. Joe, Missouri. She was the sixth child of ten born to Elmer E. Fesenbek and O'Rena Rubink Fesenbek. Elaine was a lifelong resident of Covington, Louisiana and lived in Folsom, Louisiana for the past 30 years.

Elaine was married to her beloved husband, the late Ralph Borst Martens. She was the loving mother to Debra Ann M. Lee (Billy), Johnny A. Martens (Susan), Larry G. Martens, Michael R. Martens and Elizabeth Gwen M. Hunt (Roy). Elaine was the loving grandmother "Momo" to her 11 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was the sister of Betty Fesenbek Graham, the late William E. Fesenbek, Mary E. Koenig, Donald E. Fesenbek, Robert J. Fesenbek, Kenneth Fesenbek Mullis, Richard K. Fesenbek, Eugene Fesenbek and Donna Jean Fesenbek Sambola. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Elaine was a 1950 graduate of St. Scholastica Academy in Covington, Louisiana. She worked at St. Tammany Parish Hospital in Covington for over 25 years until her retirement in 1993. Her sweet, kind, humble and loving heart was always there to care for her family and always there to help others in time of need or sickness.

The family would like to extend special thanks and appreciation to the VA sitters Leslie James and Julie Landry; St. Tammany Parish Hospital Hospice nurses and staff for their outstanding care, love and services. Special thanks to Amie Thompson and Dee Tolliver for their excellent care, love and support they provided at each visit. The family would also like to thank and express their gratitude to the New Zion Baptist Church Lunch Ministry for their wonderful weekly prepared meals, time, love and support.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at New Zion Baptist Church, 17387 New Zion Baptist Church Road, Covington, Louisiana 70433 on Friday, November 6, 2020 at 11:00 AM with visitation at the church on Friday beginning at 9:30 AM. Interment will follow the services in New Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington, Louisiana. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the New Zion Baptist Church Lunch Ministry; donations may be mailed to 17387 New Zion Baptist Church Road, Covington, Louisiana 70433.

Children of Elaine Fesenbek and Ralph Martens are:

- + 10309 i. Debra Ann¹³ Martens, born Dec 1951.
- 10310 ii. Johnny August Martens. He married Susan ?.
- 10311 iii. Larry G. Martens, born Dec 1954.
- 10312 iv. Michael R. Martens, born Sep 1959.
- 10313 v. Elizabeth Gwen Martens. She married Roy Hunt.

7327. Donesa Jean (Donna)¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Mar 2018 in HammoInd, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Richard James Sambola, Jr.** 1955. He was born 24 Oct 1935, and died 07 Sep 1971 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek:

Donna Fesenbek Sambola passed away on Wednesday, March 21, 2018 in Hammond, Louisiana. She was born on September 26, 1937 in Athens, Wisconsin to the late Elmer E. Fesenbek and Rena Rubink Fesenbek. Donna was a life-long resident of Covington, Louisiana.

Donna was married to her beloved husband, the late Richard J. Sambola, Jr. She was the loving mother of Rodney J. Sambola, Julie A. Sambola, Vicki S. Wilson, and Carl W. Koenig. Donna was proud of her 7 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. She was the sister of Elaine F. Martens, Betty F. Graham, and the late William E. Fesenbek, Mary E. Koenig, Donald E. Fesenbek, Robert J. Fesenbek, Kenneth L. Mullis, Richard K. Fesenbek, and Eugene Fesenbek.

Relatives and friends are invited to the Funeral Service at E.J. Fielding Funeral Home, 2260 W. 21st Avenue, Covington, Louisiana 70433 on Saturday, March 24, 2018 at 11:00 AM with visitation from 9:00 AM until service time. Interment will follow the service at Garden of the Pines Cemetery, Covington, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard James Sambola, Jr.:

Richard James Sambola, Jr., 35, Covington plumber residing on 8th Avenue, died at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans at 11:45 a.m. Tuesday Sept. 9, 1971 following an illness of several weeks. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 10:00 a.m. with the Rev. Fr. Francis Sander conducting requiem mass at St. Peter's Church. Interment will be in Garden of the pines, the Schoen Funeral Home in charge. Sambola was a native and lifelong resident here. He was a member of Covington Council 3061. Knights of Columbus, and of the plumber's local union.

In addition to his wife, Mrs. Donna Jean Fesenbek Sambola, he is survived by three children, Rodney James, Julie Ann and Vicki Ann Sambola; a sister, Mrs. Carol Fesenbek; Mrs. Anna Mae Fitzmorris Sambola Boh.

More About Richard Sambola and Donesa Fesenbek:
Marriage: 1955

Children of Donesa Fesenbek and Richard Sambola are:

- 10314 i. Rodney James¹³ Sambola, born Apr 1956.
- 10315 ii. Julie Ann Sambola, born 26 Apr 1959. She married ? Wagner.
- 10316 iii. Vicki Ann Sambola, born Dec 1969. She married Larry J. Wilson, Jr.; born May 1946.

7330. Henry Berten¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Apr

1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosalie Ellen (Rosie) Carter** 28 Sep 1946 in La Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Oct 1925 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Henry Berten Santee:

Henry B. Santee, Apr 21, 1922 - Oct 24, 2009 Omaha. Survived by wife, Rosalie Santee; children, Jeffrey (Linda) Santee, Ft. Calhoun, Nebraska, Connie (Billy) Czapiewski, Jan (Doug) Schrawger, Gregory Santee, Lori Santee, Scott Santee, Michael (Terri) Santee; sisters, Maretta Ballenger, California, Bernice Boyd, South Sioux City; brother, Carl (Shirley) Santee, Springfield, Nebraska.

Funeral Service 11am Friday at Roeder Mortuary, 4932 Ames Ave. Interment Hillcrest Memorial Park with Military Honors by VFW Post 2503. Visitation 6-8pm Thursday at Mortuary. Roeder Mortuary 50th & Ames Ave.

Notes for Rosalie Ellen (Rosie) Carter:

Rosalie E. Santee, Oct 28, 1925 - Sep 21, 2010 Omaha. Preceded by husband Henry Santee. Survived by children: Jeffrey (Linda) Santee, Ft. Calhoun, Connie (Billy) Czapiewski, Jan (Doug) Schrawger, Gregory Santee, Lori Santee, Scott Santee, Michael (Terri) Santee; sister Dolores Hansen Boise, Idaho 5 grandchildren; 9 great grandchildren. Memorials to the Nebraska Humane Society or the charity of senders choice.

Funeral Service 2pm Friday September 24, 2010 at Roeder Mortuary 4932 Ames Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska. Interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation Thursday 6-8pm at mortuary.

More About Henry Santee and Rosalie Carter:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, La Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children of Henry Santee and Rosalie Carter are:

- 10317 i. Connie¹³ Santee, born 22 Jul 1943. She married Billy Czapiewski.
- + 10318 ii. Jeffrey L. Santee, born 15 Mar 1947.
- 10319 iii. Janice K. Santee, born 30 Jul 1951. She married Douglas Schrawger; born 06 Nov 1946.
- 10320 iv. Gregory Lynn Santee, born 20 Dec 1952.
- 10321 v. Lori E. Santee, born 09 Sep 1955.
- 10322 vi. Scott A. Santee, born 06 Dec 1961.
- 10323 vii. Michael J. Santee, born 18 May 1966. He married Terri Lea ?; born 27 Jul 1964.

7332. Maretta Ellen (Sandy)¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1924, and died 18 Feb 2021. She married **Junior Stewart Ballinger** 25 May 1946 in Shoemaker, Alameda Co, California. He was born 16 Sep 1921 in San Francisco, San Mateo Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2002 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

Notes for Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee:

Maretta (Sandy) Ellen Ballinger, age 96 entered into rest on Thursday, February 18, 2021. Sandy was born November 11, 1924 to Eycle Pansy Smith and Berten J. Santee. Sandy is survived by daughters Linda Elzig, Debbie Crawford, and Karen Fry; Mrs. Ballinger is also survived by 5 wonderful grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. Sandy was preceded in death by her spouse Stewart J. Ballinger; father Berten J. Santee; mother Eycle Pansy Smith.

Funeral Services for Sandy will be held Thursday, March 4, 2021 from 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. at Miller Memorial Chapel, 1120 W Goshen Ave, Visalia, California 93291. Burial will take place at 12:00 p.m. at Visalia Public Cemetery, 1300 W Goshen Ave, Visalia, California 93291. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to Sierra Baptist Church in Visalia in memory of Sandy.

Notes for Junior Stewart Ballinger:

Junior Stewart "Stu" Ballinger was born on Sept 16, 1921, in San Francisco. He passed away on Tuesday, March 5, 2002. He was retired from Pacific Bell. He attended schools in South Gate and later

served in the Civilian Conservation Corps Camp for about two years. He joined the U.S. Navy in March 1942 and served until December 1947. He married Maretta Ellen "Sandy" Santee on May 25, 1946. He was employed by the Pacific Telephone Co. as a building-maintenance mechanic from 1948 until his retirement in March 1984. He was a member of American Veterans Post 743 and a life member of the Disabled American Veterans Post 97. An avid citizens-band radio operator for many years, he later obtained his ham-radio license and was a member of the Porterville Amateur Radio Association. Stu enjoyed fishing, deer hunting, traveling in the motor home and vacationing with his family.

Survivors include his wife, Maretta "Sandy" Ballinger of Visalia; three daughters, Linda Elzig of Visalia, Debra Crawford of Visalia and Karen Fry of Visalia; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Delores England of Exeter and Barbara Gordon of Visalia; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be 2-7p.m. Sunday at Miller Memorial Chapel 1120 W. Goshen Ave., Visalia Chapel services will be 10 am. Monday at the chapel Burial will be at Visalia District Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the American Lung Association or to the donor's favorite charity.

More About Junior Ballinger and Maretta Santee:

Marriage: 25 May 1946, Shoemaker, Alameda Co, California

Children of Maretta Santee and Junior Ballinger are:

- 10324 i. Linda Diane¹³ Ballinger, born 02 Nov 1948. She married ? Elzig.
- 10325 ii. Debra Eycle Ballinger, born 1955. She married ? Crawford.
- 10326 iii. Karen Ellen Ballinger, born 07 Mar 1957. She married ? Fry.

7333. Carl Raymond¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Wanderscheid** 04 Jan 1947 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 10 Aug 1928 in Pipestone, Minnesota. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Copple** Bef. 1957. She was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Carl Raymond Santee:

Carl Raymond Santee was born Jan. 24, 1927 in South Sioux City, Nebraska and currently lived in Springfield, Nebraska. He passed away Oct. 9, 2013, Carl served in the US Navy from 1944 - 1946 and was proud of this service. He was stationed on the USS Oransby, a troop transport ship as a seaman First Class, V6 and was on the USS Gunason for a short time when World War II ended. Carl worked as a dock foreman for Corn Belt supply in Sioux City, Iowa for several years, then after moving to Omaha he worked as a fork lift driver for Hinky Dinky warehouse and later retired to help Sedlacek Bros. building custom homes. He loved making lawn furniture. Preceded in death by parents; brothers: George and Henry.

Survived by wife Shirley; children and spouses, Bonnie and Rick Baughman, Rick Santee, Kim and Mark Scholting, all Springfield, Jack Santee, Blair, Mary and Dustin Small, Sioux City, Iowa, Carl J. and Linda Santee, Norfolk, Kathy and Bill Pearson, South Sioux City, Nebraska; 16 grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; sisters: Bernice Summers, South Sioux City, Maretta Ballinger, Visalia, California; many nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

Services Saturday 2pm Springfield United Methodist Church. Interment: Springfield Cemetery. Visitation at mortuary Friday 1-8pm with family receiving friends from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to Springfield Library toward a memorial bench in his name. Kahler Dolce Funeral Home 441 N. Washington St. Papillion, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid:

1946 - Miss Mary Wanderscheid, daughter of John Wanderscheid, 4507 Second Street, and the late Mrs. Wanderscheid, is affianced to Carl R. Santee, son of Mrs. Eyde Santee, 322 W. Fourth Street, South Sioux City, and the late Mr. Sane tee. The couple plans to be married January 24.

More About Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Union, South Dakota

More About Carl Santee and Shirley Copple:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid are:

- 10327 i. Carl J.¹³ Santee, born 04 Oct 1947. He married Linda ?; born 04 Aug 1947.
- 10328 ii. Mary Kay Santee, born 24 Feb 1953. She married Dustin Small; born 20 Sep 1953.

Children of Carl Santee and Shirley Copple are:

- 10329 i. Kathy¹³ Santee. She married Bill Pearson.
- + 10330 ii. Bonnie Lou Santee, born 11 Jan 1957.
- 10331 iii. Jack Santee, born 05 Feb 1958.
- 10332 iv. Rick R. Santee, born 07 Sep 1959.
- 10333 v. Kimberly J. Santee, born 16 May 1967. She married Mark Scholting; born 05 Apr 1966.

7334. George Edward¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Peggy Virginia Martin** 11 Oct 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. She was born 06 Feb 1933 in Nueces Co, Texas, and died 08 Nov 1987 in Arkansas Pass, San Patricio Co, Texas. He married **(2) Dolores Elaine Simmons** 28 Feb 1953 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 01 Jan 1931 in Sioux City, Wood Co, Iowa.

Notes for George Edward Santee:

Carl R. Santee passed away Oct 9, 2013, was born Jan 24, 1927 in South Sioux City, Nebraska and currently lived in Springfield, Nebraska. Carl served in the US Navy from 1944 - 1946 and was proud of this service. He was stationed on the USS Oransby, a troop transport ship as a seaman First Class, V6 and was on the USS Gunason for a short time when World War II ended. Carl worked as a dock foreman for Corn Belt supply in Sioux City, Iowa for several years, then after moving to Omaha he worked as a fork lift driver for Hinky Dinky warehouse and later retired to help Sedlacek Bros. building custom homes. He loved making lawn furniture. Preceded in death by parents; brothers: George and Henry. Survived by wife Shirley; children and spouses, Bonnie and Rick Baughman, Rick Santee, Kim and Mark Scholting, all Springfield, Jack Santee, Blair, Mary and Dustin Small, Sioux City, Iowa, Carl J. and Linda Santee, Norfolk, Kathy and Bill Pearson, South Sioux City, Nebraska; 16 grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; sisters: Bernice Summers, South Sioux City, Maretta Ballinger, Visalia, California; many nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

Services Saturday 2pm Springfield United Methodist Church. Interment: Springfield Cemetery. Visitation at mortuary Friday 1-8pm with family receiving friends from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to Springfield Library toward a memorial bench in his name. Kahler Dolce Funeral Home 441 N. Washington St. Papillion, Nebraska.

More About George Santee and Peggy Martin:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1949, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas

More About George Santee and Dolores Simmons:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1953, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of George Santee and Peggy Martin is:

- 10334 i. George Edward¹³ Santee, born 03 Jun 1950 in Arkansas Pass, San Patricio Co, Texas; died 06 Nov 1998 in Arziona. He married (1) Mary L. Caywood 17 Jun 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1953. He married (2) ? Bonham 08 Aug 1992 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California; born Aft. 1950.

More About George Santee and Mary Caywood:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About George Santee and ? Bonham:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, La Mesa, San Diego Co, California

Children of George Santee and Dolores Simmons are:

- 10335 i. Sharon¹³ Santee, born 04 Jan 1954.
- 10336 ii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1955.
- 10337 iii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1956.
- 10338 iv. Julie Santee, born 10 Oct 1966.
- 10339 v. Mark Edward Santee, born 01 Jul 1969.
- 10340 vi. ? Santee, born Aft. 1959.
- 10341 vii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1961.
- 10342 viii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1962.

7335. Bernice Marie¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Jack Edward Boyd** 26 Jun 1948 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He was born 07 Aug 1927 in Onawa, Monroe Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1968 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Donald Dean Summers** 31 May 1980 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Apr 1932 in Page, Holt Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Oct 1980 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Bernice Marie Santee:

Bernice Marie (Boyd) Summers, 89, of South Sioux City, passed away Sept. 23, 2020, at home surrounded by her family. Bernice was born on March 21, 1931, in South Sioux City, to Bertin and Eycle (Smith) Santee. She attended South Sioux City High School and lived in South Sioux City her entire life. She was united in marriage to Jack E. Boyd on June 26, 1948. He preceded her in death 1968. On May 31, 1980, she married Donald Summers. He preceded her in death in 1980.

Bernice was a member of the Lewis and Clark kitchen staff and worked at the Half Price Store and Gordman's for over 30 years. She was a Cub Scout leader, PTA member and a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in South Sioux City since 1953. Bernice enjoyed being outside working in her yard, Nebraska football, listening to Country and Christian music, dancing and singing in the house, coffee with friends, and visiting her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Those left to honor her memory include her children, Ed (Kathy) Boyd of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Alan (Lois) Boyd of Tampa, Florida, Mickey (Marge) Boyd of Chicago, Jackie (Mike) Klassen of South Dakota, and Robin Boyd (Ray Cramer) of South Sioux City; sister, Maretta Ballinger of Visalia, California; 15 grandkids; 35 great-grandkids; two great-great-grandkids on the way; several nieces and nephews; and sisters-in-law, Shirley Santee Smith and Delores Santee. She is preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Jack Boyd and Donald Summers; brothers, Henry Santee, Carl Santee, George Santee and Melvin Santee; and mother-in-law, Venice Persons.

Service will be 11 a.m., Oct. 1 at Mohr & Becker Hunt Funeral Home. Burial will be in Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of Siouxland or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Jack Boyd and Bernice Santee:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Summers and Bernice Santee:

Marriage: 31 May 1980, South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Bernice Santee and Jack Boyd are:

- 10343 i. Edward¹³ Boyd, born Aft. 1948. He married Kathy ?.
- 10344 ii. Alan Boyd, born Aft. 1951. He married Lois ?.
- 10345 iii. Mickey Boyd, born Aft. 1954. He married Marge ?.
- 10346 iv. Jacqueline (Jackie) Boyd, born 04 Jul 1960. She married Michael G. Klassen; born 24 Apr 1960.
- 10347 v. Robin Marie Boyd, born 01 Jul 1962. She married Raymond D. Cramer; born 11 Jun 1962.

7338. Albert Henry¹² Banks (Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois. He married **(1) June Evelyn Beutler** 15 Jul 1944 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Feb 1918 in Muscatine Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1999. He married **(2) Frances Hyett** 19 Dec 1970 in Moline. She was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Albert Henry Banks:

Albert H. Banks, 87, of Aledo, died Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at Mercer County Hospital, Aledo. Memorial services are 11 a.m. Thursday at Fippinger Funeral Home, Aledo, with the Rev. Michael Kincard officiating. Private burial will be in Muscatine Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may greet the family one hour prior to services at the funeral home where memorials may be left to the First Baptist Church in Aledo or Parkinson's Research Foundation.

He was born April 11, 1917, in Geneseo, a son of Thomas and Orpha Santee Banks. Albert received his education from Muscatine schools and married June Beutler. He later married Frances Hyett Dec. 19, 1970, in Moline. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and retired from the Rock Island Arsenal in 1978 where he was employed as a machine tool operator. His memberships include the American Legion Fallerans Post 121, Aledo, Muscatine American Legion and the NRA. Albert enjoyed gardening and outstanding woodcarver.

Survivors include his wife, Frances; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Sandra Banks, Muscatine; a daughter-in-law, Pat Banks, Livermore, California; stepsons, Claris Hyett, Granite Falls, Washington, Lennis Hyett, Aledo, Larry Hyett, Van cleave, Mississippi; three grandchildren; 6 step-grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; two step-great-grandchildren; sisters, Icel Stabala, Mesa, Arizona, Mildred Boyd, Fort Mills, South Carolina; and a brother, William Werner, Oskaloosa, Iowa. His parents; a son, Thomas; three brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

More About Albert Banks and June Beutler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1944, Muscatine Co, Iowa

More About Albert Banks and Frances Hyett:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, Moline

Children of Albert Banks and June Beutler are:

- 10348 i. Raymond Richard¹³ Banks, born Mar 1945 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married Sandra Janet Tisor 20 Mar 1966 in Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Apr 1946.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Banks and Sandra Tisor:

Miss Sandra Janet Tisor became the bride of Raymond Richard Banks Sunday, March 20, 1966 at the Glad Tidings church. The bride is the daughter of Robert McKillip, Route 5. Mr. Banks is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Banks, 1507 New Hampshire. He leaves for active duty with the army reserves April 11.

More About Raymond Banks and Sandra Tisor:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1966, Muscatine Co, Iowa

- + 10349 ii. Thomas Albert Banks, born 22 Dec 1946 in Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 13 Jan 1987 in Alameda Co, California.

7345. Joan Elizabeth¹² Banks (Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa, and died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois. She married **Duane Keith Sandven**. He was born 12 Jul 1926 in EL Monte, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 24 Apr 2010 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois.

Notes for Joan Elizabeth Banks:

Joan Elizabeth Sandven, 72, Joy, Illinois, died Sunday, Oct. 24, 2004, at Mercer County Hospital, Aledo, Illinois, after an extended illness. Her body will be cremated. There will be no services. Memorials

may be sent to Dennison Funeral Home, P.O. Box 252, Aledo, Illinois 61231 in care of her husband. Mrs. Sandven was born Oct. 5, 1932, in Muscatine, the daughter of Thomas and Orpha Banks. She was adopted at age 5 by Evan and Clara Stevenson from the Annie Wittenmyer Home. She loved her husband, children and grandchildren very much. She loved collecting Indian items, beading, crocheting and sewing, not only for her own self-satisfaction, but to give to others. She was an avid John Wayne fan and enjoyed watching movies. She was and is very much loved by her family and friends and will be dearly missed.

Survivors include her husband of 55 years, Duane K. Sandven of Joy; four children, Harold 'Sandy' Sandven and wife Alice of Muscatine, all of Muscatine, Mike Sandven and wife Darlene of Mesa, Arizona, Penny Truitt and husband Bill of Alexis, Illinois, and Kathy Henderson and husband Tom of Muscatine; two brothers and two sisters, Bill and June Warner of Oskaloosa, Albert and Fran Banks of Aledo, IcelStrabala of Mesa and Mildred Boyd of South Carolina; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two step great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, adopted parents and several brothers and sisters.

Notes for Duane Keith Sandven:

Aledo, Illinois - Duane Keith Sandven departed this life on Saturday, April 24, 2010. He will be cremated, Dennison Funeral Home, Aledo, IL is in charge of arrangements. Interment will be at the Woolstock, Iowa Cemetery at a later date. Duane was born July 12, 1927 to Harold and Irma (Jones) Sandven in El Monte, California. He grew up in Woolstock and Fort Dodge, Iowa. He met and subsequently married Joan E. Stevenson on June 6, 1949. He worked his younger years as a carpenter with his grandpa Jones and a few other jobs as an adult. He then moved to Muscatine where he retired from Grain Processing in 1987. He and Joan lived in Joy, Illinois until her death in 2004, he then lived with his daughter until his death. Duane had no hobbies per say but was very much involved with his religion.

He is survived by his four children (spouses) Harold Sandven (Alice) of Muscatine, Iowa, Michael Sandven (Darlene) of Mesa, Arizona, Penny Truitt (William) of Alexis, Illinois and Kathy Henderson (Ron) of Muscatine, Iowa; 10 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Duane was preceded in death by his grandparents, parents, several aunts and uncles and his wife, Joan.

Memorials can be made to the family in care of Dennison Funeral Home, PO Box 252, Aledo, Illinois 61231.

Children of Joan Banks and Duane Sandven are:

- + 10350 i. Harold (Sandy)¹³ Sandven, born 13 Sep 1951; died 11 Apr 2018 in Muscatine, Iowa.
- + 10351 ii. Michael Evan Sandven, born 12 Jul 1953 in Webster City,; died 10 Jun 2013 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- 10352 iii. Penny Sandven, born Aft. 1953. She married William Truitt.
- 10353 iv. Kathy Sandven, born Aft. 1954. She married Ronald Henderson.

7347. Norma Lorraine¹² Santee (Martin Francis¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio. She married **Neil Charles Scott**. He was born 21 Jun 1925 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 08 Mar 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Lorraine Santee:

Norma L. Scott, 86, passed away September 9, 2013. Born May 3, 1927, she was a 13 year resident at Kent Health Care. Preceded in death by husband, Neil; son, Dennis and brother, Roy Santee; she was the loving mother to Lorraine (Edward) Shaffer; loving sister to Sharon (Arley) Beitelspacher; grandmother to Jessica (Brian) Bahry and Diana (Joe) Ozimek; great-grandmother to Jackson and Max Bahry and Taylor Ozimek.

Friends are invited to the Redmon Funeral Home for visitation Wednesday, from 6 to 8 p.m. where Pastor Jim Case will conduct service Wednesday, 8 p.m. Interment Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to Harbor Light Hospice, 25 South Main Street, Suite 7, Munroe Falls, Ohio 44262.

Notes for Neil Charles Scott:

Stow - Neil C. Scott, 81, died March 8, 2007. Born June 21, 1925 in Sioux City, Iowa, he had served his country in the Army during World War II. Neil had retired from the Pitman-Moore Company and the National Machine Company in Stow.

He was preceded in death by son, Dennis; sister, Helen Lindgren; and parents, Charles and Gladys Scott of Sioux City, Iowa. He was the devoted husband of Norma; father of Lorraine Shaffer; father-in-law of Ed Shaffer; grandfather of Jessica Shaffer and Diana Ozimek; great-grandfather of Taylor Ozimek.

Friends may call at the Redmon Funeral Home Wednesday from 2 to 4 p.m., where Pastor Jim Case will conduct service Wednesday at 4 p.m. Interment at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan, Thursday at 1 p.m. If friends desire, memorials may be made to Hospice of Summa, 525 East Market St., Akron, Ohio 44398-9976.

Children of Norma Santee and Neil Scott are:

- + 10354 i. Lorraine Kay¹³ Scott, born 10 Mar 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 10355 ii. Dennis Neil Scott, born 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Neil Scott:

Dennis Neil Scott, 10, of 1521 Owen Street, died Monday Sept 22, 1958 after surgery for a brain tumor at a local hospital. He was born in Sioux City, Iowa. He attended Willow Street School and attended Grace Evangelical Lutheran church Sunday school.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Scott; a sister, Lorraine Kay; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. C.W.C. Scott of Sioux City, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Everett O'Sullivan of Sioux City; great-grandfather, Philip Fender of Sioux City, and grandfather, Martin Santee, also of Sioux City.

Funeral services will be held at Grosline-Runciman funeral home at 10 a.m. Friday, rev. John E. Breck officiating. Burial will be in Chapel Hill.

7349. James Herbert¹² Santee (Martin Francis¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 2021. He married **(1) Theresa ?**. He married **(2) Betty A. McKinley** 1973. He married **(3) Tracy Whelchel** 13 Sep 1993.

More About James Santee and Betty McKinley:

Marriage: 1973

More About James Santee and Tracy Whelchel:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1993

Children of James Santee and Theresa ? are:

- 10356 i. James M.¹³ Santee.
- 10357 ii. Terri Santee.

7368. Berta¹² Walz (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 10358 i. Karl¹³ Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7402. Jacob Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5768) Sophie Walz.

7405. Alfred¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7223) Martha Walz.

7407. Albert¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 10359 i. Felix Hermann¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10360 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7412. Magdalena¹² Haizmann (Johannes¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

- 10361 i. Hilda¹³ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10362 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10363 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 10364 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10365 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10366 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10367 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10368 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10369 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 10370 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10371 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10372 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7414. Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Johannes¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4371) Marie Kaz.

7419. Johann Georg¹² Frank (Marie Salome¹¹ Rauser, Christian¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 10373 i. Marie L.¹³ Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 10374 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 10375 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 10376 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 10377 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 10378 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 10379 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 10380 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des

- Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 10381 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
 - + 10382 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

7421. Mary Amelia¹² Vogt (Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 10383 i. Richard William¹³ Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
- + 10384 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 10385 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7423. Minetta M.¹² Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 10386 i. Alexander M.¹³ MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

7424. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹² Rauser, Jr. (Louis Henry¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 10387 i. Helen Elizabeth¹³ Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.
- 10388 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:

Marriage: May 1943

7428. Pauline Wilhelmine¹² Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹¹ Walz, Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6527) Friedrich Walz.

7430. Christian Gottlob¹² Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹¹ Walz, Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4335) Emma Schuh.

7436. Wilhelmine¹² Walz (Karl August¹¹, Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 10389 i. Herbert Manfred¹³ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

7455. Katharina¹² Braun (Wilhelmine¹¹ Walz, Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 10390 i. Karl (Walz)¹³ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

7458. Marie Friederike¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 10391 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1957

- 10392 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1957

7460. Mina¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 10393 i. Ernst¹³ Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschabarow.

7462. Thusnelde¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4604) Karl Jakob Rauser.

7468. Katherine Christina¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:

Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore, Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

- + 10394 i. Paul Wilmer¹³ Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 10395 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

7470. Anna Pauline¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

- + 10396 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹³ Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in

Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

7471. Paul Martin¹² Rauser III (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

- + 10397 i. Paul Martin¹³ Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 10398 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:

On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends.

Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 10399 iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 10400 iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

- 10401 v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:

On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and DebbieM. Zopfi and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.

Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:

On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopfi and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopfi. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.

A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on

Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 10402 vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 10403 vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:

On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margareta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.

Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM.
Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Internment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

7472. Maria¹² Katz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 10404 i. Katharine¹³ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7473. Bertha¹² Katz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 10405 i. Otto¹³ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10406 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10407 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 10408 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10409 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10410 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10411 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7474. Albertine Jacobine¹² Kaz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 10412 i. Oskar¹³ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7476. Katharina¹² Katz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 10413 i. Gottlieb Karl¹³ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 10414 i. Elsa Martha¹³ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

7477. Wilhelmine¹² Katz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10415 i. Emma Elisabetha¹³ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7482. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹² Katz (Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 10416 i. Anny¹³ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10417 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10418 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10419 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7507. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 10420 i. Ruth¹³ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10421 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10422 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7527. Friederike¹² Walz (Friedrich¹², Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 10423 i. Rut¹³ Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7532. Christian¹² Katz (Christian¹¹ Kaz, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 10424 i. Johann Christian¹³ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 10425 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10426 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10427 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10428 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

7541. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Kaspar⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4068) Wilhelm Katz.

7554. Lina¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4092) Richard Katz.

7556. Karl Wilhelm¹² Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4474) Maria Ackermann.

7557. Friederike¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:
10430 i. Gertrud¹³ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7642. Paul¹² Katz (Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4417) Bertha Esch.

7651. Fanny¹² Haizmann (Lina Christine¹¹ Kaz, Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4534) Adolf Walz.

7652. Frida¹² Haizmann (Lina Christine¹¹ Kaz, Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:
10431 i. Kaethe Ella¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7703. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Anton Henry¹¹, David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Gilbert Howard, Jr.** 01 Dec 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 26 Aug 1979 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

More About Frank Howard and Jean Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Vogt and Frank Howard are:

- 10432 i. Bruce David¹³ Howard, born 23 Oct 1950. He married Donna Klaege; born 23 Feb 1954.
- + 10433 ii. Martha Howard, born 14 Jun 1958.
- 10434 iii. Mary Howard, born 02 Mar 1963. She married Jeffrey James Carter; born 1965.

7714. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:
Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:

- 10435 i. Richard Arthur¹³ Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

7717. Christina Julina¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:
Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family
Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:

- 10436 i. William Richard¹³ Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- 10437 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

7718. Howard Whitney¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹)

was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:

Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:

- 10438 i. Arla Oren¹³ Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.
- 10439 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 10440 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10441 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10442 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

- 10443 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

7719. Alberta May¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:

Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:

Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:

- 10444 i. Marianna A.¹³ Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

7720. Harold William¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died

Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

+ 10445 i. Bernice May¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

7721. Alvin Frederick¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

10446 i. Anna M.¹³ Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

10447 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

10448 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

10449 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

7722. Reuben Benjamin¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸,

Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedele and Vera Wagner are:

- + 10450 i. Alice Ann¹³ Jedele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10451 ii. Nancy Jedele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 10452 iii. James Gary Jedele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

7724. Christian¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, polilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel are:

- 10453 i. Raymond¹³ Jedele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 10454 ii. Marion Jedele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 10455 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

7725. Matilda¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedele:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

- 10456 i. Edward F.¹³ Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.

- 10457 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
- 10458 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

7726. Anna M.¹² Scherer (Katharina¹¹ Jedele, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a livng w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

- + 10459 i. Lillian L.¹³ Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 10460 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

7735. Karl¹² Katz (Hedwig¹¹ Walz, Gottfried¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4393) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10461 i. Waltraud¹³ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7736. Albert Friedrich¹² Katz (Hedwig¹¹ Walz, Gottfried¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 10462 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10463 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7744. Lina¹² Katz (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger**, twin 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Carl Seeger are:

- 10464 i. Alfred Christian¹³ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10465 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7747. Emma¹² Katz (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 10466 i. Elsa Maria¹³ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10467 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7804. Sharon Doreen¹² Diver (William Robert¹¹, Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David

Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **Frederick Leroy Heidenreich** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer. He was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:

Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud; niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:

Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY

Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Diver and Frederick Heidenreich are:

- + 10468 i. Julie Ann¹³ Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10469 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of

Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging. A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:
Occupation: flight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:
Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee
Marriage Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

7807. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich (Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan. He married **Judith Ann ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1937.

More About Dr. Robert Walter Heidenreich:
Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Heidenreich and Judith ? are:

- 10470 i. Amy¹³ Heidenreich.
- 10471 ii. Dr. David Robert Heidenreich, born 27 Dec 1966. He married Stacey Lyn Rogers; born 25 Aug 1967.

More About Dr. David Robert Heidenreich:
Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7812. Katharina Rosina¹² Raaf (Mathilde Pauline¹¹ Rauser, Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6576) Gottlieb Binder.

7819. Eugen¹² Raaf (Mathilde Pauline¹¹ Rauser, Felix¹⁰, Felix⁹, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Friederike Kienzle** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luisse Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6357) Luisse Friederike Kienzle.

7828. Friedrike¹² Holzaepfel (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10

Nov 1887 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Holzaepfel is:

- 10472 i. Marta¹³ Holzaepfel, born 02 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7830. Dorothea¹² Holzaepfel (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Nov 1889 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1975 in Wuestenrot, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Holzaepfel are:

- 10473 i. Christian Wilhelm¹³ Holzaepfel, born 21 Nov 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10474 ii. Clara Holzaepfel, born 11 Sep 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1992 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Hofmann 12 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ferdinand Hofmann and Clara Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10475 iii. Ernst Walter Holzaepfel, born 28 Sep 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maira Frieda Kuehnle 16 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Ernst Holzaepfel and Maira Kuehnle:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10476 iv. August Christian Holzaepfel, born 12 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Rebholz 03 Jul 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About August Holzaepfel and Maria Rebholz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7833. Anna Maria¹² Holzaepfel (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1987 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Seeger** 05 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jul 1899 in Aach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1944 in gefallen Baranowitsche, Russia.

More About Karl Seeger and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 05 May 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Holzaepfel and Karl Seeger are:

- 10477 i. Emma Pauline¹³ Seeger, born 06 Sep 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Friedrich Krug 08 Feb 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917. She married (2) ? 11 Apr 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Friedrich Krug and Emma Seeger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1945, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Emma Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1953, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10478 ii. Karl Hermann Seeger, born 26 Nov 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7840. Pauline¹² Beutler (Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina⁹ Rauser, Georg Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Mast** 28 Jul 1927 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Matthaeus Mast and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1927, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Beutler is:

- 10479 i. Carl Ernst¹³ Beutler, born 15 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Beutler and Matthaeus Mast is:

- 10480 i. Gottlob¹³ Mast, born 04 Jul 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7872. Ida Maria¹² Kaupp (Christian Matthaeus¹¹, Maria Christiana¹⁰ Hauff, Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Eiting, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Dec 1896 in Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1955 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Columbia. She married **Moritz Alfrid August (Mintz) Wittrock** 26 Mar 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Wittrock and Louise Reinecke. He was born 01 Mar 1891 in Hanover, Germany, and died 07 Aug 1956.

More About Moritz Alfrid August (Mintz) Wittrock:

Census: 1921, Lawtonia, Swift, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5 name shown as Morris Wittrock

Emigration: 1906, Canada

Occupation: 1921, farmer Lawtonia, Swift, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Moritz Wittrock and Ida Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Kaupp and Moritz Wittrock are:

- 10481 i. Raymond Fredrich¹³ Wittrock, born 15 Oct 1921 in Hodgeville, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 16 Feb 1999 in Neidpath, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 10482 ii. Rudy Wittrock, born 01 Dec 1927 in Hodgeville, Saskatchewan, Canada; died Oct 1985 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 10483 iii. Elmer Wittrock, born 23 Apr 1934; died Nov 1988.
- 10484 iv. Louise Wittrock, born 02 Mar 1938; died Mar 2007. She married Daniel Greene; born Aft. 1933; died 1995.
- 10485 v. Fred Wittrock, born 19 Mar 1939; died Nov 1994.
- 10486 vi. Morris Wittrock, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in Canada.

7873. Frederick Christian¹² Kaupp (Christian Matthaeus¹¹, Maria Christiana¹⁰ Hauff, Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Eiting, Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1972 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Eileen Walker** 1929, daughter of Fred Walker and Constance Rigg. She was born 07 Sep 1910 in Versailles, Brown Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 1997 in Vienna, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Kaupp:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 338 E. Russell Ave; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-8 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, laborer automobile Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaupp and Vera Walker:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Frederick Kaupp and Vera Walker are:

- 10487 i. ?¹³ Kaupp, born 22 Sep 1930 in Peoria City, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 22 Sep 1930 in Peoria City, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 10488 ii. Betty Jean Kaupp, born 1932 in Illinois. She married Jerome (Jerry) Powers; born 1935.
- + 10489 iii. Harold Don Kaupp, born 14 Jul 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2013 in Almont, Michigan.
- 10490 iv. Shirley Esther Kaupp, born 1936 in Michigan. She married ? Towns.

- + 10491 v. Ruth Janice Kaupp, born 1937 in Michigan.
- + 10492 vi. Jerry David Kaupp, born 15 Jan 1940 in Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 10493 vii. Marjorie Kaupp, born Aft. 1941 in Michigan; died Bef. 2013.
- 10494 viii. Connie Marie Kaupp, born 1944 in Michigan. She married Ronald Arthur (Ronnie) Jacobs; born Aft. 1935.

7889. Marie¹² Helber (Johanne Christiane¹¹ Rapp, Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Helber** 20 Oct 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Helber and Marie Helber:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Marie Helber and Karl Helber is:

- 10495 i. Walter Friedrich¹³ Helber, born 10 Nov 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 24 Nov 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Helber and ?:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

7897. Johannes¹² Stickel (Friederike¹¹ Koch, Anna¹⁰ Ottmer, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Schwarz** 19 Feb 1920 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1983 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1920, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz are:

- 10496 i. Elisabeth¹³ Stickel, born 22 Dec 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10497 ii. Johannes Stickel, born 11 Dec 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7898. Johann Georg¹² Stickel (Friederike¹¹ Koch, Anna¹⁰ Ottmer, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hetzer** 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer are:

- 10498 i. Hans Georg¹³ Stickel, born 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10499 ii. Hans Georg Stickel, born 14 May 1928 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 2004 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1959 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Hans Stickel and ?:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7899. Anna Maria¹² Koch (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Ottmer, Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Balthasar⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus²,

Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1993 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Fassnacht** 29 Jul 1937 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1898 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1959 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1937, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Koch and Albert Fassnacht is:

- 10500 i. Helene Kaethe¹³ Fassnacht, born 04 Sep 1938 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1938 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7908. Edgar Frederick¹² Hirth (Edgar Theodore¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married **Margaret Delma Daigh** 03 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Mar 1911 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1988 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh are:

- 10501 i. Margaret Johan¹³ Hirth, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Askowitz. She married (2) Richard F. McAdoo 30 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935. She married (3) Paul Frederick Morrison 11 Jul 1969 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 14 Aug 1934 in Pennsylvania.

More About Richard McAdoo and Margaret Hirth:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1966, Camas, Idaho

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Morrison and Margaret Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Fairfax, Virginia

- 10502 ii. Edgar Theodore (Ted) Hirth, born 03 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7909. Richard Salmon¹² Hirth (Edgar Theodore¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Helen B. Bower**. She was born 13 Sep 1914 in Francis, Pacific Co, Washington, and died 23 Oct 1999.

Children of Richard Hirth and Helen Bower are:

- + 10503 i. Susan Etta¹³ Hirth, born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10504 ii. Vickie Ellen Hirth, born 01 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Rene F. Aguilera 01 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Sep 1946.

More About Rene Aguilera and Vickie Hirth:

Divorce: Apr 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10505 iii. Teresa Elizabeth (Terrie) Hirth, born 13 May 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7911. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in

Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 10506 i. Kathryn Helen¹³ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 10507 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 10508 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 10509 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

7912. Bernadine M.¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family

Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

10510 i. Geraldine¹³ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

7915. Dorothy May¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

10511 i. Jack¹³ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7918. Clara Mathilde Maria¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, chauffer Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

- 10512 i. Lorraine¹³ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10513 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10514 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

7919. Esther Pauline¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:
Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b
Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 10515 i. Eugene N.¹³ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 10516 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

7920. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 10517 i. Joyce¹³ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10518 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 10519 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

7928. Donald O.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born Aft. 1919.

More About Donald O. Rhodea:

Burial: Jan 1979, Lake Forest Cemetery Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-10-8665

Children of Donald Rhodea and Margaret ? are:

- 10520 i. Janet¹³ Rhodea, born Aft. 1939.
- 10521 ii. Paul Rhodea, born Aft. 1940.

7929. Beatrice C.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **? Bouman**. He was born Aft. 1917.

Child of Beatrice Rhodea and ? Bouman is:

- 10522 i. ?¹³ Bouman, born Aft. 1940.

7930. Orville G.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Johann Friederich⁸, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1923, and died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **?** . She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Orville Rhodea and ? are:

- 10523 i. ?¹³ Rhodea, born Aft. 1943.
- 10524 ii. George Nicholas Rhodea, born 11 May 1957; died 21 Aug 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 10525 iii. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1946.
- 10526 iv. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1947.

7937. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice ?** Aft. 1912. She was born Aft. 1892, and died 1958.

More About Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.) Kranich:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ? is:

- 10527 i. Elizabeth¹³ Kranich, born Aft. 1912. She married R. R. Warren; born Aft. 1908.

7938. Agnes Elizabeth¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Bernard Wint**, son of Edward Wint and Amanda Van Ormer. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Elizabeth Kranich:

Burial: May 1931, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Bernard Wint:

Burial: Nov 1996, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Kranich and Alfred Wint are:

- 10528 i. Bernard Alfred¹³ Wint, born 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1992 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. He married Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray; born 04 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Alfred Wint:

Bernard W. Wint - World War II Navy enlisted 22 Sept 1944-2 May 1946. b. 1.6.1920-12.21.1992. This is just a casual look at my dad. He was a wonderful father, husband, brother, and son. An Ann Arbor High School graduate where he learned the Tool & Die trade and worked with his Dad, Alfred Bernard Wint at King Seeley in Ann Arbor. He later worked at Hatch Stamping Company until his retirement. He raised and bred AKC Beagle dogs and competed in Field Trials at the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and around the Great Lakes area. He also loved golf. A member of the Invernes Golf Club he and his two sons Jim and Dave and his father Al, participated in the Father's Day Golf Tournaments. Our family camped in the Western Michigan while we were all young. In his later years he and his wife Bolly would go to Florida and spend winter time on their golf courses. It was a hot day in December when he finished a round of 9 holes with a park friend when he played additional three holes and had his fatal heart attack. He is missed, not only by his children but especially by his Bolly.

More About Bernard Alfred Wint:

Burial: Dec 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray:

Florence (Bolly) Annetta Gray Wint left this life on Sept. 23, 2011. She is united again with her husband Bernard, parents Wesley and Zora Kiser Gray, brothers Dan and Robert, and sisters Beulah (Bootsie), Gladys, and Cille; the sisters are known as "The Gray Girls" of Ann Arbor. She is the mother of Jan DeRosia, Jim, and Dave Wint, and has seven grandsons and nine great-grandchildren. She was the stamp and fluoride lady, as well as school cook aide, at the Whitmore Lake schools in the 1950s. Her talents in art live on through her descendants and will be remembered by many through individual hand-made Christmas cards celebrating over fifty holidays. Her family is grateful for the loving care of the staff at Turner Clinic, friends from Florida, and the Ann Arbor area during her ninety-one years. Her presence will be missed, but her influence will be long remembered. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan. written by Jan W. DeRosia

- 10529 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Wint, born 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Schlinder; born 20 Apr 1923 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; died 19 Oct 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Wint:

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated

More About Richard Schlinder:

Burial: Oct 1989, cremated

7939. Ernest Emil¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gerturde Dee Smith** 01 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Smith and Nellie Dokey. She was born 1897 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena**

Wilhelmina Milcer 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. She was born 22 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Emil Kranich:

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Co E 128th Infantry World War I

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: work at US Post Office 35 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 424 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8137

More About Gerturde Dee Smith:

Burial: 13 Dec 1920, St. Johns Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; acute obstruction of bowel

More About Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kranich and Helena Milcer:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith is:

10530 i. ?¹³ Kranich, born Aft. 1916. She married Thomas Lancaster Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1912.

More About Thomas Lancaster and ? Kranich:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

7941. Walter Max (Bud)¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edith Franklene White** Aft. 05 May, daughter of Earl White and Harriet Snyder. She was born 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler** 18 Nov 1972, daughter of Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter. She was born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Edith White:
Marriage: Aft. 05 May

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

Children of Walter Kranich and Edith White are:

- + 10531 i. Patricia¹³ Kranich, born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10532 ii. Catherine Harriet Kranich, born 21 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ray Martin Estey; born 19 Jul 1939; died 15 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John M. Schnur, Jr. Jun 1967.

More About Catherine Harriet Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Catherine Kranich and John Schnur:

Zion Lutheran Church was the setting last Saturday afternoon June 1967 for the marriage of Katherine Harriet Kranich to John M. Schnur, Jr. The Rev. Ralph Piper officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kranich of Dellwood Dr. and Mr. and Mrs. John Schnur of Barber Ave. The bride chose a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace with sabrina neckline and long sleeves. A seed pearl tiara held her silk illusion veil. Miss Dorothy Schnur of Ann Arbor was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Mary Lou Miley and Mrs. G. K. White, both of Ann Arbor. Michael Schnur of Warren was best man, and ushers were Nicholas Schnur and Robert Deneweth, both of Warren.

The reception was held in the church social hall. The couple is residing at 4259 Dexter Ave. Both are Ann Arbor High School graduates. Mr. Schnur is employed by Bendix Systems Division.

More About John Schnur and Catherine Kranich:

Marriage: Jun 1967

7943. Oliver Johann¹² Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹², Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise French** 04 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert French and Lena Bouer. She was born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Viola Schroen** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14

sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French is:

- 10533 i. baby¹³ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1920, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen is:

- + 10534 i. Evelyn Jean¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7946. Florence Marie¹² Gutekunst (Gottlob¹², Ernst¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harvey Kenneth Chapman** 31 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harvey Chapman and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Gutekunst and Harvey Chapman is:

- 10535 i. Robert¹³ Chapman, born Aft. 1931.

7969. Clarence C.¹² Walker (Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹, Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Margaret Byrnes** 01 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Byrnes and Ellen Whelens. She was born 21 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Walker:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes is:

- 10536 i. Geraldine Margaret¹³ Walker, born 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001. She married Eugene G. Flick; born 18 Nov 1921; died 31 Dec 2000.

More About Eugene G. Flick:

Burial: Jan 2001, Fort Huachuca Cemetery Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona

7970. Cornelius Theo¹² Walker (Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹, Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Ruth Hawes** 29 Aug 1917 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelos Hawer and Susie Johnston. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Theo Walker:

Burial: Nov 1982, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1993

More About Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes:

Divorce: Dec 1967, Indian River Co, Florida

Marriage: 29 Aug 1917, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes is:

- + 10537 i. Donald Clarence¹³ Walker, born 21 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7972. Lawrence Christian¹² Stein (Christian Benjamin¹¹, Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:
+ 10538 i. Robert L.¹³ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

7977. Theodore Christian¹² Wahl (Elsa Laura (Elsie)¹¹ Stein, Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma C. Kennedy** 23 Feb 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kennedy and Cecile Auslander. She was born 17 Mar 1917 in Evergreen Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Christian Wahl:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1916

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931

Occupation: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 323 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1740 Hatcher Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9411

Notes for Wilma C. Kennedy:

Wilma (Kennedy) Wahl of Ann Arbor, age 96, went to be with the Lord on November 24, 2013, she was born March 17, 1917 in Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan to John Sterling Kennedy and Cecile (Auslander) Kennedy. Wilma was an honor graduate of Cass City High School and attended Marion College in Marion, Indiana. Later she graduated from Central Michigan University. For several years she taught in the rural school of Sanilac County before coming to Ann Arbor. She was employed at Argus, INC. for five years.

On February 23, 1946 she married her beloved husband, Theodore (Ted) Wahl in Cass City, Michigan. They had fifty years of wonderful married life just before he passed away March 9, 1996, for many years, she volunteered at Maxey Boys Training School, the American Red Cross, and the Teaching Learning Communities program at Haisley Elementary School. Wilma also served on the Executive Board of Ann Arbor Christian Women's Club for many years and was a precinct worker at the polls at Wines School. She was a member of Bethlehem U.C.C. where she taught Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. Wilma was a member of the Mary Martha Circle of the church, Bethlehem Seniors, and Pittsfield Seniors. She and Ted traveled all over the US, including Hawaii, Canada, and Nova Scotia. Wilma enjoyed bowling, square dancing, gardening, and sewing. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She enjoyed attending ball games of her daughter, Diane, and those of her grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, an infant child sister (Sarah), a brother Floyd and his wife Irma, sisters-in-law Maxine Kennedy, and Kathleen Schneider, one nephew Kenneth Kennedy and one great grandson Baby Jake Wood.

She is survived in death by three much loved daughters, Diane Wahl of Dexter, Sandra (John) Wood of Manchester, and Roxanne (David) Wilkins of Schoolcraft, a brother Emerson Kennedy of Cass City, three grandsons, Jason and Joshua (Ashley) Wood, and Aaron Wilkins, two granddaughters, Melissa and Ashley Wood, two great-granddaughters, Madison and Kennedy Wood, many nieces and a nephew, along with other family members and many friends including her caretaker and friend, Carole Kruse and friend for many years Sally Jaworowski.

Visitation will be held on Friday, November 29, 2013 from 3-8 PM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, November 30, 2013 at 1:00 PM at the funeral home with visitation from 12:00 pm until the time of the service. Burial at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, PO Box 1270, Charlotte, NC 28201.

More About Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Wahl and Wilma Kennedy are:

- 10539 i. Diane¹³ Wahl, born 13 Sep 1947.

More About Diane Wahl:

Residence: 7525 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10540 ii. Sandra Lee Wahl, born 07 May 1950.
+ 10541 iii. Roxanne Wahl, born 15 Dec 1953.

7978. Kathleen Regina¹² Wahl (Elsa Laura (Elsie)¹¹ Stein, Emilie¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John Schneider** 09 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schneider and Mary Atkinson. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Regina Wahl:

Kathleen Schneider, age 92, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Monday, Feb 4, 2013 at Kresge Nursing Home. She was the loving mother to Julie (Barnes) of Ann Arbor, and Gerald (Connie) Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Grandchildren are: Michael (Amy) Barnes of Grand Blanc, Michigan; Michele Barnes of Seneca Rock, West Virginia; Tamara Barnes of Ann Arbor; Jenny Schneider of Raleigh, North Carolina; and Thomas Schneider of Jerome, Michigan. Great-grandchildren are Colby, Christian, and Chase Barnes. Also surviving are sister in law, Wilma Wahl of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews.

Kathleen was preceeded in death by her husband, Edward J. Schneider; one brother, Theodore Wahl; and parents Theodore and Elsa Wahl, all of Ann Arbor. Kathleen was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor, working as a secretary until retirement. She enjoyed family gatherings and social activities with her many friends. She loved golf, cards, cooking, dancing, and socializing. Kay had a wonderful sense of humor and left an impression wherever she went.

Memorial Service will be held Monday, February 11, 11:30 A.M. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Visitation will begin at 11:00, prior to service. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or charity of choice.

More About Edward Schneider and Kathleen Wahl:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Wahl and Edward Schneider are:

- + 10542 i. Julie Kay¹³ Schneider, born 14 Nov 1947.
+ 10543 ii. Gerald Edward Schneider, born 23 Feb 1951.

7980. Marion Rachel¹² Rauschenberger (Harry John¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Brophy** Aft. 1931. She married **(2) Arthur Miles Taylor** 24 Dec 1938 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Taylor and Alpha Hamilton. He was born 19 Feb 1907 in Tennessee, and died 1970 in Michigan. She married **(3) Charles R. Frank** 22 Jun 1946 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Roy Frank and Elizabeth McLvain. He was born 1913 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About ? Brophy and Marion Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Arthur Miles Taylor:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 100 Portage Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-143 SD 13 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law Harry J. Rauschenberger's family

Occupation: 1940, chief inspector Products Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Taylor and Marion Rauschenberger:

Divorce: 20 Nov 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Dec 1938, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frank and Marion Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Marion Rauschenberger and ? Brophy is:

10544 i. Dorothy L.¹³ Brophy, born 1932 in Michigan. She married ? Chadderton; born Aft. 1927.

8001. Beatrice A.¹² Heusel (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Caroline Katherine¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2015. She married **Ernest Alvin Chasteen** 26 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1915 in Bloomfield, Missouri, and died 06 Oct 1999 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Beatrice A. Heusel:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Beatrice Chasteen passed away on Thursday, March 5, 2015 at age 89. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Frank and Ruth Heusel on December 5, 1925. Beatrice was preceded in death by her husband Ernest Chasteen and daughter Colleen.

She is survived by her step children, Phyllis Darge, Dennis Chasteen and Joseph Chasteen, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, as well as her niece Clara Jo Jarvie and family. Among her many dear friends are Cathy Haggaman, Dennis and Nancy Brewer and Ken and Sally Washio.

Beatrice lived most of her life in Ann Arbor and worked in the family appliance business as the office manager. Later she worked as a receptionist and office manager in a local dental office. Upon retiring she moved to Bradenton, Florida, where she served as an active volunteer for the American Cancer Society. Beatrice was a kind, generous person who supported many charities throughout her life. She was a dog lover and supported local and national animal welfare organizations. Her friends and family truly appreciated her cooking and baking skills and marveled at her beautiful needlework and lavish gift-wrapping skills. Her passing leaves a legacy of kindness, generosity and good humor. The footprints she left on this earth serve as an inspiration to those who knew her.

A funeral service will be held Tuesday March 10, 2015 at 1:30 p.m. in the mausoleum chapel at Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery (3771 Whitmore Lake Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48105.) In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Wounded Warrior Project; envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Ernest Chasteen and Beatrice Heusel:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beatrice Heusel and Ernest Chasteen is:

10545 i. Colleen Louise¹³ Chasteen, born 21 Aug 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1968.

8002. Elizabeth Rose (Bette)¹² Prochnow (Walter Albert¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Joseph Hogan** 31 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hogan and Kathleen McMenamon. He

was born 06 Dec 1920 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rose (Bette) Prochnow:

Burial: Apr 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1971 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4099 Huron River Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Joseph Hogan:

Religion: Catholic

More About John Hogan and Elizabeth Prochnow:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Prochnow and John Hogan are:

- 10546 i. Jack¹³ Hogan, born 05 Oct 1944.
- 10547 ii. James Hogan, born 14 Aug 1951.
- 10548 iii. Nancy Hogan, born 27 Nov 1953.
- 10549 iv. Michael Hogan, born 28 Jun 1955.

8003. Walter Albert¹² Prochnow (Walter Albert¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Walter Albert Prochnow:

Walter A. Prochnow Jr. died at home in the early hours of Saturday, October 20, 2007 surrounded by family and loved ones. He was the owner and president of his family business, Ann Arbor Buick and Suzuki, until semi-retirement in 1998 when he entered into real estate management. A resident of Ann Arbor all his life, he was born at home at 821 W. Huron Street on July 19, 1929. He was the beloved son of Walter and Ella Rose (Bareis) Prochnow. His father and mother preceded him in death in 1930 and 1985, respectively. He is survived by his sister, Elizabeth Hogan and his two children, Kathy Marx (Paul) and Karen Prochnow (Mark Stranahan) as well a niece (Nancy Lanz), three nephews (Jack, James and Mike Hogan) and three grand-children (Ella Rose and Evan Marx and Mason Stranahan).

Known as "Sonny" into adulthood, he attended Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, graduating with a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration in 1954. During school he traveled back to Ann Arbor on weekends to learn the family business, automotive sales. After graduating, he joined his mother (the first women automobile dealer in the United States) working at Ann Arbor Buick Service Company. The business was started by his father in 1923. The dealership was located where the bus depot now stands on Huron Street in downtown Ann Arbor. Two years later it moved a block west to the corner of Huron and Ashley into a three story Italianate building. The first floor was the showroom and parts department. Cars had to be brought up into the second floor to the service and repair departments by a giant elevator. Problems with the downtown building became acute in 1958 when the new Buick Roadmaster Limited proved to be too big to fit into the elevator. General Manager then, he began construction at a new location, 3165 Washtenaw, which opened in 1964, now the location of the Whole Foods Market shopping center. He sold the franchise back to General Motors in 1998 having participated in operating the business for nearly 75 years. The business was his life and he often took his only vacation to the National Automobile Dealers Association (NADA) or Michigan Automobile Dealer Associations (MADA) conventions. A winner of numerous awards and sales achievement records he began travelling around the world in receipt of those contests and gained a great love of travel and foreign culture.

He continued to travel in retirement having returned from a trip to Russia and northern Europe just one month ago. He served in the military as a veteran of the Korean War, being honorably discharged in

1960. As an avid golfer he often spent summer afternoons at Barton Hills Country Club where he was a life member having lived most of his life in Barton Hills Village. He was also a dedicated University of Michigan sports fan despite having graduated from Michigan State. He rarely missed a U of M football Saturday as a season ticket holder. He was a member of the Lion's Club, Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Victor's Club. Walter was beloved by his many friends and was known for his generosity, kindness and humor throughout the community. He will be deeply missed by all who knew him.

The Visitation will be Tuesday, October 23rd from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan and again Wednesday, October 24th at 10 a.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 432 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral services will be Wednesday, October 24th at 11 a.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He will be interred in the family plot next to his mother at Bethlehem United Church of Christ Cemetery, Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Prochnow:

Burial: Jan 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943

Occupation: 1940, auto dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1984 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Prochnow and Joyce ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Walter Prochnow and Joyce ? are:

- + 10550 i. Kathryn Anne¹³ Prochnow, born 05 Aug 1958.
- 10551 ii. Karen Prochnow, born Aft. 1949.

8004. Harold A.¹² Prochnow (Arthur Karl¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Harold A. Prochnow:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ grandmother Mary A. Prochnow

Residence: Apr 1970, Kettering, Ohio

Residence 2: Dec 1970, Berea, Kentucky

Residence 3: 1989, Ferrysburg, Michigan

Children of Harold Prochnow and Donna ? are:

- + 10552 i. Stephanie¹³ Prochnow, born Aft. 1947.
- 10553 ii. Shelia Prochnow, born Aft. 1947.
- 10554 iii. Stennis Prochnow, born Aft. 1947.

8006. Mary Ann¹² Renz (Viola Karolina¹¹ Rauschenberger, Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1942. She married **Robert Ernst Kuehn** 20 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Kuehn and Dorothy Felt. He was born 15 Oct 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1999.

More About Mary Ann Renz:

Residence: 4620 N. 68th Street; Scottsdale, Arizona

Residence 2: Schaumburg, Illinois

More About Robert Ernst Kuehn:

Residence: 1982, 3800 Kirk Street; Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 2: 1993, 2627 Englave Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Phoneix, Arizona

More About Robert Kuehn and Mary Renz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Renz and Robert Kuehn are:

10555 i. Sharon Elizabeth¹³ Kuehn, born 26 Oct 1965. She married Randall Scott Cappelen; born 20 Feb 1966.

More About Randall Scott Cappelen:
Residence: 1990, 1519 Seran Pines Road; Schaumburg, Illinois
Residence 2: Elgin, Illinois
Residence 3: 2155 S. Tonne Drive apartment 107; Arlington Heights, Illinois

+ 10556 ii. Thomas R. Kuehn, born 28 Nov 1968.

8007. Jerry Warren¹² Buckingham (Esther Katharina¹¹ Rauschenberger, Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Camille Maria Wood** 20 Feb 1960 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii, daughter of Robert Wood and Dixie Creighton. She was born 19 Sep 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Jerry Warren Buckingham:
Residence: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood:

Oct. 10, 1959 - Major and Mrs. Robert William Vavra of Hickam Air Force Bae and St. Joseph, Missouri, announce the engagement of their daughter, Camille Ann Marie, to Lieutenant (junior grade) Jerry Warren Buckingham, United States Naval Reserve. The announcement was made at a recent cocktail party at the Vavra quarters. More than 100 guests were invited. Miss Vavra, a graduate of Leilehua High School in Wahiawa, is majoring in fashion and design at the university of Hawaii. She made her debut at the Christmas Debutante Ball in December, 1957, at the Hickam Officers Club.

Lieutenant Buckingham is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thomas Buckingham of Racine, Wisconsin, and Larchmont, New York. He was graduated from Beloit College in Beloit, Wisconsin, and is affiliated with Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is stationed at the Naval Air Station, Barber's Point, with Airbourne Early Warning Squadron 14.

The marriage of Miss Camille Marie Vavra, daughter of Major and Mrs. Robert W. Vavra of Hickam air force base, Hawaii, to Jerry Warren Buckingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thomas Buckingham of Larchmont, New York, was performed yesterday Feb. 20, 1960 at the chapel at Hickam base. The Rev. Stanley M. Powers, staff chaplain of the Pacific air forces, officiated. The bride is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Vavra of St. Joseph.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of ivory satin appliqued with Chantilly lace encrusted with seed pearls. Miss Kathleen Delaney of Glendale, California, the maid of honor, and Miss Dee Dee Miller of Honolulu, junior bridesmaid, wore gowns of frosted green peau de soie.

The bridesmaids were Miss Carol Waddell, Carol Elwell and Karen Becraft, all of Hickam air force base, and Dianna Collis of Honolulu. They wore mint green peau de soie gowns. Jarnes Myering of Honolulu was best man. Ushers were Lieut. (j.g.) Joseph Trepanier and Lieut. (j.g.) William Bronski of Barben Point naval air station, Hawaii; Lieut. (j.g.) Michael McGinnis of Pearl Harbor, and Lieut. Wally Kraus of Kaneohe air station, Hawaii.

A reception was held in the main lounge of the Hickam Officers Club. The couple will honeymoon in San Francisco and New York city, and alter Feb. 29 will be at home at 9 Parker Avenue, Hyde Park, New York. The groom is a associated with the Western Printing and Lithographing Co. at Poughkeepie, New York. He served for two years at Barber Point naval air station.

More About Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1960, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

Children of Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood are:

- + 10557 i. Susan Lee¹³ Buckingham, born 14 Dec 1960.
- 10558 ii. Linda Marie Buckingham, born 10 Apr 1964 in Hannibal, Marion Co, Missouri. She married (1) Richard William McAleer 24 Aug 1996 in Broward Co, Florida; born 20 Jul 1957 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married (2) Eric John Grimes 2015; born 1968.

More About Linda Marie Buckingham:
Education: 1982, Portage Northern High School Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1986, Central Michigan University

More About Richard William McAleer:
Residence: 310d Woodcreek Drive apartment 311; Bolingbrook, Illinois
Residence 2: 2420 S. Voss Road; Houston, Texas
Residence 3: 804 Hillcrest Lane; Woodstock, California
Residence 4: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Richard McAleer and Linda Buckingham:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Broward Co, Florida

More About Eric Grimes and Linda Buckingham:
Marriage: 2015

8008. Carol Lee¹² Buckingham (Esther Katharina¹¹ Rauschenberger, Wilhelm¹⁰, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Roger Edwin Olson** Aft. 1954, son of Edwin Olson and Elsie Gilbertson. He was born 19 Mar 1935 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Oct 2011 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Clayton Elias (Red) Hollinger, Jr.** Bet. 1956 - 1962, son of Clayton Hollinger and Mae ?. He was born 23 Apr 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Carol Lee Buckingham:

Carol L. Hollinger died December 14, 2006 at her residence with her family by her side. Carol was born December 8, 1936, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Esther (Rauschenberger) Buckingham and had lived in Kalamazoo for the past 4 years. She previously resided in Sarasota, Florida, where she was employed for 14 years at the Wesco Turf Company. Carol was a member of the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, C. E. "Red" Hollinger in 2002 and by a son, David Olson. Surviving are a son, Kent Olson of Hagerstown, Maryland and a daughter, Laurie Hollinger of Lansing; 6 grandchildren, Jacob (Rachel) Olson, Daniel Olson, Shawna Griffin-Bevier (Corby), Caitlyn Griffin, David Griffin and Tracy Hipple; a brother Jerry (Camille) Buckingham of Estero, Florida; 2 nieces, Susan Walker and Linda McAleer and their families.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 o'clock on Friday, January 5, 2007 at the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, 1747 W. Milham with Pastor Paul Nuechterlein, officiating. Private family graveside services will be held at Ft. Custer National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial contributions in Carol's memory be made to the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Hospice of Southwest Michigan or the Salvation Army. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick St. 343-1508.

Notes for Dr. Roger Edwin Olson:

Frederick, Maryland. - Roger E. Olson DVM, 75, died Saturday, January 8, 2011, after an extended illness. He was the husband of Barbara L. Olson. Born March 19, 1935, in Racine, he was the son of the late Edwin and Elsie Olson. Dr. Olson attended Marquette University and received his Doctorate of Veterinary Medicine from Cornell University. He came to Frederick, Md. in 1960 as an Associate Veterinarian to Dr. Harold Schaden. Later, he opened a successful practice of his own, which included a

partnership with Dr. James E. McClellan, with particular emphasis on large animals.

In 1994, he joined the Maryland Department of Agriculture's Animal Health Division and eventually rose to the top of the division. He served as the Maryland Chief of Animal Health/State Veterinarian from April of 1994 until his retirement in June of 2002. He was a highly respected authority and sought-after speaker on topics of animal testing and disease control. He remained active following his state retirement as a Consultant to Thomas Morris Associates. During his career and retirement, he served as President and Director of the Maryland Veterinary Foundation, President of the Western Maryland Veterinary Medical Association, and President of the Northeastern United States Animal Health Association. He was also a member of the Frederick County Farm Bureau, Maryland Ag Commission, Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick County Fish and Game Protective Association, and numerous other foundations, boards, and scholarship funds.

He is survived by three sons, Kenton R. Olson of Hagerstown, Maryland., Chris E. Olson of Frederick, Maryland, and Eric L. Olson and his wife, Dawn of Keymar, Maryland; and daughter, Laurie Hollinger of Lansing, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Jacob D. Olson, Daniel B. Olson, Maegan E. Olson, Britton G. Olson, Ben A. Olson, Shawna Bevier, Caitlyn Kuechelhan, and David Griffin; and five great-grandchildren. Dr. Olson was predeceased by a son, David Lee Olson; and a sister, Maxine Olson Swanson Ludwiczak.

The Funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 12, 2011, at 10 a.m. The Rev. Dr. Robert Driver-Bishop of Evangelical Lutheran Church will preside. Interment will follow. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 11, 2011, from 2 until 4 p.m. and 6 until 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the following organizations: Frederick County Fish and Game Protective Association (with check payable to the Community Foundation of Frederick County), 312 East Church Street, Frederick, Md. 21701 (please note "Frederick County Conservation Fund" in the check's memo line); or Maryland Veterinary Association Foundation, 8015 Corporate Drive, Suite A, Baltimore, Md. 21236. KEENEY AND BASFORD FUNERAL HOME 106 East Church Street Frederick, Md. 301-662-2175

More About Roger Olson and Carol Buckingham:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Clayton Elias (Red) Hollinger, Jr.:
Burial: Apr 2002, Ft Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1999, 8132 Glenbrooke Place; Sarasota, Florida
Residence 2: White Lake, Michigan
Residence 3: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 4: Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 160-16-9808

More About Clayton Hollinger and Carol Buckingham:
Marriage: Bet. 1956 - 1962

Children of Carol Buckingham and Roger Olson are:

10559 i. Dr. Kenton Roger¹³ Olson, born 08 Jan 1955.

Notes for Dr. Kenton Roger Olson:
Kent R. Olson MD
Clinical Professor, UCB-UCSF Joint Medical Program
Clinical Professor of Medicine & Pharmacy, UCSF
Medical Director, San Francisco Poison Control System

Education:
MD - University of California, San Francisco (1978)
BA - Chemistry, Boston University (1974)

10560 ii. David Lee Olson, born 27 Apr 1957; died 20 Nov 1987 in Frederick Co, Maryland.

Child of Carol Buckingham and Clayton Hollinger is:

- 10561 i. Laurie¹³ Hollinger, born 28 May 1962. She married Walter J. Griffin 02 Jul 1981 in Tom Green Co, Texas; born 1959.

Notes for Laurie Hollinger:

Laurie Hollinger - Assistant Director, RCAH Center for Poetry at MSU, Writer, Arts Advocate

July 2004 – December 2014 Editorial Assistant - Lansing State Journal

Ensured daily content is digitally archived for inclusion in ProQuest using Digital Collections, maintained and evaluated physical archives dating to early twentieth century, digitally reproduced images and articles from negatives, prints and microfiche, assisted staff and public with research requests; wrote and proofread free death notices accurately using AP Style and established formats; compiled and composed weekly "From the Archives" feature. Other duties have included fact-checking, calendar listings, Opinion letters processing/verification, election results entry, and three columns in Greater Lansing Woman sharing my experience as an Army mother.

September 2010 – December 2013 Intern - Center for Poetry, MSU Residential College in the Arts & Humanities East Lansing, Michigan

Publicized and staffed visiting writer readings; researched and selected poem-of-the-week selections; assisted in judging high school poetry contest entries; assisted with and participated in numerous writing workshops, events, and fundraisers; prepared and distributed bi-weekly newsletter using Constant Contact, performed occasional readings; assisted in training current assistant director hired September 2013; wrote blog entries using WordPress and used social media to promote current and upcoming events and other news related to the Center's mission; served as Center liaison and secretary for Center's Community Council; coordinated, arranged, and developed visiting playwright visit in Fall 2013.

2002 – 2004 Scheduler - Adams Outdoor Advertising

Scheduled bulletin advertising in 4-county area; ordered large-format print production; managed temp placement of office staff, IT coordination, resume review; created and generated management and revenue reports related to inventory management.

September 1996 – April 2002 Traffic and Billing Coordinator, Ad Sales Department - Millennium Digital Media (formerly Horizon Cablevision) Charlotte, Michigan

Prepared and processed broadcast input forms, client schedules and files; generated and distributed affidavits of performance, co-op scripts, and month-end reports for accounting; performed all accounts receivable duties; digitally encoded analog commercials for broadcast and maintained library; maintained Public Access channel announcements and programming; prepared commissioned payroll reports for account executives; researched and developed proposals, presentations and packages for account executives.

Education

2009 – 2014 Bachelor's Degree, Arts and Humanities; English minor with Creative Writing specialization, 3.8 Michigan State University

1980 – 1981 Certificate, German Defense Language Institute
Waterford Township High School

More About Walter Griffin and Laurie Hollinger:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1981, Tom Green Co, Texas

8010. Karl Frederick¹² Wurster, Jr. (Karl Friedrich Christoph¹¹, Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Noble** 10 Jul 1948 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dougherty Noble and Esther Schaible. She was born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr.:

Karl F. Wurster, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 73, died suddenly on Tuesday, October 5, 1999 at his home. He was born April 6, 1926 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, son of Karl F. and Louetta (Schaible) Wurster Sr. He had been an Ann Arbor resident for over 51 years. He married Marjorie Noble on July 10, 1948 at the St. Johns Lutheran Church Parsonage, Bridgewater, Michigan and she survives. Mr. Wurster was employed by Ann Arbor Buick for over 22 years until his retirement in 1988. He served in the U.S. Marine Corp during World War II and was a member of the St. Johns Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his two daughters, Vickie (Kenneth) Buss of Buies Creek, North Carolina and Jill

(Gary) Rymanowicz of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jaime and Kylie Rymanowicz and David, Lisa and Katie Buss; sister, Joan (Donald) Colby; two brothers, David (Ruth) Wurster and Dan (Kaylynn) Wurster; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, October 9 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial will take place in St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bridgewater. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Oct 1999, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest

Confirmation: 18 May 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Marine Corp. World War II

Occupation: 1951, mechanic R & M Chev. Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1966 - 1988, Ann Arbor Buick Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marjorie Noble:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 18 May 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Wurster and Marjorie Noble:

A very quiet wedding took place on Saturday evening, July 10, 1948, when Miss Marjorie Noble, daughter of Mrs. D. Noble of Saline, exchanged vows with Karl F. Wurster, Jr., son of Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline and Karl Wurster, Sr. of E. Gary, Indiana. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. George Daschner at the St. John's Lutheran parsonage at 6:30 o'clock. The bride chose a white gabardine suit with matching accessories and wore a white orchid corsage. Her sister, Miss Betty Koble, of Saline was attired in a dusty rose gabardine suit with matching hat. Her corsage was white roses. John Wurster of W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, and cousin of the groom, was best man.

A reception was held in the form of a buffet luncheon at the home of the bride's mother in Saline immediately following the ceremony. Fifty guests were present. Miss Joan Wurster, sister of the groom, served with Miss Violet Finkbeiner and Mrs. Earl Scruggs assisting. Mr. and Mrs. Wurster, who are both graduates, of Saline High School, are employed; Mrs. Wurster in Ann Arbor at a bank while Mr. Wurster, who served two years, with the Marine Corps is now a mechanic at Steeb's Garage in Saline. They will return on Sunday after a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan and will make their home temporarily in Saline. As soon as their house is vacated in Ann Arbor, they will move to 510 W. Summit St.

More About Karl Wurster and Marjorie Noble:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Wurster & Betty Noble

Children of Karl Wurster and Marjorie Noble are:

- + 10562 i. Victoria Lynn (Vickie)¹³ Wurster, born 10 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10563 ii. Jill Marie Wurster, born 06 Aug 1956.

8014. John Raymond¹² Wurster (Raymond Oswald¹¹, Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Jeanne Luckhardt** 06 May 1950, daughter of Amos Luckhardt and Ilo Bishop. She was born 22 Sep 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Raymond Wurster:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 809 Loyola; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Kathryn Luckhardt:
Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of John Wurster and Kathryn Luckhardt are:

- + 10564 i. Sue Ann¹³ Wurster, born 25 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10565 ii. Carol Jean Wurster, born 07 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8015. Barbara Jean¹² Wurster (Raymond Oswald¹¹, Lydia¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warren L. Fisher** 06 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerald Fisher and Ruth Spiess. He was born 08 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren L. Fisher:
Residence: 2000, 2835 S. Wagner Road, unit 156; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Fisher and Barbara Wurster:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Wurster and Warren Fisher are:

- 10566 i. Sheree Lee¹³ Fisher, born 29 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10567 ii. David Leigh Fisher, born 14 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1978.

More About David Leigh Fisher:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1970, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8018. Cheryl¹² Close (George Hollis¹¹, Ida Clara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ?. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Cheryl Close:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1953, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Isaac Stanfield & Ruth Fischer

Child of Cheryl Close and ? is:

- 10568 i. Kim¹³ ?, born Aft. 1971. She married Mat Givan; born Aft. 1968.

More About Kim ?:
E-mail (Facts Pg): matking@yahoo.com

8024. Alfred Hugo¹² Rauschenberger (Hugo¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lohrer** 03 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer:
Marriage: 03 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer is:

- + 10569 i. Guenter Hugo¹³ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8037. Bertha Christine¹² Schultz (Anna Bertha¹¹ Gengenbach, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois, and died 24 Aug 2006. She married **(1) Vernon Bernard Steube, Jr.** He was born 16 Sep 1931 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jan 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Ira William File** 07 May 1951. He was born 07 Oct 1917 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1997.

More About Bertha Christine Schultz:

Military service: Bet. 05 Aug 1943 - 22 Feb 1946, Sgt US Army WAAC World War II

Marriage Notes for Bertha Schultz and Ira File:

Miss Marjorie Richrock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Richrock, 103 North Fourteenth Street, Murphysboro, became bride of Ira W. File, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. File, 1328 Maple Street, Murphysboro, in a ceremony at Pigott, Arkansas, Tuesday, June 26, 1951. The former Miss Richrock wore a street-length dress of baby blue sheer, with matching pumps and white accessories. She is a graduate of Murphysboro township high school, and is employed by Rechter Bros., Murphysboro. The groom is a graduate of MTHS and is employed in radio-television works in Murphysboro.

After a short wedding trip, the couple have made their residence at 2032 Herbert Street, Murphysboro.

More About Ira File and Bertha Schultz:

Marriage: 07 May 1951

Child of Bertha Schultz and Vernon Steube is:

- 10570 i. Frederick Curtis¹³ Steube, born 15 May 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Rebecca Ann Rorie 05 Jun 1971 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 01 Feb 1954 in North Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Frederick Steube and Rebecca Rorie:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

8039. Phyllis Ann¹² Ringwald (Lena D.¹¹ Gengenbach, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Apr 1934, and died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.** He was born 25 Mar 1923 in Oakland, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 2013.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Ringwald:

Phyllis Ann Kuhns, 86, has gone home to the Lord on Monday, September 28, 2020. She was born April 8, 1934. She is survived by her two sons - Michael and David Kuhns, her daughter - Deborah Wagner, her daughter in law - Sarah Kuhns, and two granddaughters- Shayla and Chloe. She was preceded in death by her dear parents - Frank and Lena Ringwald and her devoted husband of 49 years, Ferdinand Kuhns.

Phyllis was a member of St. Lucas U.C.C. She was a graduate of St. John's High School. Phyllis enjoyed jewelry collecting and gardening. She was a treasured matriarch to her family and a blessed friend to all who knew her.

In lieu of flowers memorial donations made to Emmaus Homes Development Office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 in Phyllis's name would be appreciated. Visitation will be held Sunday, October 4, 2020 from 4:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons Funeral Home, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63129. Funeral Service will be held Monday, October 5, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons (63129). Interment at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Notes for Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.:

Ferdinand Kuhns, Jr. gone home to the Lord on Tuesday, February 19, 2013, at the age of 89 years. Devoted husband of Phyllis Ann Kuhns (nee Ringwald) for 48 years; dear father of Michael and David

Kuhns and Deborah Wagner; dear proud grandfather of Shayla and Chloe; dear family friend of Sarah Porteous; dear cousin and friend to many. Dear son of the late Ferdinand, Sr. and Rose Kuhns.

Ferd was a past member of Oakhill Presbyterian Church, presently St. Lucas U.C.C. He was a graduate of St. Louis University and was an accountant with Hubbell Metals for 35 years. He finished his career with the United States Government, and was a US Navy veteran of World War II.

In lieu of flowers, memorials in his name to Emmaus Homes Development office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 would be appreciated. Services: Visitation Sunday, 2-8 pm at John L. Ziefenhein & Sons, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road (63129) and Monday at Church 1 pm until time of service, 2 pm. Funeral: Monday, 12:30 pm proceeding from Ziegenhein to St. Lucas United Church of Christ, 11735 Denny Road (63126). Interment with Full Military Honors at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Children of Phyllis Ringwald and Ferdinand Kuhns are:

- 10571 i. Michael¹³ Kuhns.
- 10572 ii. David Kuhns.
- 10573 iii. Deborah Kuhns.

8040. Edward Frank (Ted)¹² Watson, Jr. (Alma Lorenz¹¹ Rauschenberger, Jacob¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 May 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2009 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana. He married **Cherry Evelyn Moffett** 13 Jul 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Moffett and Genevieve Renger. She was born 12 Dec 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2020 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Frank (Ted) Watson, Jr.:

Edward "Ted" Frank Watson, Jr., age 88, of Zionsville, Indiana died at home August 10, 2009. He was born May 12, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to the late Edward Frank Watson, Sr. and Alma Caroline Rauschenberger Watson. A proud veteran, Ted served in the Cavalry Reconnaissance Unit of the 8th Armored Division, U. S. Army. He was a graduate of Albion College and also attended Cambridge University and the Thunderbird School for International Management. He was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa.

Ted married Cherry Evelyn Moffett on July 13, 1946. He worked for Ford Ferguson, using his command of the Spanish language to establish tractor dealerships in South America. He was a sales executive with Dow Chemical Company for many years until his retirement in 1983. Ted and Cherry traveled extensively, and lived in many interesting places during their 63 years of marriage. Harbor Springs, Michigan, Phoenix, Arizona, Dearborn, Michigan, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Toronto, Canada, Mexico City, Midland, Michigan, Miami, Florida, and Indianapolis, Indiana were home to them at some time. They have lived in Zionsville, Indiana for the past 36 years, spending summers in Good Hart.

Ted is survived by his wife Cherry, children Wendy Moffett Fershee (John) and Edward Frank Watson, III, (Lisa) and grandchildren Jennifer Lea Trail (Shawn), Cody Watson Yothers, and stepgrandson Christian Moskal (Prital). He is also survived by his great-granddaughter Alma Grace Trail.

A memorial service in Harbor Springs will be held at the Harbor Springs United Methodist Church on Saturday, September 5 beginning at 2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Albion College, 611 E. Porter Street, Albion, MI 49224 or to Harbor Springs United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Frank (Ted) Watson, Jr.:

Graduation: Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Cavalry Reconnaissance Unit of the 8th Armored Division

Occupation: worked for Ford Ferguson, using his command of the Spanish language to establish tractor dealerships in South America

Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, sales executive with Dow Chemical Company

Notes for Cherry Evelyn Moffett:

Cherry Evelyn Watson, 98, of Goodhart, Michigan and Zionsville, Indiana, passed away peacefully Tuesday, April 8th at her daughter's home surrounded by family. Cherry was born December 12th, 1921 in Flint, Michigan the daughter of Samuel B. and Genevieve Ranger Moffett. Cherry graduated from Flint

Central High School and received her B.A. at Albion College in Art History in 1943. She met Ted at Albion and was married in 1946. Their life together led them to reside in Harbor Springs, Arizona, Buenos Aires, Toronto, Mexico City, Midland, MI, Miami, and Zionsville, IN. Cherry was a leader in community organizations, was an excellent homemaker and loved social gatherings. In addition to her good nature, she will be remembered for her acceptance of others and her spirit of adventure.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Edward F. Watson Jr. (Ted), her sisters, Winnifred Crossley, Eleanor Chope, Alice Jean Cummings, and brother, Paul Moffett. She is survived by her children, Edward F. Watson III (Lisa) and Wendy Moffett Fershee, both of Harbor Springs, Michigan; grandson Cody Watson Yothers of Davis, California, granddaughter and great-granddaughter, Jennifer Timmer Trail and Alma Grace Trail of Portland, Oregon; nieces and nephews Roger Chope (Ann) of Portland, Oregon, Jeff Moffett of Gainesville Florida, Carolyn Cummings Tiberio (Tony) of Stuart, Florida, Tina Cummings Lemon (Rick) of Madison, Wisconsin, David Cummings (Judy), Pete Cummings, Ruth Cummings Wise, and Tec Cummings, all of Harbor Springs. She is also survived by her beloved grandnieces and nephews and extended family members.

At a future date, a memorial service will be held at the Harbor Springs United Methodist Church, with a celebration to follow. We are unable to set a date at this time. It will be announced in The Harbor Light, The Petoskey News-Review and the Zionsville Times Sentinel and through the Harbor Springs Methodist Church and Stone Funeral Home, Petoskey, Michigan.

More About Edward Watson and Cherry Moffett:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Watson and Cherry Moffett are:

- + 10574 i. Wendy Moffett¹³ Watson, born 26 Aug 1948.
- 10575 ii. Edward Frank Watson III, born 01 Aug 1950. He married Lisa Moskal; born 26 Sep 1948.

8044. Pauline Lydia¹² Brooks (Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 10576 i. Thomas Brooks¹³ McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
- + 10577 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
- + 10578 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

8045. Margaret Mary¹² Brooks (Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois

Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:

10579 i. David Charles¹³ Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

8048. Barbara Jean¹² Brooks (Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 10580 i. Julie Brooks¹³ Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 10581 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 10582 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 10583 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

8049. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹² Brooks (Laura Pauline¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A

homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 10584 i. Frederick Nicholas¹³ Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10585 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10586 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10587 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 10588 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8050. Marion Lisette¹² Lindbert (Edna Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought

each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.

www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 10589 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹³ Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 10590 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10591 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

8051. John Carl¹² Lindbert (Edna Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 10592 i. Diana¹³ Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 10593 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 10594 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 10595 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 10596 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 10597 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

8052. Marjorie Edna¹² Lindbert (Edna Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger, John W.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:
Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 10598 i. Scott Alan¹³ Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 10599 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 10600 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 10601 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

8053. Virginia Marie¹² Zeeb (Elmer Johannes¹¹, Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Roland Celley** 18 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1927 in Leoneth, Minnesota, and died 24 Oct 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Marie Zeeb:

Born to Rose and Elmer Zeeb on September 15, 1925, Virginia M. Celley passed away July 22, 2024 with her daughter Marsha at her side. She was one of the greatest generation, a true Ann Arborite in a long line of German descendants after which Zeeb road is named. Witnessing life from the perspective of her father, a plumber and gentleman farmer, she appreciated the land they coexisted with and protected it to allow nature to be in harmony with the environment. She applied that same nurturing spirit to her family. As a kindergartner and primary school student she attended a one room school house. She advanced to the original Ann Arbor High School when World War 2 was on-going and the men and women graduates of A2 High School were proudly proclaiming how their careers and lives were in support of our nation. She is only one of three students to ever graduate from the A2 school system with a perfect attendance record.

She took this tenacity and enrolled as an English major at the University of Michigan. It was there that she met her lifelong love and husband, Neil R. Celley. Upon graduation Virginia supported Neil's god given athletic ability by moving with him to the Denver University area where she bore her first and

second children, Todd and Marsha. As the wife of a coach, she was great at running the home her mother and father built, and bore her third and final child, Michael. In 1968 she had the good fortune of working for the Ann Arbor News where she put her organizational skills to use and advanced over her 25-year career to manage the Classified Advertising Department. Upon retirement she and her husband were both free to spend their time nurturing their love for each other, their family, and community. They would travel as snow birds to Florida in the winter and return to Michigan in the summer to spend time with their family, golfing, attending games and supporting the U of M Women's Basketball Team, visiting with friends at Huron Valley Swim Club, and neighbors at home.

She is survived by her children Marsha and Michael and their granddaughters Kristin and Karin. She will continue to live in the memories of the many who loved her next to the hand of Jesus along with her husband and son.

A celebration of life will be held September 1, 2024 from (11 am - 2 pm) at the Carlyle Grill. A private interment service for family and invited guests will be held later. In lieu of flowers, please visit with us at the celebration of life. Arrangements entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, 109 N. Church St./PO Box 503, Leslie, Michigan 49251.

Notes for Neil Roland Celley:

Neil 'The Seal' Celley is a former American ice hockey coach and player who was a member of the US national team at the 1948 Winter Olympics. Neil Celley joined the Michigan ice hockey team after winning a State Championship in 1945. He left the program a year later to take part in first Winter Olympics since 1936 (due to World War II) and was chosen as a member of the USOC's squad. A competing USA team was also sent to St. Moritz that year, one representing the Amateur Hockey Association that openly allowed professional players in their lineup. After tense negotiations the AHA team was allowed to play in the games but only in an unofficial capacity (they would be ineligible for a medal). The USOC team was allowed to march in the opening ceremony which would be the extent to which Celley could contribute to the team. Celley returned to Ann Arbor the following fall and finished out his college career without further interruption. He played in 3 consecutive NCAA tournaments finally winning one in his senior season. Celley was named to the All tournament team and recorded a team record 37 goals and 37 assists in the regular season (later broken by Red Berenson).

After graduating from the School of Education in 1951 Celley immediately began his coaching career at Denver, taking over the two-year-old program from Vern Turner. While receiving his Master of Arts in 1952 Celley led the Pioneers to a second-place finish (tied) in the newly created MCHL, unfortunately his alma mater Michigan (with whom his team had tied) was selected for the 1952 tournament instead. Celley's teams would finish with a winning record every year but were never selected for the postseason tournament. In 1956, after kicking four players off the squad for violating team rules, Celley stepped down mid-season and ended his coaching career.

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Neil R. Celley, passed away October 24, 2019. At the age of 92, Neil passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital surrounded by his family. Born October 24, 1927 in Eveleth, Minnesota to Vienna and David Celley, Neil excelled in every sport but ice hockey was his passion. Neil was the last surviving member of the first Minnesota high school ice hockey championship team for which he played the entire championship game defeating Thief River Falls 4 to 3. After graduating from high school, Vic Heyliger recruited Neil to come to the University of Michigan. World War II interrupted his academic career where he served in the U.S. Army as part of the occupation force in Japan from August 1946 through December 1947. Upon completion of his honorable service, in January 1948 the United States Olympic committee selected Neil to be a team member of the U.S. Olympic amateur ice hockey team for the games in Saint Moritz, Switzerland. However, he did not play as the U.S. also sent a second team of paid professionals who were ultimately chosen to skate in the tournament. From 1948 - 1951 Neil completed his academics and played left wing for the University of Michigan where he set a seasonal scoring record of 40 goals and 39 assists not surpassed until 1977, was selected as an All-American, and was an esteemed member and Most Valuable Player of the 1951 National Collegiate Athletic Association national championship team. After graduation, he married his U of M sweetheart, and Ann Arbor native, Virginia Zeeb. He then skated for 9 days with the Detroit Red Wings until he was offered the positions as Head Coach of the Denver University hockey team and golf team. During his relatively short tenure from 1951 - 1956 as the Denver University hockey coach he had an impressive

winning average of .649 (82W, 43L, 6T). Following his departure from Denver University, Neil returned to Ann Arbor to earn his Master of Arts Degree and accepted a position with the Chelsea School District then Bloomfield Hills Michigan School District. At Bloomfield Hills he shaped the lives of many young adults as a High School Counselor. He established the ice hockey program and coached from 1967 to 1984. Neil had many god given talents including the ability to make the child in everyone smile and laugh at a moments notice. With this talent he chose to finish his career as an elementary school physical education teacher. Upon retirement, Neil renewed his interest in golf where he had three witnessed holes in one and one unwitnessed. He and Virginia traveled to the warm climate of Panama City Beach, Florida where he would golf and paint many lovely water colors overlooking the cooling breeze of the ocean. He was a loving husband, father, dotting grandfather, role model to generations of athletes and students, and friend to many wherever he went. Neil lived a full life on his own terms.

Neil was pre-deceased by his eldest son, Todd, and survived by his wife Virginia, daughter Marsha Kalember, granddaughters Kristin and Karin and his youngest son, Michael.

Memorial services are scheduled for 1:00 p.m., Saturday, December 7, 2019 at Nie Family Funeral Home located at 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, where you may visit with the family 1 hour prior to the service.

More About Neil Celley and Virginia Zeeb:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Zeeb and Neil Celley are:

- 10602 i. Todd¹³ Celley, born 10 Sep 1953 in Denver, Colorado; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Celley:

Todd Celley passed away on Friday, January 25, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was the son of Neil and Virginia Celley. Todd was born on September 10, 1953 in Denver Colorado where his father was coach of the University of Denver hockey team. The family returned to Michigan, where Todd spent most of his childhood in Ann Arbor and played on many hockey teams, where he always excelled in skating. Todd graduated from Michigan State University with a B.S. in Business Administration and a MBA from the University of Michigan. During his working years, Todd was employed at Comshare in Ann Arbor as Human Resources Director and later became District Manager of Michigan for Index of New York. Todd will always be remembered for his photographic mind, his tenacious attitude to get a project well done, his love for his dog "Jack" and his care and concern for his parents and their home.

Besides his parents, Todd is survived by his brother, T. Michael Celley of Falls Church, Virginia; his sister, Marsha Kalember (Brad) of Lansing, Michigan; and two nieces, Kristin and Karin Kalember. Cremation has taken place. A private burial service will be held at a later date.

- + 10603 ii. Marsha Lyn Celley, born 14 Dec 1954.
10604 iii. T. Michael Celley, born 28 Apr 1961.

8054. Ronald Elmer¹² Zeeb (Elmer Johannes¹¹, Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Skipper** 07 Aug 1971. She was born 01 Nov 1939, and died 12 Apr 1994.

Notes for Ronald Elmer Zeeb:

Ronald Elmer Zeeb, age 86, passed away on Sunday, March 31, 2019 at University (of Michigan) Hospital. He was born on April 9, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the son of Elmer and Rose (Cender) Zeeb and he lived the vast majority of his time in Ann Arbor. In his youth, he loved playing sports such as baseball, football, basketball, and golf and, as an adult, was a member of bowling and golf leagues. He graduated from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1950. As a young adult in 1954, he joined the United States Army and served for almost two years. After electing to leave the military he attended Eastern Michigan University to earn a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration. He pursued a career in retail sales and ultimately became a manager at Jacobson's Department Store. In 1968, he became an instructor of business subjects at Washtenaw Community College, helped to build the core program, and taught students with diverse backgrounds for over 33 years.

On August 7, 1971 he married Rose Mary Skipper. They had only one child, David M. Zeeb. Ron

continued his education at Eastern Michigan University to earn a Master of Arts degree. He dedicated much of his life to his job and providing for his family. He treasured time off and family vacations. Unfortunately, his wife had an untimely death on April 12, 1994. Ron continued to be a very loving and supportive father for the rest of his life.

The family will receive friends at Zion Lutheran Church for visitation on Friday, April 5th from 4:30 to 7:00 PM. The church is located at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 6th, at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. James Debner officiating. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery located at 300 Sunset Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial tributes may be made to the American Heart Association. After the burial, friends and family are invited to a luncheon back at the church.

More About Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1971

Child of Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper is:

10605 i. David M.¹³ Zeeb, born 21 Apr 1972.

8055. Millicent Anne (Millie)¹² Zeeb (Clarence Thomas¹¹, Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Darrel Franklin Jensen**. He was born 30 Aug 1927, and died 28 Jun 2006. She married **(2) William Donald (Billy) Gray** 07 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Millicent Anne (Millie) Zeeb:

Millicent "Millie" Gray, 76, a 10-year resident of Hemet, passed away December 11, 2006 at the Manor Care in Hemet. Millie was born in Huntington Park, California January 10, 1930. She enjoyed gardening and especially animals. Millie is survived by her loving husband of 51 years, Billy D. Gray of Hemet; children: Laura Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Doug Gray and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; 4 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren.

Private Services will be held at Riverside National Cemetery. Please remember Millie by making contributions to: Ramona Animal Shelter; 831 West Seventh Street; San Jacinto, California 92583.

Notes for William Donald (Billy) Gray:

Billy D. Gray, 80, a 10-year resident of Hemet area, passed away February 11, 2007 at the San Antonio Community Hospital in Upland, California. Billy was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 1, 1926. Mr. Gray owned and operated auto parts stores in the Riverside/Corona area many years. Billy played minor league baseball for the St. Louis Browns many years ago. He was a Golden Glove Boxer in the U. S. Navy and enjoyed all auto racing and hunting. Mr. Gray proudly served in the U. S. Navy during World War II being discharged as a Radarman Third Class.

He is survived by son, Doug and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; daughter, Laura Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California; grandchildren, Melissa Green and her husband Hank of Overland Park, Kansas, Josh Reno and his wife Gloria of Blythe, California, Becky Reno of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Nolan Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California; great-grandchildren, Donovan Reno of Blythe, California, Diego Reno Blythe, California.

Graveside services will be held Friday, February 16, 2007 at 11:30 am Riverside National Cemetery; Staging area #3; 22495 Van Buren Blvd. Riverside, California 92518 will an Honor Detail and a Missing Man Flyby. Mr. Gray will be laid to rest next to his wife of 51 years Millicent who passed away last December. Please remember Billy by making contributions to the Friends of Valley Wide Recreation Foundation; 901 West Esplanade Avenue; San Jacinto, California 92582.

More About William Gray and Millicent Zeeb:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Millicent Zeeb and William Gray are:

- 10606 i. Douglas¹³ Gray, born Aft. 1956.
- 10607 ii. Laura Lee Gray, born 1951. She married ? Farmer; born Aft. 1951.

8060. Rosemary Virginia¹² McArthur (Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold, Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2013. She married **Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.** 10 Feb 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Cecil Johnson and Martha Humell. He was born 16 Oct 1916 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2002 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

Notes for Rosemary Virginia McArthur:

Rosemary Virginia Johnson died at home on Thursday, July 18, 2013. She was born to O.A. and Irma Arnold McArthur in Detroit, Michigan in 1918. She excelled in academics and entered the University of Michigan at the age of 16. She was a member of the Delta Gamma sorority and graduated with a degree in education. She married Cecil M. Johnson (Mel) in 1940 and together they raised their beloved daughter, Tami.

Rosemary and Mel were dedicated to and actively involved in Tami's and their granddaughters' (Amy and Marnie) lives. They ensured that all three were well taken care of and were always there for them. Their love, dedication, presence, patience and guidance are greatly appreciated and will be forever missed. Rosemary was a voracious reader and enjoyed sharing her knowledge with others. She was progressive in her thoughts and championed equality for all. She supported many causes, especially those that helped children and animals. She cherished her family and friends and was always diligent in keeping in touch with them.

Rosemary was predeceased by her husband, her parents, her brother (Bill McArthur), her sister (Diane Bowlin) and her brother (Andy McArthur).

She is survived by her daughter, Tami Boetch (Ray Boetch), her granddaughters Amy Knowles Higgins (Matthew Higgins) and Marnie Knowles Elmore (Shane Elmore), her great-granddaughters Helena Higgins and Madison Elmore, her sister-in-law, Evelyn McArthur, her brother Grant Smith (Brenda Smith) and her nieces and nephews. The family thanks Thelma Bell, Susan Rogers and Margaret Hall for their wonderful and tireless care of Rosemary for the past 6 years.

The family also thanks Big Bend Hospice for their assistance, comfort and in particular, their music therapy program which brightened Rosemary's days during the last few months. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to Big Bend Hospice. Memorial services celebrating Rosemary's life, will be held 10:30 am Tuesday 7/23/2013 at the Culley's Meadowwood Funeral Home, Riggins Rd. Chapel.

More About Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.:

Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1947, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Cecil Johnson and Rosemary McArthur:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Rosemary McArthur and Cecil Johnson is:

- + 10608 i. Tami¹³ Johnson, born 09 Nov 1946.

8063. George Alexander (Andy)¹² McArthur (Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold, Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Evelyn Lucille Shobe** 22 Jul 1951 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois, daughter of Henry Shobe and Myrtle Day. She was born 22 Apr 1933.

Notes for George Alexander (Andy) McArthur:

CHARLESTON — G.A. "Andy" McArthur, 81, of Charleston, passed away Wednesday, March 13,

2013, at his home. Andy was born July 4, 1931, in Charleston, son of O.A. and Irma (Arnold) McArthur. He was united in marriage to Evelyn Lucille Shobe, July 22, 1951, at Casey, Illinois; she survives. Also surviving are their children: Terry A. McArthur of Scarborough, Maine, Joseph A. McArthur and wife Bonnie of Charleston, Candace K. Robinett and husband Jerry of Jefferson City, Missouri, Angela J. McArthur of Memphis, Tennessee, and Lucinda B. McArthur of Peoria, Illinois. Siblings: Rosemary Johnson of Tallahassee, Florida, Sue Smith of Effingham, Illinois, and Grant Smith of Decatur, Illinois. Nine grandchildren: Courtney Ferrante, Caitlin McArthur, Kelsey McArthur, Jonathan McArthur, Rachel Hubbard, John Robinett, Joshua Robinett, Jacob Robinett, and Joel Robinett; Four great-grandchildren: Leo Ferrante, Olivia Ferrante, Kathrine McArthur, and Natalie McArthur.

Andy was an active member of Wesley United Methodist Church. He was very involved in the community, having served on the Police and Fire Commission for the City of Charleston and the former Charleston Memorial Hospital Board, on which he served a term as its President. Andy held memberships in the Charleston Elk Lodge, Masonic Lodge and Ansar Shriners, participating as a member of their motorcycle team. He was a very dedicated member of the Charleston Rotary Club for more than 50 years, having served as President, and had multiple Paul Harris Fellow Awards. Andy was an Eagle Scout and had served as Scout Master for many years. He was known to be an early riser. You would often see him walking the trails at EIU. He was involved in the Charleston Band Boosters, was a delivery volunteer for Meals on Wheels, and had been a Republican Precinct Committeeman. He also loved to golf and hunt and spend time at his lake house.

Andy received his Master of Arts degree from EIU. He taught Industrial Arts and Building Trades at Mattoon and Martinsville High Schools, and the EIU Laboratory School. Andy had a woodworking shop in his home and could make anything you could imagine. He owned McArthur Ford and later McArthur Honda and McArthur Manor Apartments. Perhaps what Andy was known best for was his love for his wife and family. He always enjoyed telling friends about what his family was up to. He would beam with pride whenever he was relating their latest achievements.

The funeral service honoring his life will be held at 3:00 p.m. Saturday, March 16, 2013, at Wesley United Methodist Church, 2206 Fourth Street, Charleston. Interment will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston. Visitation will be Friday evening from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at the Harper-Swickard Funeral Home, with Masonic Rites at 6:30 p.m. by Charleston A.F. & A.M. Lodge #35. Memorials in Andy's honor may be directed to Lincolnland Hospice or Charleston Rotary Youth Programs.

More About George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1951, Casey, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe are:

- 10609 i. Joseph A.¹³ McArthur, born 05 Sep 1954. He married Bonnie Gail ?; born 21 Sep 1954.
- 10610 ii. Terry A. McArthur, born Aft. 1951.
- + 10611 iii. Candace K. McArthur, born Aft. 1955.
- 10612 iv. Angela J. McArthur, born Aft. 1956.
- 10613 v. Lucinda B. McArthur, born Aft. 1957.

8064. Sue¹² McArthur (Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold, Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Aft. 1933 in Illinois. She married **Roy A. Smith** 1957, son of Clyde Smith and Gladys Sinkler. He was born 24 Apr 1935 in Streater, and died 23 Aug 2014 in Branford, Connecticut.

Notes for Roy A. Smith:

Roy A. Smith, 79, of Cheshire, Connecticut, formerly of Effingham, passed away Saturday, Aug. 23, 2014, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. He was the husband of Sue M. (McArthur) Smith. Roy was born April 24, 1935, in Streater, the son of the late Clyde B. and Gladys L. (Sinkler) Smith.

He was a Research Metallurgist for Ametek-Pfizer in Wallingford, Connecticut, for 35 years until his retirement in 2004. Prior to this, he worked at Battelle Labs and Kaiser Aluminum. He was well respected in his industry and innovated and patented numerous metallurgical alloys. He also developed a love for minerals and was well known throughout the U.S. as an expert in specimens from the Cave-In-Rock

District in Southern Illinois. Roy held a BA degree in geology from the University of Missouri and BS and MS degrees in metallurgical engineering from the Missouri School of Mines. He enjoyed lecturing at mineral clubs throughout New England and teaching kids about crystals. As a young man, Roy worked on his parents' farm in Watson, and was an outstanding athlete earning numerous honors including both athletic and academic scholarships. Roy was a devoted husband, father and friend to many and will be missed.

Besides his wife of 57 years, Roy is survived by his daughters, Andra L. Smith of Torrington (and son-in-law Michael Tomasiewicz), and Shelby S. Smith of Effingham; his son, Ryan A. Smith of Cheshire, Connecticut, (and fiancée Marie Paz Acurantes); grandson, Ryan A. Curantes Smith Jr.; nephews, Scott and Roy V; and nieces, Denise and Bonnie. He is predeceased by his brother, Gale B. Smith.

Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at Alderson-Ford Funeral Home, 615 S. Main St., Cheshire, CT. Funeral services and burial will be held at the convenience of the family. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 5 Brookside Drive, PO Box 5022, Wallingford, CT 06492-5022 or Branford Hospice, 100 Double Beach Rd., Branford, Ct. 06405. For online condolences, to share a story or photo, please visit www.fordfh.com.

More About Roy Smith and Sue McArthur:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Sue McArthur and Roy Smith are:

- 10614 i. Andra L.¹³ Smith, born Aft. 1957. She married Michael Tomasiewicz; born Aft. 1951.
- 10615 ii. Shelby S. Smith, born Aft. 1959.
- 10616 iii. Ryan A. Smith, born Aft. 1960.

8067. Caroline Ann¹² Adair (Marion Edna¹¹ Wood, Caroline Louise¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **David Albert Dimmers** 07 Jul 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1937 in Michigan.

More About David Albert Dimmers:
Occupation: attorney Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About David Dimmers and Caroline Adair:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1963, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Caroline Adair and David Dimmers is:
10617 i. Rev. Martha¹³ Dimmers, born Aft. 1963.

8069. Stephen Wood¹² Adair (Marion Edna¹¹ Wood, Caroline Louise¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Thomas⁹, Johannes⁸, Judith⁷ Eiting, Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1942. He married **Katherine M. ?**. She was born 1949.

More About Stephen Wood Adair:
Occupation: lawyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Stephen Adair and Katherine ? are:
10618 i. Edwin Ross¹³ Adair III, born 1968.
10619 ii. Stephen Andrew Adair, born 1973.

8167. Eugen¹² Schneck (Christian¹¹ Seeger, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Felix⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiana Seeger** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 01 Dec 1902

in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5254) Anna Christiana Seeger.

8179. Friedrich¹² Graf (Johannes¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Christine Katharine⁹ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁸ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Beldow, Lodz, Poland, and died 1992 in Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany. He married **Helen Hoos** 23 Apr 1949 in Neustadt, Hessen, Germany. She was born 21 Oct 1927 in Wiera, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany.

More About Friedrich Graf and Helen Hoos:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Neustadt, Hessen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Graf and Helen Hoos are:

- 10620 i. Georg Reinhold¹³ Graf, born 09 Dec 1950 in Wiera, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany; died 08 Dec 2014 in Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany. He married ? 29 Nov 1974 in Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany.

More About Georg Graf and ?:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1974, Schwalmstaedt, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany

- 10621 ii. Inge Graf, born 23 Oct 1954 in Wiera, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany; died 2011 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. She married Heinz Henrici; born 1930; died in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.

8189. Ralph A.¹² Seelye (Bessie Lorena¹¹ Rouser, Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Dec 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2001. He married **Margaret E. Davis** 03 Jul 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2002.

More About Ralph Seelye and Margaret Davis:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seelye and Margaret Davis is:

- 10622 i. Donald Charles¹³ Seelye, born 16 Apr 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8191. Phyllis Alice¹² Rouser (Earl D.¹¹, Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2016 in Auburn, Georgia. She married **Douglas Bartow** 1943. He was born 27 Dec 1925 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1963 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Bartow and Phyllis Rouser:

Marriage: 1943

Children of Phyllis Rouser and Douglas Bartow are:

- 10623 i. Jimmy M.¹³ Bartow, born 1944 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
10624 ii. Karen L. Bartow, born 1945 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
10625 iii. Susan A. Bartow, born 1947 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

8193. Elizabeth Arlene¹² Rouser (Irving Frederick¹¹, Frederick G.¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser,

Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Anthony Hanses** 28 Sep 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hanses and Elizabeth Rouser:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Rouser and Frederick Hanses is:
10626 i. Peter F.¹³ Hanses, born Nov 1947 in Michigan.

8194. Lona Gladys¹² Taylor (Mabel Sophia¹¹ Rey, Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Mar 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Peters Lander** 10 Jan 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Dec 1909 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lona Gladys Taylor:

Lona G. Lander of Lansing, age 82, died February 23, 1994. Born March 17, 1911 in Lansing, Mrs. Lander attended Lansing Business University and was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. Preceded in death by her husband, Walter Sr. (1980), Mrs. Lander is survived by sons, Walter Jr. and Richard L., both of Lansing; 9 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; 5 step-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, February 26, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Benton Heisler, Pastor, officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Friday, 4 p.m. where the family will receive friends 4-5:30 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the St. Lawrence Dimondale Center or the Church.

Notes for Walter Peters Lander:

Walter Peters Lander, Sr. of 1433 Jerome, age 70, died September 15, 1980. Mr. Lander was born December 6, 1909 in Saginaw and had been a resident of the Lansing area most of his life. He owned and operated his own heating and air conditioning business for 45 years. Surviving are his wife, Lona; 2 sons, Walter, Jr. and Richard L. both of Lansing; 9 grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild and 5 step-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel with Dr. Geoffrey L. Hayes of the Asbury United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 7-9 p.m.

More About Walter Lander and Lona Taylor:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lona Taylor and Walter Lander are:

- + 10627 i. Walter Peters¹³ Lander, Jr., born 08 Sep 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2019.
- + 10628 ii. Richard Louis Lander, born 06 Feb 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8196. Donald Edison¹² Rey (Edwin William¹¹, Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2001. He married **Marianne Clara Haug**. She was born 06 Jan 1922 in Ulm, Germany, and died 17 Mar 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edison Rey:

Military service: Bet. 03 Nov 1942 - 29 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

Children of Donald Rey and Marianne Haug are:

- 10629 i. Christine Elizabeth¹³ Rey, born 31 Jan 1945; died 21 Oct 2012. She married John Frederick Harrison 08 May 1965.

Marriage Notes for Christine Rey and John Harrison:

Miss Christine Elizabeth Rey and John Frederick Harrison were wed in an evening ceremony Saturday in St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Rey of Holt and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin C. Harrison, 911 S. Dexter Drive. Both are former Lansing Community College students and the bridegroom attended Michigan State University. For her wedding, the bride chose a floor-length gown of peau de soie with full skirt swept into a wide chapel train and appliqued on the fitted bodice and skirt with Alencon lace. Folds of the peau encircled the waist line giving a cummerbund effect and an obi bow was attached at the waistline. She carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations and yellow sweetheart roses. Identical sheath gowns of lavender silk faille with detachable Watteau panel trains held with bows were worn by the bridesmaids. They carried crescent bouquets of white chrysanthemums and yellow pompons. The maid of honor, Miss Donna Rey, sister of the bride, carried an all-white bouquet. The bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Dyer of Holt, Miss Sandra Ewing of Holt and Miss Chris Popovich. Keith Harrison, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Seating the guests were Donald G. Rey, brother of the bride, Charles Cassidy, James Lyons, Gale Wood and Renny Collins. Miss Kim Ketchum was flower girl.

A reception took place in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony, after which the newlyweds left for a wedding trip in northern Michigan. They will make their home in Lansing.

More About John Harrison and Christine Rey:

Marriage: 08 May 1965

- 10630 ii. Donna Rey, born 1950. She married Brian Douglas Taylor 29 Apr 1969; born Nov 1949.

Marriage Notes for Donna Rey and Brian Taylor:

Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Rey, 2057 Thorburn, Holt, announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna, to Brian Douglas Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Taylor, 841 Audubon, East Lansing. The bride-elect is a graduate of Holt High school and is employed by the J. W. Knapp Co. Her fiancé is a graduate of Gabriel High school and is employed by the State Journal. He is attending Lansing Community College. They plan an April 28 wedding.

More About Brian Taylor and Donna Rey:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1969

8198. Robert Roy¹² Rey (Edwin William¹¹, Rose Estina¹⁰ Rouser, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mae Scott** 14 Oct 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Dec 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2002 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Roy Rey:

Robert R. Rey, S., 339 E. Edgewood Blvd., age 59, passed away on June 17, 1985. He was born in Lansing Twp. on December 18, 1925 and has been a resident of Holt for most of his life. He was a member of the Mason V.F.W. Post # 7309 and the Buck Reasoner Post #238 American Legion of Holt.

Surviving are 2 sons, Perry Rey and Robert R. Rey, Jr. both of Lansing; daughter, Penny White of Lansing; 2 grandchildren; sister, Donna Ketchum of Holt; 3 brothers, Don Rey of Holt, John Rey of Laingsburg and Glen Rey of Texas.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Dr. James C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible Church at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Estes-Leadley Holt Chapel with cremation to follow. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Scott:

Dorothy M. Rey of Mason, Michigan, age 79, passed away on May 9, 2002. She was born on December 18, 1922 in Lansing. Surviving are: daughter, Penny (Lewis) Mire of Mason; 2 sons, Perry (Connie) Rey of Perry and Robert (Theresa) Rey of Lansing; 9 grandchildren, Robert Rey, Taressa Chaney, Michele Weeks, Chad White, Jeffrey Kline, Wesley Kline, Jonathan Mire, Nathan Mire and Lara

Mire; 8 great-grandchildren; sister, Mable Trim of Oregon. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Robert R. Rey, Sr.; and grandson, Jason Rey.

A funeral service will be held at 4:00 p.m., on Friday, May 10, 2002 at Deepdale Mausoleum Chapel, with Chaplain William Everett officiating. The family will receive friends at Deepdale from 3:30 p.m., until service time on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice, in memory of Dorothy M. Rey. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel.

More About Robert Rey and Dorothy Scott:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Rey and Dorothy Scott are:

- 10631 i. Perry Addison¹³ Rey, born 28 Jan 1948 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2007.
- 10632 ii. Penny Ann Rey, born 06 Nov 1949 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Mire.
- 10633 iii. Robert Roy Rey, Jr., born 16 Mar 1954 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

8203. Sharon Maude¹² Rouser (Hersel John¹¹, William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rouser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Feb 1944 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Arnold Trombley**. He was born 29 Sep 1947 in Salut Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2010 in Michigan.

Notes for Roger Arnold Trombley:

Roger Arnold Trombley age 62 of Eaton Rapids died Thursday, August 19, 2010 at the Dimondale Nursing Care Facility. Born September 29, 1947 in Souix Ste. Marie, one of nine children born to Arnold Edward and Olive (Wingling) Trombley. Roger served in the Navy during the Viet Nam War from 1965 to 1969. He retired in July of 2002 as Shift Supervisor in Computer Operations with Family Independent Agency for the State of Michigan.

Preceding him in death were his parents, and brother and sister, Brian and Nancy Trombley. Surviving are his wife of 37 years, Sharon; 3 children, Melinda (Dan) Millward of Jackson, Arnold (Tiya) Trombley of Eaton Rapids and Roger (ShimulBhuva) Trombley of Ann Arbor; one grandchild, Dillon Bhuva-Trombley; 4 brothers, Paul Trombley, Arnold (Cheryl) Trombley, Mark Trombley and Tom (Christine) Trombley; sisters, Margarite (Leonard) Miller and Mary Trombley; sister-in-law, Barb Trombley and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial services will be on Wednesday, August 25, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. from the Skinner Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids with the Rev. Mark Payne of the Robbins United Methodist Church officiating. In lieu of flowers please make donations to Alzheimer's Memory Walk of the Dimondale Center or AA Alano Club of Lansing.

Children of Sharon Rouser and Roger Trombley are:

- 10634 i. Arnold Hersel¹³ Trombley, born 02 Dec 1974. He married Teya Lee Fuller; born 06 Feb 1979; died 15 Feb 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Teya Lee Fuller:

Teya L. (Fuller) Trombley age 35, died unexpectedly on February 15, 2014. Born February 6, 1979, Teya graduated from Eaton Rapids High School in 1997, then received her Associates Degree from LCC. She has been employed by LCC, Universal Map, American Cancer Society and most recently at PM Environmental. Teya enjoyed planning special events. She especially enjoyed cooking, and decorating cakes. She loved camping and traveling with her husband Arnie. Some of her fondest childhood memories were of spending time on Beaver Island with her grandparents and family.

Teya is survived by her husband, Arnold Trombley, mother Kathy Fuller, father Robert M. Fuller (Margo), mother-in-law Sharon Trombley. Siblings: Matthew Fuller, Rob Fuller (Melinda), Nicole Fuller, Jennifer Hall, Kari Page (Tommy), Roger Trombley (Shimul), Mindy Milward (Dan), many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her brother, Matthew Matteson. Teya brought joy to her family and friends and will be greatly missed.

Memorial service for Teya will be Saturday, February 22, 2014 at 11:00 AM from the Skinner Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 5:00-8:00 PM. For those desiring memorial contributions may be made to a favorite children's charity in Teya's name.

- 10635 ii. Roger Arnold Trombley, born 22 Feb 1977. He married Shimul Bhuva; born 13 Jul 1977.

10636 iii. Melinda May Trombley, born 21 Oct 1979. She married Daniel Steven Millward; born 09 Nov 1976.

8207. Patricia Lou¹² Rouser (Maynard Daniel¹¹, William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Mar 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2019. She married **David Charles Houseman** 03 Jan 1954 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Feb 1934 in Vestaberg, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2015 in East Lake, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Lou Rouser:

Patricia Lou Houseman, 84, of Eastlake, passed away peacefully due to the loving care of the staff at Nancy's House AFC on Sunday, Nov. 17, 2019. She was born on March 28, 1935, in Lansing, Michigan, the daughter of the late Maynard & Gladys (Spencer) Rouser. She was a graduate of Lansing Sexton High School. She married David C. Houseman on January 3, 1954 in DeWitt, Michigan. He preceded her in death on April 16, 2015. Patricia was employed at Glen of Michigan retiring in January of 1982 when she became a caregiver for her granddaughter Amber. She was a Lifetime Member of the VFW Walsh Post No. 4499 Women's Auxiliary.

Survivors include three children, Debra (Robert) Brewer, of Eastlake, Karen Brandt, of Manistee, and John (Donna) Houseman, of Hamilton; as well as a special grandchild, Amber Houseman, of Manistee. Other surviving grandchildren include Rhet (Jessica) Brewer, Bret (Rachel Schester) Brewer, David C. (Densmore) Houseman and his wife Corinn, Amy Fowler, and Amanda Roberts. Great-grandchildren are Trent, Tia, Lilly, Bryce, Vivian, Dainyn, Jaidyn, Soraya, Destiny, Darius and Zion. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Evelyn Nichols; her brother, Chris Rouser; grandson, Cody Brandt; and stepfather, Harold Hanson.

No services are planned. Expressions of sympathy in Patricia's name may be directed to ARC of Manistee County, P.O. Box 545, Manistee, Michigan 49660. Arrangements by the Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Manistee.

Notes for David Charles Houseman:

David C. Houseman, age 81 of East Lake died Thursday, April 16, 2015 at his home. He was born on Feb. 5, 1934 in Vestaburg, the son of the late John and Agnes (Huntley) Houseman. He was a veteran of the United States Navy, serving during the Korean Conflict. He married Patricia Rouser on Jan. 3, 1954 in DeWitt. David was employed as an over the road truck driver, retiring in 1995. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a member of VFW Walsh Post No. 4499, the Manistee Moose Lodge, and was former treasurer of the ARC of Manistee County.

Survivors include his wife; Patricia Houseman of East Lake, three children; Debra (Robert) Brewer of East Lake, Karen Brandt of Manistee, and John (Donna) Houseman of Hamilton as well as a special grandchild; Amber Houseman of Manistee. Other surviving grandchildren include; Rhet (Jessica) Brewer, Bret (Rachel Schester) Brewer, David Houseman, Amy (Mike) Sowler, Amanda (Dennis) Roberts, and Cody (Cheyenne) Brandt. Great grandchildren are Trent, Tia, Lilly, Bryce, Vivian, Dainyn, Jaidyn, Soraya, Destiny, and Darius. Siblings surviving are Russell Houseman, John (Mary) Houseman, and Beverly Swegman all of Germfask, Michigan and Patricia Johnson of Perry, Michigan.

No services are planned. Expressions of sympathy in David's honor may be directed to ARC of Manistee County, PO Box 545, Manistee, Michigan 49660. The family has entrusted the Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center of Manistee with funeral arrangements.

More About David Houseman and Patricia Rouser:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1954, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Rouser and David Houseman are:

- + 10637 i. Karen Sue¹³ Houseman.
- 10638 ii. John Houseman. He married Donna ?.
- 10639 iii. Debra Houseman. She married Robert Brewer.

8208. Christian John¹² Rouser (Maynard Daniel¹¹, William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser,

Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Kathryn Joseph** 24 Aug 1963. She was born 13 Aug 1938.

Notes for Christian John Rouser:

Christian John "Chris" Rouser of Lansing, Michigan, passed away Saturday, June 21, 2014. Born October 16, 1936 to Maynard and Gladys Rouser in Lansing, Michigan. Chris honorably served his country in the U.S. Army. He went on to work as a driver for General Motors where he would later retire. He was a member of St. Casimir Catholic Parish. Chris loved animals and enjoyed watching his Detroit Tigers baseball.

Preceding him in death were his father, Maynard Rouser; mother, Gladys Hanson; step-father, Harold Hanson; brother-in-law, Robert Nichols and his beloved Miniature Schnauzer, Katie. Surviving are his wife, of 50 years, Jeanette Rouser; daughter, Cindy (Ned) Devereaux; grandchildren, Miranda Devereaux, Jake (Taylor Bruder) Devereaux; sisters, Evelyn Nichols, Patricia (David) Houseman as well as many nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Mass was held on Friday, June 27, 2014 at St. Casimir Catholic Parish, 815 Sparrow Ave. Lansing, Michigan 48910. Family will receive friends at St. Casimir one hour prior to the service. Skinner Funeral Homes.

More About Christian Rouser and Jeanette Joseph:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963

Child of Christian Rouser and Jeanette Joseph is:

10640 i. Cindy¹³ Rouser. She married Ned Devereaux.

8209. Richard Dale¹² Baldwin (Beulah Louise¹¹ Rouser, William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rouser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Mar 1933 in Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2014 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Peggy Joan Reed** 1954. She was born 23 Jan 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2017 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Dale Baldwin:

Richard "Dick" Baldwin, 81, loving husband, father, grandfather, brother and loyal friend to many passed away at home on September 21, 2014. He was a former Skilled-trades Die Sinker for Lindell Drop Forge, Motor Wheel and Spartan Die. After retirement, Richard and his wife, Peggy spent six months of the year in Punta Gorda, Florida and they also enjoyed 30 years at their cottage on Gun Lake. He enjoyed gardening, tending to his plants and flowers; an avid sports fan, and loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Dick is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Peggy, and their daughters: Cheryle (Randy) Kemp, Penny Bensinger, Brenda Baldwin and Lori (Mike) Kidd; seven grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and one great grandchild on the way; also brother Eldon Baldwin and sister Sue (Bob) Hatcher. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alvin and Beulah (Rouser) Baldwin, grandson Cole Brown and son-in-law Tim Bensinger.

A funeral service will be held Thursday, September 25, 2014 - 12:00 p.m. at Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday 4-8 p.m. and also one hour prior to service time. For those desiring, memorial donations may be made to Hospice Advantage or American Cancer Society.

Notes for Peggy Joan Reed:

Peggy Joan Baldwin, loving mother, grandmother, sister and dear friend of many passed away at home on January 24, 2017. She was born January 23, 1936 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter to Lawrence and Ethel (Wilson) Reed. Peggy was a daycare provider for many years. After her late husband, Richard's retirement, she enjoyed six months of the year in Punta Gorda, Florida and also

enjoyed 30 years at their cottage on Gun Lake. Peggy was very giving; kind, compassionate and caring soul, always putting others before herself. She enjoyed playing the piano and organ; above all loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Survivors include her daughters: Cheryle (Randy) Kemp, Penny Bensinger, Brenda Baldwin and Lori Kidd; seven grandchildren, nine great grandchildren; sister Shirley Pierce; many loved nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 60 years, Richard 'Dick' in 2014, grandson Cole Brown, son-in-law Tim Bensinger, three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held Friday, January 27, 2017 - 12:00 p.m. at Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday 4-8 p.m. and also one hour prior to service time. For those desiring, memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society or Compassus Hospice & Palliative Care.

More About Richard Baldwin and Peggy Reed:

Marriage: 1954

Children of Richard Baldwin and Peggy Reed are:

- 10641 i. Cheryle Ellen¹³ Baldwin, born 01 Jun 1956. She married (1) Randy Lynn Kemp; born 11 Mar 1958. She married (2) ? Mockridge.
- 10642 ii. Penny Louise Baldwin, born 05 Aug 1957. She married Timothy Robert Bensinger; born 20 Apr 1957; died 14 May 2008.
- 10643 iii. Brenda Lee Baldwin, born 21 Feb 1960.
- 10644 iv. Lori Jo Baldwin, born 23 Oct 1961. She married Michael Nelson Kidd; born 12 Aug 1962.

8210. Eldon D.¹² Baldwin (Beulah Louise¹¹ Rouser, William Daniel¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Rauser, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1934 in Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2018 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Mesecar** 1954. She was born 25 Dec 1935 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1974.

Notes for Eldon D. Baldwin:

Eldon D. Baldwin, 83, of Grand Ledge, Michigan, passed away April 24, 2018. He was born July 12, 1934 in Lansing, Michigan, son of the late Alvin and Beulah (Rouser) Baldwin. Eldon was retired from Lindell Drop Forge and a former Sunday school teacher at the Mulliken United Methodist Church. He enjoyed helping coach his boy's baseball teams when they were young; loved to go hunting and fishing; also camping in the U.P. with his kids and especially enjoyed time spent with his grandchildren.

Eldon is survived by his children: John (Trina), Jeff (Lisa), Cindy McLean, Candy (Tom) Murray, and Christi Baldwin; 9 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, and Sister Sue (Bob) Hatcher. He was predeceased by his brother Dick Baldwin.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, April 28, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. at Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. Following services, a luncheon will be held at the Liberty Church, 12745 Georgia Ave., Grand Ledge. Visitation will be Friday 5-8 p.m. at the funeral home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society or Heartland Hospice.

More About Eldon Baldwin and Marlene Mesecar:

Marriage: 1954

Children of Eldon Baldwin and Marlene Mesecar are:

- 10645 i. John Allen¹³ Baldwin, born 10 Oct 1957. He married Trina Joyce Smith; born 05 Oct 1959.
- 10646 ii. Cindy Baldwin, born 1958. She married ? McLean.
- + 10647 iii. Jeffrey Scott Baldwin, born 1960.
- 10648 iv. Candy Lynn Baldwin, born 02 Feb 1963. She married (1) Thomas Duane Murray; born 01 Nov 1963. She married (2) ? Vrooman.
- 10649 v. Christi Leanna Baldwin, born 27 Jun 1964.

8217. Harold William¹² Bailey (Louisa A.¹¹ Rauser, Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999. He married **(1) Ruth Ione Major** 30 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilma Irene Rogers** 22 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2013.

More About Harold William Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker dormitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bailey and Ruth Major:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilma Irene Rogers:

Wilma Irene Bailey passed away peacefully on September 18, 2013. Wilma was born on September 22, 1918 in Saline, Michigan to Ina (O'Hara) and John Rogers. Wilma moved to Ann Arbor with her family at a very young age and lived here her entire life. Wilma was preceded in death by her son Richard, her husband Harold and her nine siblings, including her best friend and sister, Marie Bailey.

She is survived by her daughter-in-law Maija, nephews and nieces, including Lary Bailey and Bob Koebnick, great-nephews Timothy Bailey and David Bailey, and many loyal and loving friends.

It is Wilma's wish to be cremated and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery with a private memorial service. In lieu of flowers, those wishing to pay tribute to Wilma, please consider a donation to the Richard R. Bailey Memorial Scholarship #3577 at Washtenaw Community College (WCC Foundation; 4800 E. Huron River Dr.; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105-4800) or to charity of your choice.

More About Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers is:

10650 i. Richard¹³ Bailey.

8219. Neil Albert¹² Rauser (Albert Ernest¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Katharina Thaler** 08 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Thaler and Caroline Raus. She was born 03 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1991.

Notes for Neil Albert Rauser:

Neil Albert Rauser of Ypsilanti, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died Wednesday, September 26, 1984. He was born May 24, 1918, in Ann Arbor, a son of Albert E. and Eutemea Fritz Rauser. He was a veteran of World War II. Survivors include two children, Gary Neil Rauser and Mrs. Nelson (Linda) Clark; four grandchildren; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Donald (Doris) Rauser; two nephews, Douglas and Daniel Rauser, all of Ann Arbor; several aunts and uncles and his dear friends Andrew and Mary Schwab of Ypsilanti with whom he made his home. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and an infant sister.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 29, 1984, 10:00 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Laurence N. Woodruff officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Neil Albert Rauser:

Occupation: 1940, store keeper retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, cleaner American Rug Cleaning Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 2060 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 1110 Birk Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-8865

More About Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler are:

- + 10651 i. Gary Neil¹³ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1951.
- + 10652 ii. Linda Catharine Rauser, born 27 Jul 1953.

8221. Donald Paul¹² Rauser (Albert Ernest¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Gallus⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lucille Whitley** 01 Dec 1943 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Whitley and Lucille Longworth. She was born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Paul Rauser:

played fast pitch softball and was an excellent pitcher

More About Donald Paul Rauser:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Bowling Alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 120 Worden Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5087

More About Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley are:

- + 10653 i. Douglas Donald¹³ Rauser, born 05 Feb 1946.
- 10654 ii. Daniel Albert Rauser, born 22 Oct 1953. He married Elizabeth Ann Pierantozzi 07 Mar 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1954.

More About Daniel Albert Rauser:

Residence: 1990, 4321 Clinbing Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Rauser and Elizabeth Pierantozzi:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8224. Edmund C.¹² Drittler (Matilda Sophie (Tillie)¹¹ Rauser, George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Dec 1935 in Arkansas, and died 1993. He married **Pat ?**. She was born Aft. 1934.

Children of Edmund Drittler and Pat ? are:

- 10655 i. William¹³ Drittler, born Aft. 1955.
- 10656 ii. Jerry Drittler, born Aft. 1956.

8226. Ruth Ellen¹² Drittler (Matilda Sophie (Tillie)¹¹ Rauser, George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1937 in Arkansas, and died 02 Feb 2016 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas. She married **John George Bluemline**, son of John Bluemline and Anna Drittler. He was born 02 Jul 1928 in Arkansas, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Lutherville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Ruth Ellen Drittler:

Ruth Ellen Bluemlein, 78 of Lamar, passed away Tuesday, February 02, 2016 in Lamar. Ms. Bluemlein was born September 14, 1937 in Hartman to Mr. Ernest C. and Tillie (Rauser) Drittler. Ruth was a member of the American Legion, NRA, Farm Bureau; she was a Lifetime Member of Grace Lutheran Church, where she was the organist for 61 years. She enjoyed deer hunting and being outdoors, bowling, and quilting. She made many quilts for the Arkansas Children's Hospital. Ms. Bluemlein is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, John George Bluemlein; and one son, John David Bluemlein.

Ms. Bluemlein is survived by one brother, Edmund and Pat Drittler of Lamar; one sister, Ruby Taylor of Magazine; three nephews, William Drittler of Fayetteville, Jerry Drittler of Flint, Michigan, and Ernest Ward of Lamar; three nieces, Sherry Choate of Elma, Washington, Kelly Wight of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, and Terri Tedford of Texas.

Visitation for Ms. Bluemlein will be 6:00 – 8:00 P.M. Friday, February 5, 2016 at the Roller-Cox Funeral Home Chapel. Funeral services will be 2:00 P.M. Saturday, February 6, 2016 at the River Valley Grace Lutheran Church with Pastor Herb Swanson officiating. Burial will follow in the St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Lutherville with Jerry Drittler, William Drittler, Ernie Ward, Sean Ward, Leo Knoernschild, and Donald Langdon serving as pallbearers. The family has requested memorials be given to River Valley Grace Lutheran Church.

Child of Ruth Drittler and John Bluemline is:

10657 i. John David¹³ Bluemline.

8227. James Edwin¹² Bailey (Christina Margaretha Stephanie (Margaret)¹¹ Rauser, George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1928 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Sep 1964 in Vietnam. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Wright** 1951. She was born 18 Aug 1932 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Aug 2022 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Edwin Bailey:

Adoption: by James Knox Bailey

Military service: S/Sgt medals: DFC Distinguished Flying Cross; BSM Bronze Star; AM Air Medal, OLC Oak Leaf Clusters (6); Purple Heart; and Bronze Star

More About James Bailey and Nancy Wright:

Marriage: 1951

Children of James Bailey and Nancy Wright are:

10658 i. Libby¹³ Bailey, born Aft. 1951.

10659 ii. Marlo Elaine Bailey, born 14 Dec 1958 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

10660 iii. William Raymond Bailey, born 08 Feb 1958 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

8228. Thomas Edmond (Edward)¹² Bailey (Christina Margaretha Stephanie (Margaret)¹¹ Rauser, George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1930 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1997 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **Maxine Mercede (Ruby) Revard** 03 Jul 1948 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma, daughter of McGuire Revard and Thelma Camp. She was born 25 Mar 1931 in Pawkusha, Osage Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Feb 1965 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Thomas Edmond (Edward) Bailey:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Thomas Bailey and Maxine Revard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

Child of Thomas Bailey and Maxine Revard is:

- 10661 i. Thomas Eugene¹³ Bailey, born 25 Apr 1953 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Mar 1996 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

8229. Augusta Helen¹² Bailey (Christina Margaretha Stephanie (Margaret)¹¹ Rauser, George William¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1932 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) Eugene Porter**, son of Marshal Porter and Viola ?. He was born 1930 in Oklahoma. She married **(2) Charles Everett Patton** 27 Mar 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Charles Patton and Dora Babcock. He was born 21 Jul 1930 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Patton and Augusta Bailey:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1954, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Augusta Bailey and Charles Patton are:

- 10662 i. Lois Maxine¹³ Patton, born 22 Nov 1955 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 28 Jul 1979 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. She married Ronnie Ray Ensey; born 19 Jan 1952 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 2004 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
- 10663 ii. John Patrick Patton, born 17 Mar 1959 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 02 May 1994 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- + 10664 iii. Timothy Patton, born 1964 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

8231. Lawrence Wayne¹² Kauffeld (Fred Albert¹¹, Katherine Christina (Katie C.)¹⁰ Rauser, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Dec 1925 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Mar 2011 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Alice McGuire** 18 Sep 1946 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Evelyn Marie Matthews** 21 Oct 1949 in Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas, daughter of Jus Matthews and Inez ?. She was born 1932 in Arkansas. He married **(3) Elden June Baker** 30 Jun 1951 in Franklin Co, Arkansas. She was born 1933. He married **(4) Ethelda Fae Collins** 14 Jan 1954 in Marble, Madison Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Sep 1936 in Hesston, Harvey Co, Kansas, and died 03 May 2012 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Lawrence Wayne Kauffeld:

Lawrence Wayne Kauffeld, age 85, of Little Rock died March 9, 2011 from complications of Alzheimer's disease. Mr. Kauffeld was born in Clarksville, Arkansas on December 17, 1925 to Fred A. Kauffeld and Ophelia Jacobs Kauffeld. On January 14, 1954 he married the former Ethelda Collins of Hindsville, Arkansas. He was a veteran of World War II in the Army Air Corps serving as an airplane and engine mechanic (Crew Chief). Also, he was employed in the trucking industry for forty years before retiring. He was an avid outdoorsman and was extremely devoted to his family. He was a member of Heritage Baptist Temple of Little Rock. He was preceded in death by his parents, two infant brothers and two children, Cinda Sue Kauffeld and Donald Alan Kauffeld.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Ethelda Kauffeld of the home, two sons, Daniel (Maureen) Kauffeld of Little Rock, Arkansas, David (Nancy) Kauffeld of Beebe, Arkansas, two daughters Colleen (David) McClure of Benton, Arkansas and Linda (Don) White of Montgomery, Alabama; one brother and five sisters, Fred J. (Irene) Kauffeld and Sue (James) Duff, both of Clarksville, Arkansas; Freda Willett of Tampa, Florida, Wanda (Joe) Shivley of Fremont, Indiana, Anna Kauffeld of Kingman, Arizona and Sylvia Kinnear of Green Cove Springs, Florida; eight grandchildren, Regina George, Joshua White of

Montgomery, Alabama, Cyndie (Ralph) Coulter of Wichita Falls, Texas, Amber Kauffeld and Staci Kauffeld of Beebe, Arkansas, Brian Vines of Denver, Colorado, Misty Gudino of Germany, Allen McClure of Benton and nine great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will be at Hardwicke Funeral Home in Clarksville, Arkansas at 2 p.m. on March 12, 2011 with Brother James Stapleton and Brother Loren Collins officiating. Burial will be at Oakland Cemetery in Clarksville, Arkansas. The family will be receiving visitors from 12:30 p.m. until 2 p.m. on March 12, 2011 at the funeral home. Donations and memorials may be made to Heritage Baptist Temple, 4910 Stagecoach Road, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

More About Lawrence Kauffeld and Mary McGuire:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1946, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About Lawrence Kauffeld and Evelyn Matthews:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1949, Lamar, Johnson Co, Arkansas

More About Lawrence Kauffeld and Elden Baker:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Notes for Ethelda Fae Collins:

Ethelda Fae Kauffeld of Little Rock, age 75, died May 3, 2012 from congestive heart failure. Mrs. Kauffeld was born in Hesston, Kansas on Sept. 14, 1936 to Tipton and Opal Herrington Collins. On Jan. 14, 1954 she married the Lawrence Kauffeld of Clarksville, Arkansas. After years of homemaking and raising children, she joined Lawrence on the road driving as a team for J.B. Hunt until retirement. She was a member of Heritage Baptist Temple of Little Rock since 1972 and served as receptionist, 3-year-old teacher and adult class secretary. She was a devout Christian and always adamant about those close to her having faith also. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother.

She was preceded in death by Lawrence, her husband of 57 years; two children, Cinda Sue Kauffeld and Donald Alan Kauffeld; two sisters, Loretta Gayle Collins and Norma Jean Willis and one brother, Norval Collins.

Survivors include two sons, Daniel (Maureen) Kauffeld of Little Rock, Arkansas, David (Nancy) Kauffeld of Beebe, Arkansas and one daughter Colleen (David) McClure of Benton, Arkansas; three brothers, Loren (Mary) Collins and Milford (Betty) Collins of Hindsville and Sheridan (Sue) Collins of Florida; two sisters, Lovella (Millard) Acuff and Mildred (Ronnie) McLaughlin of Springdale, Arkansas; five grandchildren, Cyndie (Ralph) Coulter, Amber Kauffeld and Staci Kauffeld, all of Beebe, Arkansas. Brian (Nathalia) Vines of Denver, Colorado, Misty (John Paul) Gudino of Oklahoma, Alan (Nicole) McClure of Benton and seven great grandchildren.

Special thanks are given to Baptist Hospice and especially Linda Lawhon. The funeral service will be at Hardwicke Funeral Home in Clarksville, Arkansas at 11, Monday, May 7, 2012 with Brother Loren Collins officiating. Burial will be at Oakland Cemetery in Clarksville, Ark. The family will be receiving visitors at 10 on Monday, May 7, 2012 at the Hardwicke funeral chapel. Donations and memorials may be made to Heritage Baptist Temple, 4910 Stagecoach Road, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

More About Lawrence Kauffeld and Ethelda Collins:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1954, Marble, Madison Co, Arkansas

Children of Lawrence Kauffeld and Ethelda Collins are:

- 10665 i. Colleen¹³ Kauffeld, born Aft. 1954. She married David McClure; born Aft. 1952.
- + 10666 ii. David Kauffeld, born 01 Oct 1956 in Arkansas; died 16 Oct 2016 in Beebe, White Co, Arkansas.
- 10667 iii. Daniel Kauffeld, born Aft. 1957. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1957.
- 10668 iv. Cinda Sue Kauffeld, born 18 Sep 1958 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jan 1959 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 10669 v. Donald Allan (Kauffeld) Kauffeld, born 31 May 1963 in Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas; died 06 Nov 1977 in Lonoke Co, Arkansas.
- 10670 vi. Linda Kauffeld, born Aft. 1964. She married Don White; born Aft. 1960.

8232. Freda Joy¹² Kauffeld (Fred Albert¹¹, Katherine Christina (Katie C.)¹⁰ Rauser, Daniel

Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Apr 1931 in Spadra Twp, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jun 2011 in Florida. She married **Guy Everette Willett**, son of Ewell Willett and Corrie Riddle. He was born 25 Feb 1927 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Sep 2010 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Freda Joy Kauffeld:

Freda Joy Kauffeld Willett died peacefully in her sleep at her home of 42 years, June 15, 2011. She was born April 18, 1931, in Clarksville, Arkansas, on the Kauffeld Farm. Freda was a Christian and a member of Seminole Church of Christ. She was a loving, devoted daughter, sister, wife, mother and grandmother. Freda received a College Education at the College of the Ozarks in Clarksville, Arkansas. She was an accomplished pianist and taught piano in her home for 50 years. Freda was also a talented and accomplished artist, with many 'oil-on-canvas' paintings to her credit. Freda is the wife of the late Guy E. Willett.

She is survived by their 4 loving daughters, Guyla Willett LeGrue (Stephen) of Missouri City, Texas, Dianne Willett Sheppard of Katy, Texas, Sharon Willett Kline (Michael) of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, and Kim Willett Warren (John) of Tampa; 9 admiring grandchildren, Casey Maxwell Rice of Boston, Massachusetts, Emily Joy Shepard and Mason Everette Shepard, both of Katy, Texas, Katherine Elizabeth Kline, Laura Ann Kline, Ilana Beth Kline and Nicholas Jacobs Kline, all of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, Amanda Elaine Warren and Rebekah Lynn Warren, both of Tampa; 5 siblings, Wanda Kauffeld Shively of Fremont, Indiana, Anna Kauffeld of Nevada, Fred J. Kauffeld and Sue Kauffeld Duff, both of Clarksville, Arkansas, and Sylvia Kauffeld Kinnear of Green Cove Springs.

Visitation will take place Sunday, from 2 to 4 pm, on June 19th and the funeral service will take place at 10 am, Monday, June 20, 2011, both at Blount & Curry Funeral Home, 3207 W. Bearss Ave., Tampa, FL 33618. Entombment will follow at Garden of Memories.

Notes for Guy Everette Willett:

Guy Everette Willett of Tampa, Florida, died Saturday, Sept. 11, 2010, at his home. He was born Feb. 25, 1927, in Clarksville, to the late Ewell and Corrie Riddle Willett and was preceded in death by one sister, Earla Willett Bucher; and two brothers, Edward Willett and J. Mansel Willett.

After serving in World War II, he attended the University of Houston (Texas) and became an air conditioning engineer having retired from General Electric and Trane companies. He was a member of the Seminole Church of Christ in Tampa, Florida.

Children of Freda Kauffeld and Guy Willett are:

- 10671 i. Guyla¹³ Willett, born Aft. 1950. She married Stephen LeGrue; born Aft. 1948.
- + 10672 ii. Dianne Willett, born Aft. 1951.
- + 10673 iii. Sharon Willett, born Aft. 1952.
- + 10674 iv. Kim Willett, born Aft. 1953.

8247. JoAnn¹² Rauser (Ewell Roy (Euell)¹¹, Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 07 Jul 1946 - 1949 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Jun 2009 in Roland, Sequouah Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dale Qualls**, son of Rev. Raymond Qualls. He was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for JoAnn Rauser:

JoAnn Qualls of Roland, Oklahoma was born July 7, 1946 in Fort Smith, Arkansas to Euell and Evelyn (Higgins) Rauser and passed away June 28, 2009 in Roland, Oklahoma at the age of 62. She is survived by; her husband Dale Qualls of the home; mother, Evelyn Rauser of Roland, Oklahoma; two daughters, Regina Fox and husband, Jim of Galena, Missouri and Teresa Cox and husband, David of Panama, Oklahoma; two step-daughters, LaDonna Copeland of Roland, Oklahoma and Melinda Statham and husband, Steve of Sallisaw, Oklahoma; two sisters, Sharon Rauser of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Nancy Stansifer and husband, Mike of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two brothers, Johnny Rauser and wife, Janna of College Station, Texas and Donald Rauser and wife, Faye of Hackett, Arkansas; 12 grandchildren; 6

great-grandchildren; two Uncles, Edward Higgins and wife, Pat of Collinsville, Oklahoma and Dorsey Rauser and wife, Betty of Kibbler, Arkansas; one Aunt Louise Rauser of Hackett, Arkansas; three nephews; two great-nieces; four great-nephews. She was preceded in death by her father Euell Rauser and a son, Rollin "R.J. Pearson, Jr.

Children of JoAnn Rauser and Dale Qualls are:

- 10675 i. La Donna¹³ Qualls, born Aft. 1967. She married ? Copeland; born Aft. 1965.
- 10676 ii. Melinda Qualls, born Aft. 1969. She married Steve Statham; born Aft. 1966.
- 10677 iii. Regina Qualls, born Aft. 1970. She married Jim Fox; born Aft. 1966.
- 10678 iv. Jim Qualls, born Aft. 1971.
- 10679 v. Teresa Qualls, born Aft. 1972. She married David Cox; born Aft. 1969.

8248. Donald Roy¹² Rauser (Ewell Roy (Euell)¹¹, Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Nov 2010 in Hackett, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married **Pearl Faye ?**. She was born 30 Sep 1940.

Notes for Donald Roy Rauser:

Donald Roy Rauser, 62, of Hackett, Arkansas, entered into rest, on Friday, November 12, 2010 in his home. He was born January 17, 1948 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was a self-employed carpenter a Navy Veteran and a member of Mt. View Community Church in Midland, Arkansas. He was preceded in death by his father, Euell Roy Rauser, sister, JoAnn Qualls and two step sons, Gregory Hardy and Gordon Hardy.

Survivors include his wife Faye of the home, two sons, Brandon Rauser of Fort Smith, and Gregory Bufford and wife Cindy of Wichita Falls, Texas, two step daughters, Sheila Faye Hardy of Hackett, Arkansas and Sabra Dee Whitmire and husband Daniel of Lafayette, Louisiana, his mother, Evelyn Rauser of Roland, Oklahoma, brother, John Rauser and wife Janna of College Station, Texas, two sisters, Sharon Rauser of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Nancy Stansifer and husband Mike of Tulsa, Oklahoma and eleven grandchildren.

Funeral Service will be held 2:00 p.m. Tuesday November 16, 2010 at Lewis Funeral Chapel, Fort Smith with interment with Military honors at Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith. Pallbearers will be Frank Rauser, Nick Farooq, Ed Williams, Bob Goldsmith, Daniel Whitmire and Carl (Buddy) Rauser. Family will receive friends Sunday November 14 4:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. at Lewis Funeral Chapel, Fort Smith.

Child of Donald Rauser and Pearl ? is:

- 10680 i. Brandon Lee¹³ Rauser, born 27 Aug 1975.

8259. Myra Jean¹² Rauser (Dorsey Lee¹¹, Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1953. She married **? Philips-Dyer**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Children of Myra Rauser and ? Philips-Dyer are:

- 10681 i. Justin¹³ Philips, born 24 Feb 1976.
- 10682 ii. Jordyn Philips, born 01 Dec 1981.

8260. Kevin¹² Rauser (Dorsey Lee¹¹, Gottlieb Ludwig¹⁰, Daniel Friedrich⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1960. He married **Donna Michelle Bragg**. She was born 04 Oct 1968 in Fresno, California, and died 29 Apr 2019 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Donna Michelle Bragg:

Donna Rauser, 50, of Fort Smith, Arkansas passed away on Friday, April 19 2019. She was born October 4, 1968 in Fresno, California to Robert and Shirley Bragg. Donna was preceded in death by her parents; one sister, Robin Bragg; and a brother, Dana John Green.

Survivors include her loving husband, Kevin Rauser; two sons, Joshua Lee Rauser (Megan) and Jacob Michael Rauser (Casey) both of Fort Smith; five daughters, Krishna Michella Bragg of Fort Smith; Jessica Lynn Christensen (Levi) of Van Buren, Jennifer Renae Rauser of Fort Smith, Tiffany Nicole Rauser and Morgan Ashley Rauser, both of Rogers; eight grandchildren; one brother, Danny Green (Teresa) of London, Arkansas and numerous friends.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Thursday, April 25, 2019, at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel with burial to follow at Buggy Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be 6 p.m. till 8 p.m. Wednesday, April 24, 2019 at Edwards Funeral Home.

Children of Kevin Rauser and Donna Bragg are:

- 10683 i. Joshua Lee¹³ Rauser, born 26 May 1990. He married Megan ?; born Aft. 1990.
- 10684 ii. Jacob Michael Rauser, born 26 Dec 1994. He married Casey ?; born Aft. 1994.
- 10685 iii. Krishna Michella Rauser, born Aft. 1989.
- 10686 iv. Jessica Lynn Rauser, born Aft. 1990. She married Levi Christensen; born Aft. 1985.
- 10687 v. Jennifer Renae Rauser, born Aft. 1991.
- 10688 vi. Tiffany Nicole Rauser, born Aft. 1992.
- 10689 vii. Morgan Ashley Rauser, born Aft. 1994.

8265. Virginia June¹² Rauser (John George¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2001 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California. She married **Raymond Alpha Cushman** 16 Jul 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Alpha Cushman and Bessie Farbach. He was born 09 Aug 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.

More About Raymond Cushman and Virginia Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Rauser and Raymond Cushman is:

- 10690 i. Gregory Lance¹³ Cushman, born Aft. 1938.

8266. Claudia Dorothy¹² Rauser (John George¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Ernst Friedrich⁸, Daniel Friedrich⁷, Christian⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kenneth Martin Baughman** 01 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1918 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1992 in Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Wilson Vannice** 02 Oct 1970 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, son of Raymond Vannice and Ethel Chesterson. He was born 28 Dec 1913 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 15 Nov 1995 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Baughman and Claudia Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Vannice and Claudia Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1970, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Claudia Rauser and Kenneth Baughman is:

- 10691 i. Boyd Thomas¹³ Baughman, born 17 Mar 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2002 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

8271. Howard Lyle¹² Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, Clara Fridrica¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Phyllis Taylor** 06 Sep 1941. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941

Children of Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor are:

- + 10692 i. Howard Lyle (Howdy)¹³ Horning, Jr., born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10693 ii. Bonnie Jean Horning, born 24 Jul 1943; died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10694 iii. Kristen Gay Horning, born 08 Mar 1948.

Notes for Kristen Gay Horning:

August 1971 - Kristen Horning, 23, of Jackson was listed in critical condition today at University Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was involved in a one-car accident on Mosherville Road just east of Milnes Road at 4:40 a.m. today. According to Michigan State Police of the Jonesville Post, she was westbound on Mosherville Road, lost control of her car and went off the right side of the road. She then traveled approximately 475 feet along the right side of the road and hit a mail box. She then crossed the road and traveled another 200 feet before striking a large tree, police said. The accident remains under investigation.

- + 10695 iv. Jill Elaine Horning, born 12 Nov 1950.

8272. Paul Edward¹² Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, Clara Fridrica¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Mae Rosa** 12 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlien Carstensen. She was born 30 May 1928 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 25 Apr 2015 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Horning:
Social Security Number: 365-20-7671

Notes for Gloria Mae Rosa:

Gloria Mae (Rosa) Horning age 86, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 25, 2015. She was born in Clinton, Iowa on May 30, 1928, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlein (Carstensen) Rosa. She is survived by her children, Kim (Connie) Horning, Mark (Kathie) Horning, Jeff (Donna) Horning and Debbie Horning. She has 12 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul E Horning in 1990, her grandson Jeremy Horning and two siblings.

She lived in Jackson most of her life. A celebration of Gloria's life will be held on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 at 2:00pm at the funeral home with visitation from 11:00 am until time of service. She will be laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Trinity Lutheran School or Cascades Humane Society.

More About Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa are:

- + 10696 i. Kim Paul¹³ Horning, born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 10697 ii. Mark Edward Horning, born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 10698 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Horning, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 10699 iv. Debra Jean (Debbie) Horning, born 15 Jun 1960.
- 10700 v. Oscar Eugene Horning, born 12 May 1963. He married Joyce Marie Kenyon; born 28 Nov 1959.

More About Oscar Eugene Horning:
Residence: Dansville, Michigan

8276. Charles David¹² Neahous (John J. (Jack Neahous)¹¹ Niehaus, Charlotte D. (Lottie)¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1936 in Millburn, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 31 Oct 2012 in

Gurnee, Illinois. He married **Diane ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1942, and died 2012.

Notes for Charles David Neahous:

Charles Neahous 76 years old of Gurnee, Illinois passed away Wednesday, October 31, 2012 at his home. He was born in Millburn, Illinois on July 3, 1936, and lived his childhood days in Russell, Illinois and Zion, Illinois. Chuck served his country honorably in the U.S. Marine Corps. He made his living and retired as an electrical contractor and owned his own business. Chuck enjoyed shooting the breeze with his friends over breakfast and he enjoyed playing cards with his family and friends. His family will miss the wild stories he told of his youth and errant ways. He had a quick wit and a sarcastic sense of humor that will be missed by all who knew him.

Chuck is survived by his wife of 38 years, Diane; one son, John (Norma) and three daughters, Connie Walch, Marion Neahous, and Michelle (Ed) Pepin; eight grandchildren, Andrea, Amanda, Tanner, Ashley, Andrew, Cory, Michael, and Ricky; four great-grandchildren; four brothers, Glenn, Phillip, Paul, and Pete and three sisters, Mary Ann, Susan and Candace; his favorite nephew, Eli and one very special four-legged buddy, K.C. the cat. Chuck was preceded in death by his father, John (Thelma) Neahous, and his mother, Marge (Stoner) LaPlante; a brother, Jack Neahous; and a son, Scott.

Funeral services will be held at 12Noon Saturday, November 3, 2012 at the Strang Funeral Home of Antioch, 1055 Main St. (Rte. 83) Antioch, Illinois with visitation beginning at 11AM. Interment will follow in Millburn Cemetery, Old Mill Creek, Illinois.

Children of Charles Neahous and Diane ? are:

- 10701 i. Scott¹³ Neahous, born Aft. 1956.
- + 10702 ii. John Neahous, born 02 Sep 1961.
- 10703 iii. Connie Neahous, born Aft. 1958. She married ? Walch; born Aft. 1953.
- 10704 iv. Marion Neahous, born 20 Sep 1963. She married ? Hardenburg.
- + 10705 v. Michelle Diane Neahous, born 30 Jun 1964.

8280. Glenn¹² Neahous (John J. (Jack Neahous)¹¹ Niehaus, Charlotte D. (Lottie)¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Friedrich⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Bartholomaeus Friedrich⁵, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 May 1941. He married **(1) Susan E. ?**. She was born 02 Jul 1951. He married **(2) Phyllis K. Place** 14 Aug 1994 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She was born 19 Dec 1946.

More About Glenn Neahous and Phyllis Place:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1994, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Child of Glenn Neahous and Susan ? is:

- 10706 i. Steven¹³ Neahous, born 01 Jun 1980.

8282. ?¹² Gutekunst (Albert¹¹, Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 10707 i. ?¹³ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 10708 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

8305. William Henry¹² Winter (Heinrich¹¹, Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

- 10709 i. Victor William¹³ Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10710 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10711 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 10712 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 10713 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 10714 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

8309. Amanda Rosina¹² Winter (Heinrich¹¹, Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Auner** 23 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Seiden Transylvania, Austria-Hungary, and died Mar 1969.

More About Fred August Warblow:

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner:

Census: 1950, 16606 Sussex; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, tool maker manufacturing tools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner and Amanda Winter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

- 10715 i. Elaine Ruth¹³ Warblow, born 17 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Union Co, Oregon. She married (1) Joseph Fredrick Lash 12 Jul 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1916; died 02 Nov 2011. She married (2) David Emery Cunningham 12 Apr 1947 in LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon; born 1914.

More About Joseph Lash and Elaine Warblow:

Divorce: 03 Jun 1946, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Cunningham and Elaine Warblow:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon

8313. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

- 10716 i. Joan Lorene¹³ Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
10717 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
10718 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

8317. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 10719 i. Anna¹³ Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 10720 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

8318. Leslie John¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee;

Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 10721 i. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 10722 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8319. Richard Earl¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom

and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 10723 i. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 10724 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiquing, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:

Marriage: 1990

8321. Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:

Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhi of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Potterville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

- + 10725 i. Margaret L.¹³ Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10726 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

8322. Jacob Herman¹² Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

- + 10727 i. Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
- + 10728 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8325. Walter Herman¹² Rothfuss (George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born 18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at ~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:

Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

- + 10729 i. Paul Walter¹³ Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.
- + 10730 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
- + 10731 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
- 10732 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:

Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8329. Friederike¹² Schuon (Christiane Euphrosyne¹¹ Schuler, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Schuon is:

- 10733 i. Friedrich¹³ Schuon, born 21 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8331. Marie Wilhelmine¹² Schuon (Christiane Euphrosyne¹¹ Schuler, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Killinger** 04 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Killinger:

Burial: 07 Aug 1976, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer & cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Marie Schuon:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuon and Jakob Killinger are:

- 10734 i. Karl Julius¹³ Killinger, born 29 Jun 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Briska ? 25 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Karl Killinger and Briska ?:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10735 ii. Walter Killinger, born 25 Mar 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Brezing 24 Feb 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Killinger and Maria Brezing:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1958, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10736 iii. Rosa Else Killinger, born 19 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Bazlen Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Bazlen and Rosa Killinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

8332. Christine Rosine¹² Schuon (Christiane Euphrosyne¹¹ Schuler, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Adolf Zeiler** 05 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1975 in Hirsau, Germany.

More About Emil Adolf Zeiler:

Burial: 18 Sep 1975, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Zeiler and Christine Schuon:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schuon and Emil Zeiler are:

- 10737 i. Martha Wilhelmine¹³ Zeiler, born 11 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Seeger 10 Oct 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Seeger and Martha Zeiler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10738 ii. Emil Adolf Zeiler, born 23 Feb 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Gisela Brigette Bloedling 05 Sep 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Emil Zeiler and Irmgard Bloedling:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10739 iii. Lydia Helene Zeiler, born 17 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1989 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Schmolla 10 Nov 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Schmolla and Lydia Zeiler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8334. Karl Friedrich¹² Schuler (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Mayer** 12 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Mayer and Christine Kaupp. She was born 15 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Schuler:

Occupation: locksmith, merchant & innkeeper 'Lowen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schuler and Christine Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schuler and Christine Mayer are:

- 10740 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Schuler, born 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1942 in Lazarett Perna.

- 10741 ii. Wilhelm Schuler, born 22 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10742 iii. Frieda Lina Schuler, born 21 Jan 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theophil Grodewitz 14 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Theophil Grodewitz and Frieda Schuler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10743 iv. Ludwig Hellmut Schuler, born 24 May 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Helber 17 Oct 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Ludwig Schuler and Lydia Helber:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10744 v. Christiane Gertrud Schuler, born 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Friedrich Maier 13 Oct 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Willi Maier and Christiane Schuler:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8360. Christina¹² Helber (Christian¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Klink** 26 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Klink and Christian Rapp. He was born 24 Mar 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Klink:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Klink and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 10745 i. Friedrich¹³ Helber, born 29 Jun 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber and Wilhelm Klink is:

- 10746 i. Frieda Katharina¹³ Klink, born 04 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schuon 18 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuon and Frieda Klink:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8361. Friedrich¹² Helber (Christian¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Christiane Zeiler** 22 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Helber and Julie Zeiler:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Julie Zeiler are:

- 10747 i. Emma Frida¹³ Helber, born 09 Apr 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Schwabe 27 Aug 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Oswald Schwabe and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10748 ii. Karl Friedrich Helber, born 29 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10749 iii. Friedrich Helber, born 07 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10750 iv. Christiane Helber, born 02 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8362. Kathrine¹² Helber (Christian¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Kathrine Helber is:

- 10751 i. Friedrich¹³ Helber, born 30 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8365. Marie Elisabeth¹² Helber (Christian¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 05 Feb 1927 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Johann Steeb and Marie Helber:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1927, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Helber and Johann Steeb is:

- 10752 i. Otto Friedrich¹³ Steeb, born 23 Dec 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8371. Anna Maria¹² Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹¹ Brezing, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 27 May 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 May 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 10753 i. Karl Erwin¹³ Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1943 in gefallen Szadny.
10754 ii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10755 iii. Otto Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1943 in gefallen Pessotschija-Kirejkowo.
10756 iv. Ernst Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Pauline Brezing 23 Dec 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Gertrud Brezing:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10757 v. Alfred Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1942 in gefallen im Kaukasus.
10758 vi. Marie Lina Gutekunst, born 25 May 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10759 vii. Hilde Erna Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Brezing 06 Apr 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Werner Brezing and Hilde Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10760 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8374. Sofie¹² Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹¹ Brezing, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Brezing** 08 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp. He was born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Brezing:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Gutekunst and Friedrich Brezing are:

- 10761 i. Ewald¹³ Brezing, born 06 Sep 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1941 in gefallen near Caluga, Osten.
- 10762 ii. Erich Brezing, born 07 Jan 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10763 iii. Eugen Brezing, born 02 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10764 iv. Erich Brezing, born 27 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8414. Christian Friedrich¹² Adrion (Katharine Friederike¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Klenk** 31 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1968 in Zwiefalten, Germany.

More About Elisabeth Katharine Klenk:

Burial: 10 Feb 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Adrion and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Adrion and Elisabeth Klenk is:

- 10765 i. Elfriede (Becht)¹³ Adrion, born 10 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child.

More About Elfriede (Becht) Adrion:

Adoption: 1955

8451. Elisabeth Katharine¹² Helber (Elisabeth Katharina¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Hiller, Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Sitzler** 19 Oct 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele. He was born 25 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Sitzler and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Helber and Friedrich Sitzler is:

- 10766 i. Erna Maria¹³ Sitzler, born 21 Jul 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8491. Anna Maria¹² Schuler (Philipp Friedrich¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1897 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1972 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dieter** 15 May 1920 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Aug 1896 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dieter and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuler and Jakob Dieter are:

- 10767 i. Martin Jakob¹³ Dieter, born 04 Jan in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10768 ii. Gertrud Dieter, born 18 Sep 1920 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10769 iii. Eugen Gottlieb Dieter, born 04 Jan 1923 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10770 iv. Gerhard Dieter, born 15 Mar 1935 in Nehren, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8501. Andreas Gottlieb¹² Renz (Christine¹¹ Schuler, Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Reichert** 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Renz and Lina Reichert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Renz and Lina Reichert are:

- 10771 i. Friedrich Erwin¹³ Renz, born 31 Oct 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klara Schindele 30 Jun 1951 in Schwieberdingen, Germany; born Aft. 1921.

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Schindele:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Schwieberdingen, Germany

- 10772 ii. Gottlieb Gerhard Renz, born 21 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emmma Dora Seiffert 01 Jun 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlieb Renz and Emmma Seiffert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10773 iii. Andreas Helmut Renz, born 14 Aug 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Marta Balz 27 Feb 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Andreas Renz and Doris Balz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8502. Marie Christiane¹² Renz (Christine¹¹ Schuler, Christina¹⁰ Helber, Johannes⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Mayer** 01 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Mayer and Christine Kaupp. He was born 14 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Mayer:

Occupation: proprietor saw mill (sawyer) Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mayer and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Renz and Karl Mayer are:

- 10774 i. Luise Elfriede¹³ Mayer, born 09 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Otto Luz 15 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Reinhard Luz and Luise Mayer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10775 ii. Wihlem Herbert Mayer, born 29 Jan 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Helene Helber

15 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Wilhem Mayer and Maria Helber:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10776 iii. Erwin Gottlob Mayer, born 13 Jun 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Brenner 28 May 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Erwin Mayer and Erna Brenner:
Marriage: 28 May 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8514. Johann Friedrich¹² Helber (Christiane¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Helber** 10 Aug 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller. She was born 10 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Helber:
Burial: 24 Jan 1976, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederike Wilhelmine Helber:
Burial: 31 Jan 1979, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Friederike Helber:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5568) Friederike Wilhelmine Helber.

8515. Sophie Christiane¹² Helber (Christiane¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Jakob Furch** 11 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1973 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jakob Furch:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Furch and Sophie Helber:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Christiane Helber is:

- 10777 i. baby¹³ Helber, born 23 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sophie Helber and Christian Furch are:

- 10778 i. Friedrike¹³ Furch, born 15 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Merz 13 Jan 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gerhard Merz and Friedrike Furch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1967, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10779 ii. Anna Furch, born 23 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Adam Fromm 28 Apr 1982 in Ronshausen, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Fromm and Anna Furch:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1982, Ronshausen, Germany

- + 10780 iii. Wilhelm Karl Furch, born 23 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8516. Georg Friedrich¹² Helber (Elisabeth¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Ehmann** 13 May 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ehmann and Friedrike Klink. She was born 16 Oct 1899 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: master painter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Helber and Luise Ehmann:

Marriage: 13 May 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Helber and Luise Ehmann are:

- 10781 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Helber, born 17 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10782 ii. Helmut Alfred Helber, born 13 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Deines 19 Jun 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Helmut Helber and Martha Deines:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1964, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8527. Mabel Bertha¹² Hess (Edith May¹¹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis Alden Boughton** 06 Apr 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Mary Curtis. He was born 08 May 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Bertha Hess:

Burial: Mar 1989, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Curtis Alden Boughton:

Curtis A. Boughton, 92, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died Sunday, April 27, 1996, in Merritt Woods Foster Care, Battle Creek, after a long illness. He was born May 8, 1903, in Marengo Township to Alden and Berdina (Curtis) Boughton II and lived in the area all of his life. He married Mabel B. Hess on April 6, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1989. Member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and Fredonia Grange. Enjoyed farming.

Surviving are sons, Melvin and John Boughton of Marshall and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Springs; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia Foley, of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by brothers, Floyd, Charles and Robert Boughton; and sisters, Emma Francisco, Blanch Samson and Louise Boyd.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tuberculosis, Emphysema and Health Association of Calhoun County.

More About Curtis Alden Boughton:

Burial: Apr 1996, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Hess and Curtis Boughton are:

- + 10783 i. Clifford D.¹³ Boughton, born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.
- + 10784 ii. John Alden (Jack) Boughton, born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10785 iii. Melvin Curtis Boughton, born 04 Oct 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Etha Josephine Bradley 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm M. Bradley of Lee Lake announce the engagement of Their daughter, Etha Josephine, to Melvin Curtis Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Boughton of Route 2, Marshall. The bride-elect, a graduate of Marshall High School, attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of MHS, served three years in the U.S. Army including duty in Vietnam. The wedding is planned for spring.

More About Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

Marriage: 1971

- 10786 iv. Carolyn Boughton.
- 10787 v. Mary Boughton.

8528. Nile Edward¹² Hess (Edith May¹¹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Josephine Cassens** 22 Dec 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nile Edward Hess:

Burial: Jan 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Josephine Cassens:

Minnie J. Hess, age 101, of Marshall, died at Tendercare of Marshall on Friday, April 15, 2011. Minnie was born on October 9, 1909, in Woodbury County, Iowa, to George and Johanna (Iverson) Cassens. She lived in Iowa until 1927, when she moved to Marshall. She was married on December 22, 1928, in Angola, Indiana, to Nile E. Hess. Nile preceded her in death on January 22, 1964. A passionate cook, both at home and in her work, Minnie retired from the Marshall Country Club after cooking there for ten years. She previously cooked at the former Dug Out Restaurant in downtown Marshall and worked for the former Belford Jewelry Store for 17 years. Minnie was first employed at the former Harper's Thrift Shop and also kept house for the Harper family. Minnie loved playing card games, showing her love through food, and spending time with her family. A devoted Christian and founding member of Christ Lutheran Church, Minnie served as President of the Altar Guild and as a Sunday School Teacher. She had previously been a member for many years at Zion Lutheran Church, where she also served on the Altar Guild and taught Sunday School.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Robert) Clark of Santa Maria, California; 5 grandchildren: Bill (Denise) Drumm, Tom (Cheryl) Drumm, Betsy (Mike) Boehmer, Michael (Lucila) Camacho-Craft, and Donnie Craft; 10 great-grandchildren: Heather (Matt), Danielle, Sarah, David, Cassandra, Megan, Morgan, Isabella, Carson, and Gabriella; 2 sisters: Hattie Reed of Cushing, Iowa, and Marie Schwanz of Schleswig, Iowa; 2 brothers: Leroy Bumann of Schleswig, Iowa, and Albert Bumann of Sturgis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Nile; their daughter, Harriet L. Drumm Obenour; sisters Kathren Schwartz, Lillian Reese, and Marguriete Hess; and brothers John Cassens, George Cassens, Henry Cassens, and Robert Bumann; and special friend, Douglas Rapp.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 North, Marshall on Thursday from 5 pm-8 pm where the family will be present to greet friends and share memories. A Memorial service to

celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Friday, April 22, at 11 am at the funeral home, with Rev. David Boedecker of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Christ Lutheran Church or a charity of choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens are:

- + 10788 i. Harriet Lucille¹³ Hess, born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10789 ii. Mary Eleanore Hess, born 1939 in Michigan.

8530. Gordon Arthur¹² Goodrich (Norris Earl¹¹, Christian (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut. He married **Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe** 17 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Beebe and Marion Sholdice. She was born 26 Sep 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2014 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Gordon Arthur Goodrich of New Hope passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2016, peacefully at his home with family at his bedside. He was 92. Gordon was married to Guila M. Goodrich for 67 loving years. Guila predeceased Gordon in 2014. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan in 1924, Gordon was the only son of the late Norris and Bernice Chapman Goodrich. Gordon graduated from Battle Creek High School; then spent 1 year in the Army Specialized Training Program at the University of Illinois before joining the Army's 102nd Infantry Division (Ozark) as a rifleman and radio operator. His Army division landed in Cherbourg France in September 1944 and he fought through Belgium, the Netherlands and into Germany in 1944/1945. After the war, Gordon completed his education graduating from Purdue University in 1948 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering.

Gordon began his engineering career in 1948 working at General Electric in Schenectady, NY. After 3 years at GE, Gordon moved to the Post Cereals Division of General Foods in Battle Creek. He held numerous positions with Post and later with other divisions of General Foods over a 34-year career in engineering and production. Gordon traveled extensively to help establish General Food's food and packaging manufacturing facilities around the world. He retired in 1986 as General Foods' Director, Central Engineering Services, in Tarrytown, New York. As a retiree, Gordon became active with the Town of New Castle Planning Board and served as a valuable advisor to the town engineer and the Chappaqua water authority. Gordon was a wonderful musician and played the clarinet in a 1940's dance band. Through his life, he enjoyed puttering around the house, vacationing on a lake with his family, sailing on Long Island Sound, researching antique clocks and coin collecting; and he was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Gordon was a loving father and grandfather and is survived by his daughter, Ann Goodrich Edgerton, her husband, Paul, of Doylestown, and his son, Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon Connecticut; four grandchildren: Dr. Christopher James Goodrich, his wife, Sarah; Jill Edgerton Nowak, her husband, Zach; Jonathan Gordon Goodrich; and Kristin Margaret Edgerton; his sister-in-law, Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek and cousin, Barbara Leavitt of Lansing, Michigan.

Gordon's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Gordon's name may be made to: Favarh, The Arc of the Farmington Valley, Inc., 225 Commerce Avenue, Canton, Connecticut 06019.

More About Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 1504 N. Union; apt. 77; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 105-17 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, chemical engineer plastic industry Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1963, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp, Dover, Delaware

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 73 Hilltop Drive; Chappaqua, New York

Notes for Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

New Hope, Pennsylvania - Guila Beebe Goodrich, passed away on Wednesday, November 19, 2014 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 and the wife of Gordon A. Goodrich. Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Harold E. and Marion Frances Shouldice Beebe. Guila graduated from Battle Creek High School in Michigan. She was a member of Battle Creek Congregational Church, participating in Church Circle and was a Sunday School teacher. Guila was also a member of the Junior League in Battle Creek and had been a Brownie leader. Guila spent much of her life raising her family in Chappaqua, New York, being a loving mother to her children, an adoring grandmother to her grandchildren and a devoted life partner to her husband. She enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, reading and gardening.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her daughter: Ann Goodrich Edgerton, wife of Paul, of Doylestown and her son: Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon, Connecticut, as well as four grandchildren: Christopher James Goodrich, Jill Edgerton Novak, Jonathan Gordon Goodrich and Kristin Margaret Edgerton, and her sister: Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek. She was predeceased by her brother: Robert.

Guila's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Guila's name may be made to: Alzheimer's Association, Delaware Valley Chapter, 399 Market Street - Suite 102, Philadelphia, PA 19106. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

More About Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

Occupation: 1950, clerk bank Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Miss Guila Beebe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Beebe of Kalamazoo, former Battle Creek residents, and Gordon A. Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris E. Goodrich of 154 Chestnut, spoke their wedding vows before 100 guests at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 17, 1947. The Rev. Oviatt Desmond officiated at the ceremony in the chapel of the First Congregational church.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white summer suit with black accessories. She had a white orchid corsage and carried a white prayer book. Miss Jean Traut, of Toledo, Ohio, was maid of honor, and the best man was Richard M. King. Joseph Greenhoe of Lansing, a cousin of the bridegroom, and Robert Beebe of Kalamazoo, brother of the bride, were the ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left for a two-weeks wedding trip through the Great Smoky mountains. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and has been employed until recently as a clerk in the Industrial State bank in Kalamazoo. The bridegroom, also a Battle Creek high school graduate, is now a senior in mechanical engineering at Purdue university, where he is a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. The couple will live in West Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe are:

- + 10790 i. Ann¹³ Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1952.
- + 10791 ii. Phillip Arthur Goodrich, born 03 Oct 1956.

8531. Wilmer Abele¹² Meyle (Hattie A.¹¹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. He married **Genevieve Julia ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1909 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

More About Wilmer Abele Meyle:

Burial: Mar 1962, Idlewild Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

More About Genevieve Julia ?:

Burial: Mar 1998, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

Children of Wilmer Meyle and Genevieve ? are:

- 10792 i. John Bennie¹³ Meyle, born 05 Feb 1937 in Kansas; died 15 Jul 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 10793 ii. Sarilee Sue Meyle, born 08 Feb 1940 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.

8534. Edward Laverne¹² Meyle (Hattie A.¹¹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Marjorie Faye Anderson** 01 Nov 1940. She was born 28 Nov 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Edward Laverne Meyle:

Services for Edward Meyle, 56, of Route 3, Holton, will be at 2 p.m., Monday, May 27, 1968, at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Mr. Meyle died Thursday when he suffered an apparent heart attack while driving his truck near his home north of Holton. He had a heart ailment. Mr. Meyle was born Aug. 29, 1911, at Holton. He had lived in Jackson County most of his life. He was a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church north of Holton.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Marjorie Meyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Amon of Netawaka, Connie Meyle of the home, and Mrs. Steven Hartley of Milan, Illinois; three sisters Katherine Meyle of Washington, D.C. and Elizabeth Meyle and Mrs. Phillip Swab, both of Centerville, Iowa; and five grandchildren.

More About Edward Laverne Meyle:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 4 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Notes for Marjorie Faye Anderson:

Marjorie Faye Anderson was born to Arthur and Gladys Utterback Anderson on 28th November, 1917 in Circleville, Jackson Co., Kansas. Marjorie married Edward LaVerne Meyle on November 1, 1940. They were blessed with three daughters: Judith, Donna and Connie Sue. Edward died May 23, 1968. He died of a heart ailment.

Marjorie married Leonard C Parker in Clark Co., Nevada January 9, 1979. Marjorie and Leonard listed their residence in Wyoming at the time of their marriage. Leonard C Parker died June 25, 1996. Marjorie died June 14 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co. Kansas.

More About Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1940

Children of Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson are:

- + 10794 i. Judith Kay (Judy)¹³ Meyle, born 10 Dec 1941 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Nov 2004 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 10795 ii. Donna Faye Meyle, born 21 Jan 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 1988 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 10796 iii. Connie Sue Meyle, born 12 Aug 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1973 in Brown Co, Kansas.

8535. Geraldine Evelyn¹² Meyle (Hattie A.¹¹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Phhillip Gabriel Swab**. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Rathnun, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1981 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Geraldine Meyle and Phhillip Swab are:

- 10797 i. Robert Anthony¹³ Swab, born 09 Aug 1949 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 2003 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Anthony Swab:

Robert A. Swab, 53, Albia, Iowa, formerly of Centerville, died Monday, March 3, 2003, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center. Services will be later. Mr. Swab had worked at Franciscan Hospital, Rock Island, and worked later at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Centerville. He was born August 9, 1949, in Centerville.

Memorials may be sent to Thomas Lange Funeral Home, P.O. Box 6, Centerville, Iowa 52544 for St. Mary's Catholic Church or St. Mary's School. Survivors include sisters, Linda and Marie Swab, both of Centerville.

- 10798 ii. Marie Elaine Swab, born 17 May 1953.

- 10799 iii. Linda K. Swab, born 08 May 1954.

8536. Myrtle Elizabeth¹² Abele (Charles Goodrich¹¹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Clifford Clowe** 05 Apr 1931 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Kansas, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Abele:

Myrtle E. Clowe, 88, Holton, died Monday, April 22, 1996, at a Topeka care home. She was born Jan. 18, 1908 in the Pleasant Grove area, the daughter of Charles G. and Eva Lyons Abele. Myrtle attended Pleasant Grove Rural High School in 1928 and attended Business College in Kansas City. She worked at Slimaker Dress Factory in Holton many years. Mrs. Clowe was a member of OES at Wetmore and Circleville, Home Demonstration Unit, United Methodist Women and the Evangel United Methodist Church, Holton. Myrtle married Jesse C. Clowe on April 5, 1931 at Hiawatha. He died July 30, 1987.

Survivors include one son, Charles Clowe, Topeka; one sister, Ada Reser, Topeka; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward Eugene Clowe in 1982 and a great-grandson, Jason Scott in 1989.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, April 25, 1996 at the Evangel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Holton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wetmore Methodist Church or the Evangel United Methodist Church and sent in care of Kansas State Bank or Denison State Bank. Mercer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Jesse Clowe and Myrtle Abele:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1931, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Myrtle Abele and Jesse Clowe are:

- + 10800 i. Charles Francis (Chuck)¹³ Clowe, born 31 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 2022 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10801 ii. Edward Eugene (Gene) Clowe, born 12 Jun 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1982 in Mayetta, Jackson Co, Kansas.

8537. Lulu Mae¹² Abele (Charles Goodrich¹¹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Marvin Robert Kathrens**. He was born 06 Aug 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Child of Lulu Abele and Marvin Kathrens is:

- 10802 i. Robert Dean¹³ Kathrens, born 26 Feb 1948 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1982.

8538. Wilma Rosella¹² Abele (Charles Goodrich¹¹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died

10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) Amour Joseph Loriaux**. He was born 19 Dec 1906 in Danville, Illinois, and died 15 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Kenneth Carson Bottenberg** Bef. 1942. He was born 24 May 1914 in Mayetta, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wilma Rosella Abele:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas ED 43-23 SD 1 sheet 3a boarder w/ Charles H. Ryan's family

Occupation: 1940, teacher rural sschool Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas

More About Kenneth Carson Bottenberg:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 1413 Maple; Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 74-13 sheet 7s

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, process engineer petroleum Phillips Petroleum Company Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

More About Kenneth Bottenberg and Wilma Abele:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Wilma Abele and Kenneth Bottenberg is:

10803 i. Rusty Brown¹³ Bottenberg. He married Susan Hoelter 19 May 1974 in Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Dec. 20, 1973 – The Rev. and Mrs. E.F. Hoelter of Fayette announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Rusty Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. K.C. Bottenberg of Bartlesville, Oklahoma. The bride to be is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in Family and Child Development. He also is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in accounting. The wedding will take place May 19th in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Marriage: 19 May 1974, Kansas

8540. Ada C.¹² Abele (Charles Goodrich¹¹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Hershel Raymond Alley** 05 Sep 1942 in California. He was born 24 Jul 1918 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1976 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Eugene Francis Reser** 1981. He was born 10 Dec 1916 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Ada C. Abele:

Ada Alley Reser, 89, of Topeka, passed away February 27, 2009. Ada was born April 3, 1919 in Holton to Charles and Eva (Lyon) Abele. She was a 1937 graduate of Holton High School and graduated from Christ Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Ada has been a resident of Topeka for over 35 years. She married Hershel Alley in 1942 and Eugene Reser in 1981. Ada was a parishioner at Gage Park Baptist Church.

She is survived by her daughter, Sandra (Kenneth) Thonen of Topeka, four grandchildren, Kerry (Ann) Thonen of Lawrence, Scott (Sheila) Thonen of Topeka, Sheri (Kent) Schumaker of Topeka, and Matt Thonen of Topeka, and five great-grandchildren, Jordan, Jake, Kaleb, Trevor, and Luke. Ada is preceded in death by her former husband and her second husband.

Ada will lie in state after 2:00 pm, with visitation to follow from 6:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Monday, March 2nd, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 3rd, 11:00 am, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, Kansas City Chapter, 6701 W. 64th Ste 319 Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66202 or Heart of America Hospice 3715 SW 29th Street Ste 100 Topeka, Kansas 66614.

Notes for Hershel Raymond Alley:

Services will be Tuesday at Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home for Hershel R. Alley, 58, 3835 NE Kincaid, who died Thursday in a Leavenworth hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 24, 1918 in Holton and owned and operated a grocery and locker plant at Whiting for 18 years before he retired. He moved to Topeka in 1965. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in Infantry Co. E, 137th of the 35th Division.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Thonen, Topeka; 3 sisters, Mrs. Helen Clowe, Mrs. Louise Wendt, and Mrs. Holice Jacobs, all of Holton; 3 brothers, Charles Alley, Jr., and Marion Alley, both of Holton, and Roy Alley, Colorado; and 4 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Hershel Raymond Alley:

Military service: S.Sgt. US Army World War II

More About Hershel Alley and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, California

More About Eugene Reser and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 1981

Child of Ada Abele and Hershel Alley is:

+ 10804 i. Sandra¹³ Alley, born 25 Oct 1944 in Kansas; died 23 Nov 2018 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

8541. Audrey Irene¹² Abele (Charles Goodrich¹¹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 1985. She married **John Winifield Kehler** 01 May 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Aug 1924 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 2006 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Winifield Kehler:

John W. Kehler, 81, of Holton, died Friday, June 16, 2006 at the Holton Hospital. He was born August 24, 1924 north of Holton, the son of E.J. and Alice K. Mesnard Kehler. John was a lifelong resident of Holton. He graduated from Holton High School in 1942. He was a farmer and a rancher for over 50 years. He was involved in many ranching associations, the American Angus Assoc., Northeast Kansas Jr. Angus Assoc., Kansas Livestock Assoc., and the American Quarter Horse Assoc. John was a member of Farm Bureau and was recognized in 1970 as Farm Bureau Leader of the Year. He was a community leader for Lucky Stars 4-H Club for over 25 years. John was very active in the Evangel United Methodist Church where he was a member since 1949. Other organizations he has been involved with are the Jackson Farmers Coop as a director for many years, the rural water district board, the Jackson County Nursing Home board, Lions Club, and Masons. He married Audrey Abele on May 1, 1948 in Holton, she died April 6, 1985. He later married Lorene Haber on March 22, 1986 in Holton. She survives.

Other survivors include 2 daughters Mary Maxwell and her husband Larry of Colby, Joyce Kehler of Burlingame; 3 step-sons Chuck Haber and his wife Karen of Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife Laura of Littleton, Colorado; Donald Haber and his wife Connie of Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts; a sister Kathryn Arnold-Weckman of Holton; a brother Max Kehler of Topeka; 3 grandchildren Amanda Gardiner and her husband Garth, Katie Eteeyan, Bailey Maxwell; 6 step grandchildren Erin Gubbins and her husband Jason, Camille Haber, Danielle Haber, Kara Haber, Kevin Haber and Adrian Haber; 4 great-grandchildren Greysen, Gage, and Grace Gardiner and Christopher Eteeyan and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Bernice Owings and a brother Robert Kehler.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, June 20, 2006 at the Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be in the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Monday evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the Evangel United Methodist Church or the Jackson County 4-H Program.

More About John Winifield Kehler:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About John Kehler and Audrey Abele:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Audrey Abele and John Kehler are:

- + 10805 i. Mary¹³ Kehler, born 21 Apr 1950.
- 10806 ii. Joyce Ann Kehler, born 17 Jan 1956 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Joyce Ann Kehler:

Joyce Ann Kehler, 54, Burlingame, formerly of Holton, died Friday, July 9, 2010, at a Topeka hospital. Joyce was born on January 17, 1956 in Holton. She was the daughter of John W. and Audrey Abele Kehler. She graduated from Holton High School in 1974, Highland Junior College in 1976 and Emporia State University in 1978 with a degree in Elementary Education. She later received her Masters Degree from Emporia State. Joyce taught elementary school at USD #454 Burlingame for 29 years. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Audrey in 1985 and John in 2006.

She is survived by her sister, Mary Maxwell and her husband, Larry, Colby, Kansas; step-mother, Lorene Kehler, Holton; step-brothers, Chuck Haber and his wife, Karen, Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife, Laura, Littleton, Colorado and Donald Haber and his wife, Connie, Boston, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Monday, July 12, 2010, at Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be at the Holton Cemetery. The family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., Sunday evening at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Memorials may be given to Jackson County 4-H Fair New Building Fund.

8545. Lurose Ethelyn¹² McGraw (Alice Rose¹¹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1998. She married **(1) David William Shaw** 11 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Dec 1934 in Georgia, and died 06 May 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **(2) ? Zahnter** Bef. 1972. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Shaw and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: 11 May 1958, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About ? Zahnter and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Lurose McGraw and David Shaw is:

- 10807 i. Dean David¹³ Shaw, born 10 Dec 1969; died 06 Jun 1991 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Terri Lynn Crews 04 Aug 1985 in Florida; born 08 Aug 1959 in Waycross, Georgia; died 29 Nov 2000.

More About Dean Shaw and Terri Crews:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1987, Duval Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Aug 1985, Florida

8548. Donald Louis¹² Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹¹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas, and died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Louis Niemann:

Donald Louis "Louie" Niemann, 68, Salina, passed away Thursday, June 26, 2008, in his hometown of Salina. Louie was a lifelong, devoted science educator, touching the lives of thousands of students over his 37-year career with his passion for botany, chemistry and biology. He bequeathed his body for

scientific research to the KU Medical Center in Kansas City, in the hope that a cure for Alzheimer's can be found. Louie was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Louise Niemann.

He is survived by two sons, Casey of Lenexa and Zachary of Portland, Oregon; a brother, William "Bill" Niemann and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a sister, Anita Alton of Salina; three nephews, Kevin Alton and wife Cinnamon of Salina, Christopher Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina, and Andrew Niemann of Morley, Michigan; a niece, April Alton of Neodesha; a great-nephew, David Alton of Manhattan; three great-nieces, Krystle and Kyla Alton of Salina, and McKenzie Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina; many cousins; and a special family friend, Joni Cornett of Salina.

There will be no formal visitation. A private family candlelight memorial will be held in Salina. A memorial reception celebrating Louie's life will be in late August 2008, where the time and date will be determined at Westside High School in Omaha, Nebraska, conducted by fellow science educators and sons. Memorial donations may be sent to Anita Alton, 1330 Parkwood, Salina, Kansas 67401, to plant legacy trees in several of the Salina parks where Louie grew up, in care of Ryan Mortuary, Salina.

Children of Donald Louis Niemann are:

- 10808 i. Casey Donald¹³ Niemann, born 08 Mar 1973.
- 10809 ii. Zachary Hollis Niemann.

8549. Anita Z.¹² Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹¹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas. She married **Michael Alton**. He was born 02 Jan 1943.

Child of Anita Niemann and Michael Alton is:

- 10810 i. Michael Kevin¹³ Alton, born 18 Oct 1963; died 25 Mar 2016 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married Cinnamon Zerbe; born 24 May 1969.

Notes for Michael Kevin Alton:

Michael "Kevin" Alton, 52, of Salina, died Friday, March 25, 2016, in a car accident. He was born Oct. 18, 1963, in Salina, to Mike and Anita (Niemann) Alton. Kevin graduated from Salina South High School in 1982 with honors and attended Kansas State University, Manhattan. From 1984 to 1994, he lived in Oklahoma City with his first wife Joni (Webber) Lagerman and worked with his father at Alton Tire Co. Kevin also worked at Land Pride, Russell's Restaurant and Prestige Coffee Systems and owned CK Flooring. His hobbies included hunting, fishing, listening to rock 'n' roll and cheering on the Cowboys. Kevin was preceded in death by his father.

He is survived by his wife, Cinnamon Alton; mother, Anita; three children from his first marriage, David, Krystle and Kyla; stepson, Dusty; stepdaughter, Christa; sister, April; grandsons, Shawn, Caleb and Jaxson; and step-granddaughters, Hailey, Ashtan and Natalie.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to Kevin's mother, Anita Alton, for youth wildlife programs, in care of Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina.

8550. William Henry¹² Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹¹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Eva Maria⁹ Helber, Catharina⁸ Rapp, Christina⁷ Baumann, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas. He married **Diana Jean ?**. She was born 09 Jun 1952.

Children of William Niemann and Diana ? are:

- 10811 i. Christopher William¹³ Niemann, born 02 Oct 1983.
- 10812 ii. Andrew Niemann, born 02 Jan 1991.

8569. Robert Franklin¹² Andrews (Lillian Catherine¹¹ Gutekunst, George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1925 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 2010 in White Hall Twp, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jean C. Griffith** 01 Aug 1948 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Jun 1927 in Fullerton, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 2015 in Macungie, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Andrews and Jean Griffith:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Robert Andrews and Jean Griffith is:

- 10813 i. Nancy L.¹³ Andrews, born 15 Jun 1949; died 2015.

8573. Donald W.¹² Gutekunst (Martin F.¹¹, George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1927, and died Apr 1992. He married **Edna Dobitch** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Donald W. Gutekunst:

Donald W. Gutekunst, 65, of Whitehall Township, died Saturday April 1992 in Muhlenberg Medical Center, Bethlehem. He was the husband of Edna (Dobitsch) Gutekunst. They were married 41 years last month. He was a program analyst at the former Western Electric Co., now AT&T; Allentown, for 39 years, retiring in 1988. Born in Allentown, he was a son of the late Martin F. and Susan S. (Kemmerer) Gutekunst. He was a member of St. Elizabeth's Catholic Church, Fullerton. He was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II.

Survivors: Wife; daughter, Donna L., wife of James W. Krauss of New Tripoli; sons, Robert J. and Thomas R., both at home; brother, Clifford of Allentown; sisters, Phyllis, wife of William Mizgerd and Suzanne Gutekunst, both of Allentown, Lois, wife of William Kesack of Norristown, Montgomery County; and two granddaughters.

Services: 9:30 a.m. Tuesday, Weber Funeral Home, 502 Ridge Ave., Allentown; Mass at 10 a.m. in the church. Call 7-9 p.m. Monday.

More About Donald Gutekunst and Edna Dobitch:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Donald Gutekunst and Edna Dobitch are:

- 10814 i. Donna L.¹³ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1932. She married James W. Krauss; born Aft. 1928.
10815 ii. Robert J. Gutekunst, born Aft. 1934.
10816 iii. Thomas R. Gutekunst, born Aft. 1935.

8575. Phyllis¹² Gutekunst (Martin F.¹¹, George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Dec 1935, and died 05 Apr 2019. She married **William S. Mizgerd**. He was born 20 Dec 1929 in Northampton, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 2016.

Notes for Phyllis Gutekunst:

Phyllis D. Mizgerd, 83 years of age, passed away peacefully on Friday April 5, 2019. She was the devoted wife of William S. Mizgerd, Sr., her husband of 62 years at the time of his passing in 2016. They met while both working at the former McLellan Ford in Allentown. Phyllis was an Administrator for over 30 years at the Whitehall Township Public Library until retiring. She enjoyed playing Bridge with her friends, and creating beautiful ceramics.

She was a great Mom and Mentor to daughter Michelle Strohl and husband Greg, along with sons James and Will; she was a cherished Grammy to Lindsey Kerekes and husband Derek, Andrew Bear and Lisa Dilliplane, Chris Bear, Daymian, Isaiah and BJ Mizgerd; loving Godmother to both Monica Rath and husband Dan, along with Tom Mizgerd and wife Carla; sisters Lois and husband Bill, along with Suzanne; brother Clifford; predeceased by brothers Donald, Martin and Jackie.

Her Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Fr. John S. Pendzick at 11:00 am on Wednesday April 10, 2019 in St. Elizabeth of Hungary Catholic Church, 618 Fullerton Ave. Whitehall, Pennsylvania 18052, located 1 block south of the Fullerton Ave exit of Route 22. Her viewing will be from 10 to 10:45 am in the Church foyer. Interment will follow in Our Lady of Hungary Cemetery, Northampton. Contributions: St Jude Children's Research Hospital, PO Box 1000 Dept 142 Memphis, Tennessee 38148. The Gilbert Funeral Home of Whitehall is honored to handle her arrangements.

Notes for William S. Mizgerd:

William Mizgerd, Sr., 86, died on Saturday, March 5, 2016. He was the devoted husband of Phyllis, his wife of 62 years. Born 1929 in Northampton, he was the son of the late Stanley and Mary (Kozero) Mizgerd, and brother of the late Tom. He was a Korean War Air Force veteran, and for 60 years a Manager at McLellan (where he met his wife), Kelly, and Haldeman Ford. He helped save jobs in the Valley by working with the Haldemans to keep the Tilghman Street Ford dealership operating for 27 years. He inspired son Jim and grandson Andrew, both of whom currently work at Ford, as did son Will, and granddaughter Lindsey who also works in the auto business

Survivors: In addition to Will, Jim, Andrew and Lindsey, he is survived by wife Phyllis, daughter Michelle and her husband Greg Strohl. He was also devoted to his 4 additional grandchildren Chris, Will's children Daymian, Isiah, and BJ, Andrew's companion Lisa, and Lindsey's companion Derek.

Services: His Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:00 am on Thursday March 10, 2016 in St. Elizabeth of Hungary Catholic Church, 618 Fullerton Ave. Whitehall, PA 18052, located 1 block south of Route 22. His viewing will be from 9 to 9:45 am in the Church foyer. Interment will follow in Our Lady of Hungary Cemetery, Northampton. Contributions: St Jude Children's Research Hospital, PO Box 2151 Memphis, Tennessee 38101-2151 stjude.org Gilbert Funeral Home of Whitehall is honored to handle his arrangements.

Children of Phyllis Gutekunst and William Mizgerd are:

- 10817 i. Andrew¹³ Mizgerd, born Aft. 1956.
- 10818 ii. William S. Mizgerd, Jr., born 01 Apr 1958.
- 10819 iii. James Anthony Mizgerd, born 03 Apr 1960.
- 10820 iv. Michelle Mizgerd, born 05 Jan 1963. She married Gregory C. Strohl; born 19 Mar 1971.

8577. Lois¹² Gutekunst (Martin F.¹¹, George Wilson¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1937. She married **William J. Kesack**. He was born 30 Oct 1938.

Children of Lois Gutekunst and William Kesack are:

- 10821 i. William J.¹³ Kesack, born 27 Apr 1961.
- 10822 ii. Craig Kesack, born 1964.

8583. John Henry¹² Masters, Jr. (Marguerite¹¹ Gutekunst, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1994. He married **Mary Melnicheck** Aft. 1946. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About John Masters and Mary Melnicheck:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of John Masters and Mary Melnicheck are:

- 10823 i. Marcy Ann¹³ Masters, born 16 Oct 1952. She married Brian Frosh; born Aft. 1948.
- 10824 ii. Jayne Masters, born 24 Jan 1957.

8584. Nancy L.¹² Masters (Marguerite¹¹ Gutekunst, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Jul 1932 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eugene Kristel** Aft. 1950. He was born 20 Dec 1928.

More About Eugene Kristel and Nancy Masters:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Nancy Masters and Eugene Kristel are:

- 10825 i. Todd H.¹³ Kristel, born 26 Feb 1962.
- 10826 ii. Brad Howard Kristel, born 17 May 1965.

8586. Joan Helen¹² Gutekunst (Robert Roland¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1930. She married **Kenneth Richard Blank** Aft. 1949, son of Alvin Blank and Charlotte Negley. He was born 22 Feb 1931 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 2002 in Jackson, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Kenneth Blank and Joan Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Joan Gutekunst and Kenneth Blank is:

- 10827 i. Lisa Joan¹³ Blank, born 25 May 1955. She married (1) Thomas Rovito Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1948. She married (2) ? Tindall Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1950.

More About Thomas Rovito and Lisa Blank:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About ? Tindall and Lisa Blank:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

8587. Thomas¹² Gutekunst, Jr. (Thomas C.¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Mar 1934. He married **Dorothy Verne** Aft. 1954. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Thomas Gutekunst and Dorothy Verne:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Thomas Gutekunst and Dorothy Verne are:

- 10828 i. Eric¹³ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1962.
- 10829 ii. Peter Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1965.
- 10830 iii. Jeffrey Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1969.

8588. Douglas C.¹² Gutekunst (Thomas C.¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1939 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 2019. He married **(1) Jacqueline Brown** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Phyllis Keim** 1964. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Douglas Gutekunst and Jacqueline Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Douglas Gutekunst and Phyllis Keim:

Marriage: 1964

Children of Douglas Gutekunst and Jacqueline Brown are:

- 10831 i. Charlotte¹³ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1957. She married ? Sherman; born Aft. 1951.
- 10832 ii. Douglas C. Gutekunst, Jr., born 07 Sep 1959. He married DeeAnn ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 10833 iii. Thomas Gutekunst, born 23 Sep 1960. He married Kris ?; born Aft. 1960.

8589. Barbara J.¹² Gutekunst (Thomas C.¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1944. She married **Robert D. Smith** Aft. 1962. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Robert Smith and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Robert Smith are:

- 10834 i. Karen¹³ Smith, born 18 Feb 1966. She married Nicholas Lauser; born Aft. 1961.
- + 10835 ii. Beth Ann Smith, twin, born 28 Feb 1969 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 2017 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.
- 10836 iii. Jill Ann Smith, twin, born 28 Feb 1969 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married Grant Mertz; born Aft. 1961.

8590. Colleen¹² Ward (Florence Blanche¹¹ Gutekunst, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jun 1937. She married **Frank Volpe** Aft. 1955. He was born 1925 in Newark, New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 2009.

Notes for Frank Volpe:

Frank A. Volpe, Ed.D, 84, of Wayside, Ocean Township, died Saturday, April 4, 2009 at Monmouth Medical Center, Long Branch after a heroic battle with renal failure. He was born in Newark and moved to the shore area in 1973. He was a communicant of St. Anselm's Roman Catholic Church, Wayside and was a World War II Army veteran earning the Purple Heart while serving in the 95th Infantry Division under General George Patton. Mr. Volpe was a graduate of Seton Hall University and from New York University earning a doctorate in Curriculum Construction and Coordination. He started his teaching career in 1950 at Scotch Plains-Fanwood High School in Scotch Plains becoming department chair from 1957-1959, vice-principal from 1959-1965. He then became principal of Park Junior High School in Scotch Plains from 1965-1972. From 1972-1989 he served as Superintendent of Schools for the Monmouth Regional High School District, Tinton Falls. From 1989-1991 he was a member and chairperson of the New Jersey Department of Education's Principals Assessment Committee for the Jersey City School District.

He was predeceased by his parents, John and Catherine Volpe and a brother, John Volpe.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, Colleen Ward Volpe; children, Catherine and her husband, Pierre Wakim of Connecticut, Deborah and her husband, Steve Burke of Massachusetts, Frank and his wife Hagda Volpe of Michigan and James Volpe of Eatontown; sister, Ann Volpe of New York City and 6 grandchildren, Alison, Michael, Nicholas, Christopher, Wakim and Anthony.

Relatives and friends are invited to visit from 4 to 7 p.m. Tuesday at St. Anselm's Church, 1028 Wayside Road, Wayside. Funeral Mass will be offered at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the church followed by burial at Brig. Gen. WC Doyle Veterans Cemetery, Arneytown. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Center, 806 Third Avenue, Asbury Park, New Jersey 07712. Arrangements are by the Fiore Funeral Home, Ocean Township. The Yankees, Giants, Knicks and Notre Dame now have one less fan.

More About Frank Volpe and Colleen Ward:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Colleen Ward and Frank Volpe are:

- 10837 i. Catherine¹³ Volpe, born 06 Dec 1959. She married Pierre Wakim; born Aft. 1952.
- 10838 ii. Deborah Volpe, born 25 Jul 1961. She married Steve Burke; born Aft. 1955.
- 10839 iii. Frank Volpe, born 18 Aug 1963. He married Hagda ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 10840 iv. James Volpe, born 02 Aug 1965.

8592. Roger Carmen¹² Gutekunst (Franklin Martin¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Sep 1939, and died 13 May 2019 in Pennsylvania. He married **Theresa Lichman** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Roger Carmen Gutekunst:

Roger C. Gutekunst passed away in May 13, 2019. Roger was a resident of Whitehall, Pennsylvania at the time of passing. He was a licensed pharmacist for many years and a veteran of the U.S. Army.

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Roger C. Gutekunst (Whitehall, Pennsylvania),

who passed away on May 13, 2019, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Roger C. Gutekunst to show support.

More About Roger Carmen Gutekunst:
Military service: SP4 US Army Vietnam

More About Roger Gutekunst and Theresa Lichman:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Child of Roger Gutekunst and Theresa Lichman is:
10841 i. Mark¹³ Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1970.

8594. James R.¹² Gutekunst (Richard¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Oct 1947. He married **Susan Rossof** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About James Gutekunst and Susan Rossof:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of James Gutekunst and Susan Rossof is:
10842 i. Mark E.¹³ Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1969.

8596. Cheryl¹² Gutekunst (Richard¹¹, Clarence Roland¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Christian⁶, Justina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1956. She married **(1) William Wenhold**. He was born 31 Jul 1954. She married **(2) Mervin Miller**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Cheryl Gutekunst and William Wenhold is:
10843 i. Rebecca S. (Becki)¹³ Wenhold, born 15 Jun 1978.

8605. Fritz (Friedrich)¹² Gutekunst (Marie¹¹, Johann Philipp¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friederike Rauser** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7458) Marie Friederike Rauser.

8616. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹² Kussmaul (Wilhelmine¹¹ Raisle, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Maestling** 23 Jul 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maestling and Maria Bez. He was born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Kussmaul and Gottlieb Maestling are:

- 10844 i. baby¹³ Maestling, born 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10845 ii. Erwin Maestling, born 16 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Kotter 15 Nov 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Maestling and Ursula Kotter:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1963, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 10846 iii. Anni Maestling, born 06 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Adolf Schuster 10 Nov 1967 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Schuster and Anni Maestling:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10847 iv. Ernst Maestling, born 22 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Erika Schunk 27 Sep 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Ernst Maestling and Elisabeth Schunk:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10848 v. Fritz Maestling.

8631. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹² Graf (Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf** 26 Jun 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Graff and Christiane Renz. He was born 02 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Lidia (Liddie) Graf:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b also living w/ family nephew George Sodekafh 25 & father-in-law/uncle William Graf 72
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1514 Alfred Street; 7 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-181 SD 21 sheet 4b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 13629 Park Grove Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1539 SD 14 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1900, US
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, baker Haynes Baking Company 409 Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-07-5478

More About Karl Graf and Barbara Graf:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Graf and Karl Graf are:

- + 10849 i. Ludwig C. (Louis)¹³ Graf, born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10850 ii. baby Graf, born 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Graf:
Burial: 11 Mar 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 10851 iii. Joseph Graf, born 26 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Graf:
Burial: 04 Jun 1904, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsions
- 10852 iv. Arthur Graf, born 24 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Graf:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: laryngeal croup
- + 10853 v. Clarence E. (Graff) Graf, born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10854 vi. Irene Graf, born 14 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Irene Graf:
Burial: 31 May 1919, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria; paralysis of heart
- 10855 vii. Isabel Graf, born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Isabel Graf:
Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 10856 viii. Howard E. Graf, born 28 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1984 in Mills, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Howard E. Graf:
Occupation: 1940, maintenance auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 3078 N. Ogemaw Trail; West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-01-3133
- 10857 ix. Edna May Graf, born 01 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2000. She married ? Klein; born Aft. 1919.

8632. Clara A.¹² Staebler (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Schlimmer** 12 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schlemmer and Clara Lennon. He was born 06 Nov 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Burton Henry Worden** 14 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Worden and Mary Sherwood. He was born 26 Jun 1897 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1959.

More About Clara A. Staebler:
Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer:
Cause of Death: accidental drowning
Census: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burton Worden and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Staebler and Earl Schlimmer are:

- + 10858 i. Laurretta C.¹³ Schlimmer, born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10859 ii. Kenneth Earl Schlimmer, born 31 May 1915 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10860 iii. Doris Irene Schlimmer, born 05 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1999 in Yuma, Arizona. She married ? Kunkle; born Aft. 1914.
- 10861 iv. Jeanette M. Schlimmer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Howard Brooks 08 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1923 in Groton, Connecticut; died 09 Aug 2008.

More About Raymond Brooks and Jeanette Schlimmer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8633. Leo Walter¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Adella Isabell (Della) Walker** 09 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Walker and Channa Allen. She was born 17 Oct 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Leo Walter Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6020

More About Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker are:

- 10862 i. Ruth Lydia¹³ Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles, California. She married William H. Stockdale 21 Apr 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1916 in Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 365-26-5467

More About William Stockdale and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana
- 10863 ii. John Frederick Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1987 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Reva Maxine Houtchens; born 16 Oct 1929 in Colorado; died 05 Feb 2001 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 10864 iii. Dorothy Mae Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1996 in Weld Co, Colorado.

8635. Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Rudolph Ernst** 16 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Ernst and Sarah Beck. He was born 08 Mar 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Clara Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 370-70-1010

More About Carl Rudolph Ernst:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2314 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1427 Woodland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-3794

More About Carl Ernst and Lydia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gutekunst and Carl Ernst are:

- + 10865 i. Evelyn Vera¹³ Ernst, born 23 Feb 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10866 ii. Carl Samuel (Bud) Ernst, born 04 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10867 iii. Shirley May Ernst, born 06 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oliver Crah.

More About Shirley May Ernst:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8636. Walter Robert¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Peters** 03 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Peters and Loretta Sutton. She was born 08 Feb 1912 in Hart, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Robert Gutekunst:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father John P. Gutekunst
Occupation: 1930, electrician repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, electrician Ernst Electric Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 14 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2390 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1967, 6385 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillian Peters:

Lillian Gutekunst of Saline, Michigan, age 97, died Monday, November 2, 2009 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1912 in Hart, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Loretta (Sutton) Peters. On July 3, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Walter R. Gutekunst and he preceded her in death on February 18, 1978. Lillian was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, and a Life Member of Pittsfield Union Grange. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star Saline Chapter #311. She had been a resident of Washtenaw County since 1926. Lillian loved to play cards, watch movies, do her crossword puzzles, and loved to do things with her family.

Survivors include two sons Walter (Marguerite) Gutekunst and Jerry (Bonnie) Gutekunst, both of Saline. Other survivors include a grandson Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst of Jackson, Michigan, one granddaughter Sandra (Mike) Sheats of Saline, Michigan, one great-granddaughter Ashley Sheats, one sister Zella Polley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many other friends and family. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband of 50 years by her parents and five brothers and sisters.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline on Wednesday, November 4, 2009 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a luncheon at the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church, or to a charity of your choice.

Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 between the hours of 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. An Order of the Eastern Star Service will also be held on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 at the funeral home at 7 p.m. To sign Lillians guestbook or to leave a memory please visit www.rbfhsaline.com or www.mlive.com.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters are:

- + 10868 i. Walter Ralph (Robert)¹³ Gutekunst, Jr., born 15 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10869 ii. Jerry Philip Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2022. He married Bonnie Lou Mings 08 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1944.

Notes for Jerry Philip Gutekunst:

Jerry P. Gutekunst, 79, of Saline, Michigan passed away unexpectedly due to complications from surgery on Thursday, September 8, 2022. Jerry was born on October 16, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter R. Gutekunst, Sr. and Lillian (Peters) Gutekunst. Jerry graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School, Class of 1960. Following graduation, he served in the Michigan National Guard. Jerry was a member of the IBEW Local 252, along with working as an electrician he served 9 years as President of the local and worked many more years on the arbitration committee.

Jerry is survived by his wife, Bonnie (Minges) Gutekunst of 58 years; his Aunt Zella Polley of Ann Arbor; niece Sandee (Gutekunst) Sheats of Manchester; nephews Jeff Addison of Royal Oak and Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst of Lynden, Washington; great nieces Ashley (Scott) Sika of Brookhaven, Georgia and Lucretia (Banner)Rowley of Blaine, Washington; great niece Mariah Rowley of Japan and great nephew Tracey and Becky Sheats, Evan and Lucas Sheats of Clinton and brother-in-law Ralph Addison of Royal Oak. Jerry was preceded in death by his brother Walter R. Gutekunst Jr. and his wife Marguerite Gutekunst; and sister-in-law Linda (Minges) Addison.

Jerry was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. Jerry's affiliations included being a 32nd degree Mason and a life member of several other lodges. He enjoyed many sports throughout his life especially NASCAR, football, snowmobiling, boating and water skiing; later in life his interests were movies, reading, playing cards and being with family.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, September 13, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will be held at the church following the service. Graveside services will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan at 2:15 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Jerry Philip Gutekunst:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1992, 777 Knollwood Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Gutekunst and Bonnie Mings:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8639. Maria Klara¹² Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Katz** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7735) Karl Katz.

8658. Alfred¹² Haizmann (Jacob Friedrich¹², Friedrich¹¹, Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in

Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann are:

- 10870 i. Hilde¹³ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10871 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8660. Gustav Jakob¹² Walz (Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann is:

- 10872 i. Lore Hildegard¹³ Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8683. Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner (Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. She married **Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz** 19 Oct 1923 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. He was born 14 Jan 1890 in Browerville, Todd Co, Minnesota, and died 01 Mar 1969 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 319 McKinley Street; Hibbing, St.Louis Co, Minnesota ED 69-129 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, automobile mechanic car shop Hibbing, St.Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Joseph Kurpierz and Margaret Renner:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1923, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Children of Margaret Renner and Joseph Kurpierz are:

- + 10873 i. Margery Ann (Margie)¹³ Kurpierz, born 23 Feb 1921 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 20 Dec 1999 in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10874 ii. Joseph James Kurpierz, born 17 Feb 1924 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 10 Aug 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10875 iii. Richard John Kurpierz, born 31 Dec 1927 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 27 Sep 2002 in Chisolm, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10876 iv. Jean Musette Kurpierz, born 30 Sep 1929 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 01 Feb 1989 in Hennepin

Co, Minnesota.

8685. Gertrude Eva¹² Renner (Sidney Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Holloway Fuller** 15 Sep 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Fuller and Harriet Holloway. He was born 08 Jan 1900 in Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1973 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Eva Renner:

Cause of Death: myocardial infarction; coronary arterio sclerosis; fracture left femur, neckfell

More About John Holloway Fuller:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1126 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-17 SD 13 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 1328 Michigan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-22 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, assembler auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk post office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Fuller and Gertrude Renner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Renner and John Fuller are:

- 10877 i. Elizabeth Marie (Betty)¹³ Fuller, born 30 Mar 1927 in Eaton Rapids Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2019 in Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married (1) Keith Leroy Cramer 10 Dec 1953 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Jun 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Elbert Eugene (Tiny) Weaver 1956; born 27 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1982 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Betty) Fuller:

On Wednesday, July 31, 2019, Elizabeth Marie "Betty" Weaver, loving wife, mother, grandmother, and aunt, passed away peacefully in her home at the age of 92. Betty was born on March 30, 1927 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan to John and Gertrude (Renner) Fuller. On October 27, 1956, she married Elbert Eugene "Tiny" Weaver. She resided in Alma Michigan for 55 years, before moving to Traverse City, Michigan then to Kingsley. Betty was an active member of The Eastminster Presbyterian Church in Alma.

Visitation will be held at Covell Funeral Home in Kingsley Michigan on Thursday, August 8th beginning at 4 and funeral at 6, with graveside services at Riverside Cemetery in Alma on August 9th at 12. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that donations in memory of Betty be made to Munson Home Health Hospice, Traverse City.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Fuller and Keith Cramer:

1953 - The engagement of Miss Elizabeth Marie Fuller and Keith Cramer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Travers of Toledo, Ohio, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fuller, 1328 W. Michigan Ave. Both are graduates of Michigan State college.

More About Keith Cramer and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1953, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Fuller and Elbert Weaver:

October plans - Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fuller, 1321 W. Michigan Ave, announce the engagement of their daughter, Elizabeth Marie, to Elbert Eugene Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton E. Weaver of Alma. The couple will marry in October 1956.

More About Elbert Weaver and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 1956

- + 10878 ii. John Truman Fuller, born 31 Aug 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8686. Richard Willis¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst,

Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Olive Bitgood** 14 Oct 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Bitgood and Bernetta Brace. She was born 08 Oct 1909 in Ashland Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2001 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co, California.

Notes for Richard Willis Krieger:

Rockford, Michigan – Richard W. Krieger, 42, dropped dead of a heart attack after he finished teaching a Sunday school class at the Rockford Baptist church yesterday April 3, 1949. Krieger, a former resident of Lansing, operated a motor repair shop here. His father, William, and a sister, Mrs. Donald Tomlinson, both of Lansing, are among survivors.

Word has been received here of the unexpected death Sunday April 3, 1949 at Rockford of Richard Willis Krieger, 42, son of William Krieger of this city. Mr. Krieger is survived by the widow, Bernice; a son, Donald; a daughter, Ruth Jeanette, all of Rockford; the father, a brother, Howard W. of Holt, and a sister, Mrs. Donald Tomlinson of Lansing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 o'clock at the Rockford Baptist church and at 3 p.m. at the South Baptist church here. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. The Ernest Blanchard funeral home is in charge of the arrangements.

Notes for Bernice Olive Bitgood:

Bernice Olive Krieger, 91, of Turlock died Sunday June 3, 2001 at Emanuel Medical Center. Mrs. Krieger was born on October 8, 1909 and was a native of Michigan. She lived in Turlock 10 years. She was missionary teacher for Wycliffe Bible Translators working in Africa; Quito, Ecuador; and Mexico. She was a charter member of Monte Vista Chapel in Turlock.

She is survived by her children, Ruth Reed of Gillette, Wyoming, and Don Krieger of Covina; sister, Beatrice Swanson of Turlock; and three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Turlock Memorial Park. Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. today at Allen Mortuary.

More About Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood are:

- 10879 i. Donald Richard¹³ Krieger, born 09 Jun 1935 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon. He married Barbara L. Peterson 28 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Donald Richard Krieger:

Burial: Jun 2009, Sterlingville Cemetery Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon

Military service: US Navy

More About Donald Krieger and Barbara Peterson:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10880 ii. Ruth Jeanette Krieger, born 1941 in Michigan. She married ? Reed.

8687. Howard W.¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. White** 24 Sep 1932 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin White and Nellie Parker. She was born 06 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1998 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Howard W. Krieger:

Howard W. Krieger, 11501 State Road, Rives Junction (former Holt resident). Mr. Krieger, age 67, died at a local hospital March 19, 1976. He had been a resident of Holt since 1948. He was a member of the Northwest Baptist Church of Jackson and former deacon of the church. He owned and operated the

Krieger Hardware from 1954 to 1972.

Surviving are: wife, Helen W.; 2 sons, Philip I. of Holt and John R. at home; 1 daughter, Mrs. Jeanette E. Schlegel of Albion; 4 grandchildren; and 1 sister, Mrs. Maureen Tomlinson of Holt.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Lynn Lahaie, Rev. Robert Bowden and Rev. Dr. Howard F. Sugden at 11 a.m. Monday in the South Baptist Church. With interment in Maple Ridge. The body will be at the Estes-Leadley Holt Chapel until 9:30 a.m. Monday, then taken to the church to lie in state from 10 a.m. until service time.

More About Howard Krieger and Helen White:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1932, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Krieger and Helen White are:

- 10881 i. Philip Ivan¹³ Krieger, born 06 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- 10882 ii. Jeanette Elaine Krieger, born 27 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 2014 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida. She married Lawrence Edmund (Larry) Schlegel 23 Jan 1963; born 19 Sep 1940; died 13 Jun 2017 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jeanette Krieger and Lawrence Schlegel:

1963 – Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Krieger, 4254 Watson Ave., Holt, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jeanette Elaine, to Larry Edmund Schlegel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund J. Schlegel of Golden, Colorado. Miss Krieger and Mr. Schlegel are graduates of the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Illinois. A November wedding is being planned.

Holt - Attendants gowned in emerald green velvet preceded Miss Jeanette Elaine Krieger to the altar of South Baptist Church when she was married in a candlelight service Saturday evening Nov. 23, 1963 to Larry Schlegel. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Krieger of 4254 Watson Ave., Holt, and Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Schlegel of Golden, Colorado.

The former Miss Krieger wore a floor-length gown of candlelight silk-faced peau with a fitted bodice and bouffant skirt. The bodice, which featured a bateau neckline and long sleeves, was accented with fiori a trapunti embroidered illusion veil. She French beads. A crown of silver leaves and pearls held her hand-embroidered illusion veil. She carried a white orchid and sweetheart roses on a white Bible.

Maid of honor was Miss Ruth Culbertson of Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Philip Krieger, sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Beverly Tebo of Chicago were bridesmaids. Philip Krieger, brother of the bride, was best man. Guests were seated by Joe Irizarry and Art Davis, both of Chicago.

A reception followed in tile church basement. After a wedding trip to Tennessee, the newlyweds will make their home in Chicago.

More About Lawrence Schlegel and Jeanette Krieger:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1963

8689. Maurine E.¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Stanley Tomlinson** 09 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2000 in Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Maurine E. Krieger:

Maurine E. Tomlinson Holt Born August 2, 1916 in Lansing, Michigan daughter of the late William and Lillian Krieger passed away on Friday, July 24, 2009 at the age of 92. Maurine played organ at South Baptist Church for 20+ years and taught piano out of her home. She enjoyed quilting and gardening.

Surviving are her two children; David (Lori) Tomlinson of Charlotte and Jean (Brant) Schultz of Okemos along with five grandchildren; Jesse and Sam Schultz, and Zachary, Brandon and Julia Tomlinson. Maurine was preceded in death by her husband Donald Tomlinson in 2000.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, July 29, 2009 at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel with Pastor Fred Froman officiating. Interment will follow at Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday for one hour prior to the service. Maurine's family would like to thank Rita Twichell for the loving care she provided to their mom.

Memorial contributions, in memory of Maurine Tomlinson, may be made to Hospice of Lansing, Stoneleigh Residence.

More About Maurine E. Krieger:

Burial: Jul 2009, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maurine Krieger and Donald Tomlinson:

Miss Maurine E. Krieger, daughter of William Krieger, 2000 Alpha Street, became the bride of Donald S. Tomlinson, son of Mr. and Mr. Frank L. Tomlinson, of Halt, in a service at her home October 9, 1948. Rev. E. A. Waldeck of Maranatha Baptist church, Detroit, read the evening service at an altar formed by palms and bouquets off all flowers. Selections were sung by Mrs. Berlin Ginther accompanied by G.A. Burcroff. Attending the couple were Miss Averill Reed and Franklin Tomlinson, brother of the bridegroom.

Following the service, a reception was held in the home of the bridegroom's parents. The couple left on a wedding trip to Florida, and after October 15 will make their home in Lansing.

More About Donald Tomlinson and Maurine Krieger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Maurine Krieger and Donald Tomlinson are:

- + 10883 i. David Brian¹³ Tomlinson, born 1952.
- + 10884 ii. Jean Marie Tomlinson, born 23 Aug 1955.

8702. Jean Merle¹² Dovell (Myrtle Columbia¹¹ Renner, Julius August¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John R. Elliott** 1948. He was born 1927 in Illinois.

More About John Elliott and Jean Dovell:

Marriage: 1948

Child of Jean Dovell and John Elliott is:

- 10885 i. Kathy Jean¹³ Elliott, born 07 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ralph M. Turner 15 Sep 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Jul 1942.

More About Ralph Turner and Kathy Elliott:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

8703. Marion Ione¹² Peterson (Merl Marie (Mearl)¹¹ Everett, Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Feb 1917 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Marvin Fuller** 24 Nov 1943 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jun 1920 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Ione Peterson:

Marion I. (Peterson) Fuller East Lansing Formerly of Haslett September 30, 2010, Marion joined her Heavenly Father, and was reunited with her loved ones. Marion was born on February 14, 1917 in Haslett.

She is survived by her daughter Barbara (Dave) Bruder; four grandchildren, Sean (Amy) Lantis, Jonathan (Melissa) Lilje, Rebekah (Stephen) Reeder, Megan Lantis; great-grandchildren, Noah, Gavin, Aliya, Kieran, and Lucy; step-grandchildren, KimberleLantis, Shelli (Craig) Massey, and Todd Bruder; step-great-granddaughters, Jessica, Taylor, Mikaela, Taylor, Alaena, and Leah; several nieces and nephews; and special "daughter," Linda and "granddaughter," Allison Rockey. Marion was preceded in death by her son Robert (1978); husband, Richard (1988), and daughter Brenda Lilje (1989). Marion

resided in the Haslett/Okemos area most of her life, but also lived in Battle Creek from 1955-1966.

Services will be held Saturday, October 9, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at Haslett Community Church, 1427 Haslett Rd, Haslett, with the Rev. Kurt Kirchoff officiating. Contributions may be sent to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Attn: Memorial Honor Program FH, P.O. Box 1000, Dept. 300, Memphis, TN 38148-0552, or the Ronald McDonald House of Mid-Michigan, MSUCOM Pediatrics, 541 W. Fee Hall, East Lansing, MI 48824 in memory of Marion. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, East Lansing.

Notes for Richard Marvin Fuller:

Richard M. Fuller of Haslett Age 67, died January 15, 1988, born June 23, 1920 in Haslett. Mr. Fuller was a member of Haslett Baptist Church and was a veteran of World War II, serving in the European Theater. He was formerly employed by Ray Sablin Gravel Company (1946-1953). He retired in 1982 as Vice-President of Cheney Concrete. He was preceded in death by a son, Robert (1978).

Mr. Fuller was the dearly loved husband of Marlon; father of Mrs. Todd (Brenda) Lilje of Kent City and Barbara Lantis of Haslett; grandfather of Kim, Sean, Jonathon, Rebekah and Megan; brother of Max, Gerald and Gene Fuller, uncle of several.

Funeral services will be held Monday 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with Pastor Steven Cardona of Haslett Baptist Church officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel, Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Michigan Heart Fund.

Marriage Notes for Marion Peterson and Richard Fuller:

Before her marriage November 24, 1943 at the Haslett Baptist church Mrs. Fuller was Miss Marion Peterson. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Peterson of Haslett, and Corporal Fuller is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fuller of Okemos. Rev. Edwin White, of Grand Ledge officiated. The couple are residing in Enterprise, Alabama, where Corporal Fuller is stationed.

Nov. 27, 1943 - Miss Marion lone Peterson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Peterson of Haslett, exchanged wedding vows with Corp. Richard Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fuller of Okemos, in a double ringceremony performed Thanksgiving eve by Rev. Edwin White of Grand Ledge in the Haslett Baptist church. The candlelight service was attended by 170 guests.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white satin made along traditional lines and her fingertip length veil was held in place by a tiara of white baby "mums." She carried a shower bouquet of white "mums" centered with an orchid. Miss Joyce Bush attended her cousin as maid of honor. She wore a frock of pink chiffon with matching headdress of pink ostrich plumes and a shoulder-length veil. Her bouquet was of red roses and white "mums" tied with blue satin ribbon.

Maynard Unruh, cousin of the bridegroom, was best man, and Gerold Fuller of Okemos and Jack Tomlinson of Haslett were ushers. Music during the ceremony was furnished by Miss Maurine Krieger and Miss Maxine Smith of Lansing.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for the bridal party and a few close relatives and friends. Miss Jean Bush, Mrs. Mildred Heiden, and Miss Jean Diamond assisted the hostess. The newlyweds left immediately for Enterprise, Alabama, where the bridegroom is stationed.

More About Richard Fuller and Marion Peterson:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Peterson and Richard Fuller are:

- + 10886 i. Brenda Ann¹³ Fuller, born 23 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10887 ii. Barbara Jane Fuller, born 02 Feb 1948.
- 10888 iii. Robert Allyn Fuller, born 11 Mar 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1978 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Allyn Fuller:

Robert A. Fuller of 2739 Mt. Hope, Okemos, age 27, died Aug. 6, 1978. Mr. Fuller was born March 11, 1951

in Lansing and had been a resident of Okemos since 1965. He graduated from Okemos High School and served in the J.U.S. Army being discharged in 1974. He had been employed at Cheney Concrete since 1976 and was an avid sportsman who loved to fish and hunt.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Richard M. Fuller of Okemos, 2 sisters, Mrs. Todd (Brenda) Lilje of Kalamazoo, and Mrs. Gary (Barbara) Lantis of Perry. Several nieces and nephews, paternal grandmother, Mrs. Eliza Fuller of Okemos.

Funeral services will be held Wed. 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Robert Savage, pastor of the Haslett Baptist Church officiating. Interment will be at Glendale Cemetery. Pallbearers will be; Gene Fuller, Gerald Fuller, Max Fuller, Maynard Unruh, Douglas Fuller and Dan Fuller. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tues. from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Haslett Baptist Church in Memory of Mr. Fuller.

8704. Doris Jeanette¹² Peterson (Merl Marie (Mearl)¹¹ Everett, Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jun 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2005. She married **John A. (Jack) Robinson** 17 Jan 1942 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Mar 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2004 in Farmers Branch, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for John A. (Jack) Robinson:

John A. Robinson was born March 25, 1922 in Flint, Michigan and passed away August 11, 2004 in Farmers Branch, Texas. Preceded in death by his parents and brother, Robert Robinson. Survived by his wife of 62 years, Doris Peterson Robinson; daughter, Janet Beyer and husband Ben; daughter Kay Coates and husband John; son, John Robinson and wife Darla; daughter, Sheila Robinson; eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and brother, Russell Robinson and wife Doris. John retired from AT&T after 42 years of dedicated service. A memorial service will be 1:00 p.m., Saturday, August 14, 2004 at Restland Abbey Chapel. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association, 1615 Stemmons Freeway, Dallas, Texas 75207.

Marriage Notes for Doris Peterson and John Robinson:

The marriage of Miss Doris Jeanette Peterson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Peterson of Haslett, to John A. Robinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Robinson, also of Haslett, took place Saturday evening Jan. 17, 1942 at 7 o'clock in Emmanuel Baptist church. Haslett, with Rev. Edwin White of Grand Ledge officiating. There were 160 guests present.

The bride wore a white satin gown and fingertip length veil of illusion, held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. She wore a strand of pearls, gift of the bridegroom, and carried a white bible covered with pink and white roses. Miss Marian Peterson, her sister's maid of honor, wore blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and narcissi. Robert Robinson assisted his brother as groomsman, and ushers were Russell Robinson, another brother of the bridegroom, and Richard Fuller of Okemos. The mother of the bride wore navy with corsage of red roses and white narcissi, while pink roses and carnations accented the delft blue dress worn by the mother of the bridegroom. Music was played by Miss Joyce Bush, and Miss Maxine Smith was soloist.

The reception following was held at the home of the bride's parents where Miss Helen Jones of Lansing and Miss Mildred Foster, assisted by Miss Jean Bush, Miss Lillian Dymond, and Miss Jeanne Dymond, presided at the table. The newlyweds will live at 1101 North Pennsylvania Avenue. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson, parents of the bridegroom, entertained at the rehearsal dinner January 11.

More About John Robinson and Doris Peterson:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Peterson and John Robinson are:

- 10889 i. Janet Marie¹³ Robinson, born 1946. She married Alfred Bernhardt (Benny) Beyer 19 Mar 1966 in Dallas Co, Texas; born Nov 1946.

More About Alfred Beyer and Janet Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Dallas Co, Texas

- 10890 ii. Kay Ann Robinson, born 26 Aug 1948. She married John Wheatley Coates 12 Mar 2009 in Guadalupe Co,

Texas; born 14 Apr 1944.

More About John Coates and Kay Robinson:
Marriage: 12 Mar 2009, Guadalupe Co, Texas

- + 10891 iii. John A. Robinson, born Aft. 1945.
- + 10892 iv. Sheila Rae Robinson, born 02 Mar 1955; died 22 Oct 2016.
- 10893 v. Gary Lee Robinson, born 20 Oct 1959 in New Jersey; died 07 Jul 1967 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

8706. Joyce Marilyn¹² Bush (Edna May¹¹ Everett, Anna Bertha¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Magdalena⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1925 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2002 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Minor Andrew Bower** 04 Sep 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2012 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Marilyn Bush:

Marine City - Joyce M. Bower was born into eternal life on Tuesday, January 1, 2002. She was the daughter of the late Gerald and Edna Everett Bush. She married Minor A Bower on September 4, 1948, in Haslett. Mrs. Bower was a graduate of Michigan State University and a member of Delta Gamma Sorority. She was an avid pianist and an active member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in St. Clair. Joyce was a former member of Haslett Baptist Church and St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Roseville, where she remained actively involved with the Bible Study Circle.

Surviving are her husband, Minor A Bower; children, Janna L. Soelter of Tipp City, Ohio, Douglas J. (Gracie) Bower of Austin, Texas, Timothy Lee (Meda) Bower of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and William James (Deborah) Bower of Fraser; sister, Jean Jacobson of East Lansing; 9 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren.

Services were held January 5, 2002, at Immanuel Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions in honor of Joyce may be made to St. Jude Children's Hospital.

Notes for Minor Andrew Bower:

Minor Andrew Bower Marine City Minor Andrew Bower, 85, of Marine City (formerly of Fraser), went to be with his Lord on Monday, April 9, 2012. He was born in Detroit on September 24, 1926, a son to the late Andrew and Bernice (Lehman) Bower. He married Joyce M. Bush on September 4, 1948 in Haslett, Michigan and she preceded him in death on January 1, 2002. Mr. Bower was employed by Chrysler Corporation as a product engineer and served his country faithfully as a member of the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a graduate of Michigan State University and a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, St. Clair. Minor loved singing. He sang at weddings and funerals as well as other occasions and had been a member of the Chrysler Imperials performing group for some 25 years. He also enjoyed woodworking and carpentry.

Surviving are his daughter, Janna L. Soelter of Marine City; sons, Douglas J. (Gracie) of Texas, Timothy L. (Meda) of Kansas and William A. (Deborah) of Fraser; 9 grandchildren and several great grandchildren. Minor was preceded in death by his wife, Joyce; brother, Robert Bower; and sister, Beth Baker Wellnitz.

Funeral service, with Pastor Alan J. Schwieger officiating, will be in Immanuel Lutheran Church (415 N. Ninth Street, St. Clair, MI 48079) on Friday at 2 p.m. with visiting in Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City, on Thursday 2 - 4 & 6 - 8 p.m. and in the church on Friday 1 - 2 p.m. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, may be made to the church or to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Bush and Minor Bower:

A romance that began on the campus of Michigan State college was climaxed Saturday afternoon Sept. 4, 1948 with the marriage of Miss Joyce Marilyn Bush of Haslett and Minor A. Bower of Adrian. Vows were exchanged by the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush of Haslett and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Bower of Adrian in a 4 p.m. ceremony in Haslett Baptist church.

Lansing, Michigan, Sept. 5, 1948 - Rev. David Evans officiated at the ceremony. Roy Brill, organist,

accompanied Russell Bower of Detroit, vocalist and uncle of the bridegroom. A gown of heavy satin was the choice of the bride for the ceremony. The bodice was styled with a square yoke effect of illusion net and featured a V-neckline. The hooped skirt was covered with a full skirt of net which extended into a cathedral-length train. A tiara secured her fingertip-length veil of illusion and she carried a white Bible mounted with Jonathan Hill roses, stephanotis and ivy. She wore a string of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom.

Miss Jean Elyn Bush was her sister's honor attendant, wearing a sand sage taffeta frock, as were the bridesmaids Mrs. Richard Fuller, cousin of the bride: Mrs. Robert Worden and Mrs. David Johnston of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Mrs. Worden and Mrs. Johnston were college classmates of the bride. Their frocks were fashioned with V-necklines and cap sleeves. Tiny buttons extended to the waist and the crushed belts formed large bows in the back. Braids of the same material were used as headpieces with clusters of white gladioli and ivy at each side. Colonial bouquets were of white gladioli and ivy. Janet Robinson, cousin of the bride was flower girl wearing a white gown with a sand sage taffeta belt. Garry Davis, also a cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. Andrew Baker served as groomsman for his brother-in-law and ushers were Robert Bowen, cousin of the bridegroom; Henry Anderson of Algonac and Robert Bastian of Adrian. For her daughter's marriage, Mrs. Bush wore a gown of forest green crepe with beige accessories and a corsage of pale pink roses. Mrs. Bower was attired in a gray crepe with blue accessories and a corsage of pale pink roses. Mrs. Henry Lehman, grandmother of the bride groom, was also in attendance.

A lawn reception followed at the home of the bride's parents where hostesses were Miss Roberta Smith, Miss Maxine Smith, Mrs. Franklin Tomlinson, Miss Norma Jean Foster and Miss Ruth Smith. Others were Mrs. Vera Bamford, Mrs. Orlo Elliott, Mrs. Lee Gillette, Mrs. Richard Baker, and Mrs. Robert Bamford. When the newlyweds return from a honeymoon through the eastern and southern states on September 15, they will make their home at 904 Linden Grove. The bride is a graduate of Michigan State college and her husband is a senior at the college.

More About Minor Bower and Joyce Bush:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Bush and Minor Bower are:

- + 10894 i. Janna Lyn¹³ Bower, born 14 Apr 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2016 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 10895 ii. Douglas James Bower, twin, born 10 Dec 1953.
- + 10896 iii. Timothy Lee Bower, twin, born 10 Dec 1953. He married Meda Harrison; born 09 Oct 1954.
- + 10897 iv. William Andrew Bower, born 26 Apr 1960.

8729. Karoline Bertha¹² Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Frank, Katharina⁷ Luz, Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1914 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 03 May 1938 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Dorothea Stahl. He was born 24 Mar 1909 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Braun:

Burial: 09 Apr 1988, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Karoline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 May 1938, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Gutekunst and Johann Braun are:

- + 10898 i. Georg Herbert¹³ Braun, born 21 Dec 1938 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10899 ii. Werner Wilhelm Braun, born 10 Jul 1940 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10900 iii. Hannelore Doris Braun, born 22 Jan 1947 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10901 iv. Karl Albert Braun, born 30 Sep 1948 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christa Braun 07 Jun 1968 in Hirsau, Germany; born Aft. 1947.

More About Karl Braun and Christa Braun:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1968, Hirsau, Germany

8746. Mary Virginia¹² Bissikumer (William G.¹¹, Catharina Heinrike¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1924 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 17 Nov 2013 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois. She married **Forrest Earl Fry** 1947 in Lanark, Illinois. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 2000 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

Notes for Forrest Earl Fry:

Services for Forrest E. Fry, 74, rural Mount Carroll, will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Cherry Grove Church of the Brethren, rural Lanark. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Mount Carroll. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. today at Frank-Law-Jones Funeral Home, Mount Carroll. Mr. Fry died Saturday, July 29, 2000, at Freeport, Illinois, Memorial Hospital. He was a farmer. He was born March 1, 1926, in Ogle County, Illinois. He married Mary Bissikumer in 1947 in Lanark. Memorials may be made to the church.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; sons, William, Mount Carroll, and Nowell, of Pennsylvania; and a sister, Bernice Wickham, Melbourne, Florida.

More About Forrest Earl Fry:

Census: 1950, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1950, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Forrest Fry and Mary Bissikumer:

Marriage: 1947, Lanark, Illinois

Child of Mary Bissikumer and Forrest Fry is:

- 10902 i. William¹³ Fry, born 02 Dec 1954 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 2021 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

8748. Earl McAlvin¹² Bolinger (Della May¹¹ Rauser, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1901 in Grundy Co, Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Lou Ella Wildman** 19 Dec 1929 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Jul 1909 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa, and died Nov 1987 in Columbia, Boone Co, Iowa.

More About Earl Bolinger and Lou Wildman:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1929, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa

Children of Earl Bolinger and Lou Wildman are:

- 10903 i. Bertis Dale¹³ Bolinger, born 09 Sep 1940 in Polk Co, Minnesota.
- 10904 ii. Willard E. Bolinger, born 08 Jul 1942 in South Dakota. He married Bonnie Page 15 Sep 1977 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 27 Feb 1946.

More About Willard Bolinger and Bonnie Page:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1977, Jackson Co, Missouri

8749. Millard Vernon¹² Bolinger (Della May¹¹ Rauser, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Daniel⁹, Johann Daniel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 1977 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Thelma Julia Miller** 16 Dec 1925 in Clay Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Feb 1908 in Grundy Co, Iowa, and died 13 Dec 2000 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Millard Bolinger and Thelma Miller:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1925, Clay Co, Minnesota

Children of Millard Bolinger and Thelma Miller are:

- + 10905 i. Lucille¹³ Bolinger, born 29 Nov 1926 in South Dakota; died 27 Nov 2013 in Edgewater, Volusia Co, Florida.

- 10906 ii. Raymond Leroy Bolinger, born 19 Oct 1929 in Gardner, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1997. He married Faye Marie Shepherd; born 26 Dec 1928 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2012 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 10907 iii. La Nita Irene Bolinger, born 22 Oct 1933 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 04 Jun 2010. She married Alfred Owen Morgan 10 Nov 1949 in Florida; born 05 Sep 1929; died 05 Jan 1985 in Alachua, Florida.

More About Alfred Morgan and La Bolinger:
 Divorce: 14 May 1979, Seminole Co, Florida
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1949, Florida

8753. Mary Elizabeth¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robert Steffey** 18 Oct 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Steffe and Catharine Eitel. He was born 14 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robert Steffey:
 Residence: 1949, 602 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Steffey and Mary Haas:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Haas and Frank Steffey are:

- + 10908 i. Lulu Mae¹³ Steffey, born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10909 ii. Robert Irving Steffey, born 01 Nov 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1971 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10910 iii. Daniel H. Steffey, born 19 Aug 1896 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10911 iv. Helen Steffey, born 1901 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10912 v. Clarence Edward Steffey, born 12 Mar 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Eleanor Schmid 29 Jul 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Steffey:
 Burial: Jan 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1949, pharmacist Swift's Drug Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, rented 602 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-6412

Notes for Lucille Eleanor Schmid:

Lucille E. Steffy of Chelsea, Michigan (formerly of Saline & Ann Arbor), age 95, died Monday, April 19, 2010 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born October 8, 1914 in Saline, the daughter of George and Julia Schmid. Lucille graduated from Saline High School. She served as head nurse at Deaconess Hospital in Detroit and later stayed home to care for her parents. Lucille was a member of the United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Charles Wesley Club, and the older adult fellowship. She was a greeter volunteer at Chelsea Retirement Community. She married Clarence Steffey in Saline on July 29, 1951, and he preceded her in death on January 20, 2002. Survivors include several nieces and nephews, several grand and great-grand nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 22, 10:30 a.m. at Chelsea Retirement Community, Chelsea, with Pastor Tom Trumbull officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 5-8 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel and Thursday from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at Chelsea Retirement Community. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Retirement Community and the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About Lucille Eleanor Schmid:
 Burial: Apr 2010, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: head nurse at Deaconess Hospital in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Steffey and Lucille Schmid:

Miss Lucille Eleanor daughter of J. George Schmid and Clarence Edward Steffey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steffey of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Sunday, July 29, 1951, at St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Rev.

Edward F. Lawrenz of Grosse Pointe Farms, uncle of the bride performed the wedding ceremony, before 100 guests. The bride given in marriage by her father wore a ballerina length gown of ivory and gold lace accented with gold lace mits. Her elbow length veil of nylon net was gathered onto a tiny cloche, and she carried a colonial bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Alfred H. Schmid a sister-in-law and the only attendant was dressed in an identical gown of lime green and gold lace with gold lace mits. Her gold veil headpiece was secured across the crown with tiny imported blossoms matching the gown. She carried a colonial bouquet of golden gladiolus. Serving as the best man for, his brother was Daniel Steffey of Stockbridge. The ushers seating guests were Alfred H Schmid, brother of the bride, and Karl H. Wenger of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Miss Marguerite Lawrenz of Grosse Pointe Farms played the wedding music, William Lawrenz of Detroit, sang "Calm is the Night," and Erwin Schmid, brother of the bride, soloist, sang, "Through the Years" and "The Lord's Prayer."

For traveling the bride shoes a beige silk suit with matching accessories and the corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Schmid recently resigned her position as supervisor of Surgery at the Deaconess Hospital in Detroit. Following a short wedding trip, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor where Mr. Steffey is employed as a pharmacist at Swift's Drug store.

More About Clarence Steffey and Lucille Schmid:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10913 vi. Ruth A. Steffey, born 01 Nov 1909 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Michigan.

8755. Daniel Christopher¹² Haas III (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Pontney** 18 Oct 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pontney and Caroline Flynn. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Christopher Haas III:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Daniel C. Haas, representing mercantile interests of Ann Arbor as a dealer in groceries and provisions, was born in Scio, Washtenaw County. His father, Daniel Haas, died before the birth of the son. He was a butcher by trade but eventually became the owner of a large farm, which he operated up to the time of his death. He is still survived by his widow, who bore the maiden name of Elizabeth Rauser and is now living in Ann Arbor Township. In their family were three children: Fred G., who is engaged in business in Ann Arbor; Mrs. Mary Steffy, of Stockbridge; and Daniel C. Following the death of her first husband the mother married George Haas and the children of that union are: George, Herman, Elizabeth, John, Will and Eugene.

Daniel C. Haas was only two years old when his mother removed from Scio to Ann Arbor, so that he was reared in this city and acquired his education in its public schools. After putting aside his text-books he entered upon his business career as an employee of the firm of Rinsey & Seabolt, grocers of Ann Arbor, whom he represented as a salesman for five years. On the expiration of that period he became agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and secured a good clientage in that line but at a recent date he purchased the grocery store at No. 207 South Main Street, where he is now conducting business as a senior member of the firm of Haas & Heibein. There, as dealers in groceries and provisions, they are conducting a good business which is constantly growing and has become an important enterprise of the city. In all of his work Mr. Haas has manifested close application, unremitting diligence and that persistency of purpose without which success is never an assured fact and at all times he has been straightforward and reliable in his business transactions, so that he maintains an excellent reputation in trade circles. Mr. Haas was married on the 18th of October, 1905, to Anna Pontney, of Pittsfield, Washtenaw County.

Daniel C. Haas, whose career in the independent grocery business spanned 45 years, died Saturday March 9, 1957 at his home at 300 Third St. He was 82. Throughout the 45 years, which started March 4, 1904, and ended March 7, 1949, Mr. Haas had customers among more than two generations of Ann Arbor area residents. He was cited as this city's oldest independent grocer when he sold his business. Mr. Haas had been ill during most of his retirement years.

He was born Sept. 24, 1874, in Scio township, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Rauser Haas. On Oct. 18, 1904, he was married to Anna Pontney of Ann Arbor. She survives. Mr. Haas started his career as a clerk with the grocery firm of Rinsey and Seaboldt on E. Washington St. Later he joined Harry Heibei in a grocery store in the 1200 block of S. Main St. In 1918, he opened his store at 114 W. Liberty St. This is the store he operated until his retirement eight years ago. Mr. Haas was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and the brotherhood of the church. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Elks Club No. 325 and the Schwaben Verein.

Besides his wife, survivors include a daughter, Miss Dorothy E. L. Haas of Columbus, Ohio; two brothers, Herman of Ann Arbor township, and John of Pittsfield township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Steffey and Mrs. Elizabeth Wagner, both of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper and the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Daniel Christopher Haas III:

1: 25 Oct 1874, conflict birth date

Burial: Mar 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 300 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 300 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grocery store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 300 S. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie Pontney:

Burial: Jul 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel Haas and Anna Pontney:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Haas and Anna Pontney is:

- 10914 i. Dorothea E. L.¹³ Haas, born 12 Jul 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2010 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Dorothea E. L. Haas:

Dorothy E.L. Haas, age 103, of Augustana Home, Minneapolis, Minnesota, died August 3, 2010. Preceded in death by parents, Daniel C. Haas and Anna Marie Pontney Haas. Graduate of the University of Michigan. Parish worker in home congregation, Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor 1930-1937. Christian Day School Teacher at Salem Lutheran Church, Detroit 1937-1943. Director of Religious Education at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor 1943-1950. First director of the Women's Missionary Federation of the American Lutheran Church from the ALC headquarters in Columbus, Ohio 1950-1960.

Received honorary degree of Doctor of Letters from Wartburg College 1956. First Executive Director of The American Lutheran Church Women from headquarters in Minneapolis, MN 1960-1966. Served on committees of the World Council of Churches and the Lutheran World Federation. She traveled the world promoting the work of women in the church. In August of 1966 she was called to be the Director of Women's Activities of the American Bible Society with headquarters in New York City and served until she retired in 1972. Survived by Elizabeth Henderson, Darwin and Evelyn Banker, other relatives and her caretakers, Inga and Pastor Jim Voelker. Service August 27, 2 p.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Burial at Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Dorothea E. L. Haas:

Burial: Aug 2010, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8756. George Friederich¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Bertha Schairer** 28 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. She was born 27 Mar 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friederich Haas:

Burial: Aug 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, S. Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 19 Jun 1940, 1315 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Bertha Schairer:

Burial: May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haas and Klara Schairer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1906, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Haas and Klara Schairer are:

- + 10915 i. Clarence Edwin¹³ Haas, born 09 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10916 ii. Bernice Elisabeth Haas, born 07 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10917 iii. Lloyd Harold Haas, born 26 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10918 iv. Kenneth Schairer Haas, born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marion Elizabeth Girbach 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Girbach:

Marion Haas of Saline, Michigan, 94, died Jan. 13, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Aug. 8, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Dieterle) Girbach. She had been an Ann Arbor resident most of her life. On June 24, 1934, she married Vernon Rowe and he preceded her in death on Jan. 15, 1989. On July 10, 1965, she married Kenneth Haas and he preceded her in death on July 14, 1994. Mrs. Haas was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was active in the church's Ruth Circle. She had been employed for more than 15 years at N.B.D., now Bank One, in Ann Arbor until her retirement.

She is survived by: a daughter, Vivian (Douglas) Hoeft of Saline; a son-in-law, Glenn Meske of Ypsilanti; six grandchildren, Ann Goss, Philip Meske, Andrew Meske, Rodney Hoeft, Trudy Tietz, and Elizabeth Wheeler; 14 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her two husbands, Mrs. Haas was preceded in death by: a daughter, Margaret Meske; two brothers, Raymond and Ernest Girbach; and a sister, Eileen McCalla.

The funeral service will be held on Saturday, Jan. 17 at Zion Lutheran Church at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Friday, Jan. 16 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Kenneth Haas and Marion Girbach:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8757. Herman¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 May 1880 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1960 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Braun** 05 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Braun and Barbara Kirn. She was born 25 Jun 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1969 in St. Clair, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Haas:

1: 07 Mar 1880, conflict birth date from draft registration

Burial: May 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 2 park 33

Census: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a
son Christian B. 7 & mother-in-law Barbara Braun 63

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1908 - 1960, Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1960, sold property at Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to University of Michigan

More About Ida Maria Braun:

Burial: Aug 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 33

Children: 1910, none

More About Herman Haas and Ida Braun:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haas and Ida Braun are:

- + 10919 i. Christian Braun¹³ Haas, born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 10920 ii. Elizabeth Regina Haas, born 24 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8758. Elizabeth Regina¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was

born 14 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Henry (Charles) Wagner** 02 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wagner and Anna Zahn. He was born 25 Dec 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Henry (Charles) Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wagner and Elizabeth Haas:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Haas and Karl Wagner are:

- + 10921 i. Luella May¹³ Wagner, born 28 Mar 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10922 ii. Herold Heinrich Wagner, born 13 Oct 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herold Heinrich Wagner:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Georg Haas & Klara Schairer

Burial: 07 Jan 1906, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10923 iii. Anna Elisabeth Wagner, born 03 Feb 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elisabeth Wagner:

Burial: 24 Oct 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10924 iv. Ruth Irene Wagner, born 29 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10925 v. Helen Elizabeth Wagner, born 17 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick W. Krueger 15 Jun 1940; born 04 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Krueger and Helen Wagner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940

- + 10926 vi. Karl Henry Wagner, born 01 Aug 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10927 vii. Madelyn Marie Wagner, born 24 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8759. John¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine Sophia Kalmbach** 29 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. She was born 07 Jul 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1965 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Haas:

Burial: Feb 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosine Sophia Kalmbach:

Burial: Jul 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Rosine Kalmbach:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Haas and Rosine Kalmbach are:

- + 10928 i. Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)¹³ Haas, born 24 Dec 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10929 ii. Lavern John Haas, born 09 Feb 1917 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lavern John Haas:

Burial: 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10930 iii. Luthera Clair Haas, born 19 Dec 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luthera Clair Haas:

Burial: 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 400 Maynard, Apt. 306; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8762. Eugene H.¹² Haas (Elizabeth¹¹ Rauser, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida May Haynes** 26 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haynes and Ada Perrin. She was born 17 May 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Haas:

Burial: Sep 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ mother Elizabeth Haas

Census 2: 1930, 913 Williams Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, milk dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 913 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida May Haynes:

Mrs. Ida May Haas, 41 years old, wife of Eugene Haas, of 913 S. Main Street, died this morning March 23, 1939 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, following an illness of two weeks. She was born May 17, 1897, in Pittsfield township and had been a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and vicinity. She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Jean Marie Haas; a son, Harold George Haas; her mother, Mrs. Ada Haynes; a sister, Mrs. Donald J. Ticknor; and three brothers, Rupert, Earle and Howard Haynes; all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Ida May Haynes:

Burial: Mar 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Eugene Haas and Ida Haynes:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Haas and Ida Haynes are:

- 10931 i. baby¹³ Haas, born 13 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:
Burial: Jan 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10932 ii. Harold George Haas, born 14 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10933 iii. Jean Marie Haas, born 26 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8763. Marie Pauline¹² Kapp (Christine Rosine¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Stengel** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser. He was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5234) Gottlieb Stengel.

8785. Edna May¹² Wurster (Emma Maria¹¹ Helber, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **George H. Scheffler** 23 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Scheffler and Frieda Blume. He was born 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1988 in Harrison Co, Texas.

More About George Scheffler and Edna Wurster:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Wurster and George Scheffler is:

- + 10934 i. Kathleen Marie¹³ Scheffler, born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

8787. Erwin Adolph¹² Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell** 04 Sep 1947 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dorrell and Margaret Rohmoser. She was born 15 Aug 1913 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Adolph Helber:

Burial: 24 Apr 1985, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-12-1

More About Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell:

Burial: 03 Jan 1983, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-11-1

More About Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1947, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell are:

- + 10935 i. Diane Kay¹³ Helber, born 23 Mar 1942.
- + 10936 ii. Mary Ann Helber, born 06 Jan 1947. She married Craig William Perkins; born Aft. 1940.

8788. Raymond Paul¹² Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Augusta Darling** 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wellington Darling and Lutie ?. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul Helber:

1: as a youth was a musician (played banjo, guitar & was lead singer) with a dance band 'Ray Helber's Rythm Kings'

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee family business West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Wild & Company Clothiers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1949, assistant & later manager production control King-Seeley (later Chrysler Introl) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 725 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1123 Olden Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Helber and Marian Darling:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling are:

- + 10937 i. Paul Raymond¹³ Helber, born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10938 ii. Robert Ross (Bob) Helber, born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8789. Kenneth Trust¹² Helber (Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed

away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by : her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 10939 i. Margo Ann¹³ Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 10940 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.
- + 10941 iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

8791. Ralph William¹² Helber (Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weak. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr. College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

10942 i. Debra¹³ Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

8794. Lawrence Walter¹² Helber (Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Weidmayer** 06 May 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Walter Helber:

Lawrence Helber underwent surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital Thursday Dec. 16, 1964. He hopes to return home this week. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kruger visited Clarence Schafer at Outer Drive Hospital, Detroit, on Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Vallie Zick and Cindy and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Wenk attended the Christmas program at Webberville Sunday evening in which their granddaughters, Kathy and Susan Zick, took part.

More About Lawrence Walter Helber:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Weidmayer:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7658

More About Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer are:

- + 10943 i. Susan Kay¹³ Helber, born 01 Mar 1946.
- + 10944 ii. Larry Charles Helber, born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948.
- + 10945 iii. Louann Helber, born 02 Nov 1954.
- + 10946 iv. David Carl Helber, born 1959.

8795. Frank Joseph¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Norine Frances (Noreen) Furtaw** 08 Aug 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was

born 05 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw are:

- 10947 i. Faye Jean¹³ Helber, born 26 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2007 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Sauve; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Raymond Couture 21 Dec 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1996 in Turner, Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Couture and Faye Helber:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 10948 ii. Barbara Ann Helber, born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
10949 iii. Norman Leslie Helber, born 06 Aug 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Therese ? 1969; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Norman Leslie Helber:

Norman Leslie Helber embarked on his next journey June 18, 2009. Norm was born August 6, 1940 in Bay City, Michigan. At thirteen years old, he took the opportunity for grand adventure and higher education and left Michigan for the seminary in Mt. Saint Francis, Indiana. For his Master's degree in theology, he attended Assumption Seminary in Chaska, Minnesota. At the age of 27, Norm was ordained a Franciscan Friar. (OFM Conv.) He was assigned to Saint Anthony's Parish in Grand Rapids, Mi. where he served the church proudly for two years. In 1969, Norm changed life paths, when he met and married Mary Therese Meeter DeDinas. The couple relocated to Cherry Hill, New Jersey, where Norm built a career in criminal justice. He began working as a probation officer in Camden County, New Jersey. During this period, he obtained an MBA from Central Michigan University. In the 1980's, Norm served one term as President of the American Probation and Parole Association. In 1989, Norm accepted the position as Chief of Maricopa County Adult Probation. During his tenure here, "Chief" was respected for his innovative probation practices, and hand-off management style. In addition to being clever and capable on the job, Norm was also regarded as fair and downright funny. A testament to this was that many of Norm's lifelong friends were former colleagues and employees. In 2000, Norm retired. With no career to keep him stateside, Norm spent the last nine years traveling with Mary and dozens of friends. Recently, he became a group organizer for Grand Circle Tours. When at home, Norm enjoyed local theater, serving as an adjudicator for the Arizoni Awards.

Norm was preceded in death by his mother and father, Noreen and Frank Helber, and a sister, Fay Helber.

He is survived by his best friend, and wife of almost 40 years, Mary Therese; children, Tim DeDinas (Cindy), Julie Whelihan (Stephen), and Toni Therese (Gregory). He is also survived by his brother Daniel, sisters Connie and Barbara, seven grandchildren, one great-grandchild, and his precious mutt, Annie.

Norm was never without a positive idea, whether it be as mundane as a dinner suggestion or as grand as a planned family cruise. He leaves behind many who were inspired by his intoxicating appreciation of life. We will miss his enthusiasm and sweet nature. Next month, we will gather to talk about the man who had passion for so much; his family, friends, St. Francis of Assisi, and accruing frequent flier miles. The celebration will be held at Blue Adobe Grille, in Scottsdale, on July 13th, from 12:00-2:00 p.m. Please RSVP by July 10th to (480) 314-0550. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Helber and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1969

- 10950 iv. Connie A. Helber, born 12 Aug 1949; died 16 Aug 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Anthony (Joe) Horner; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Connie A. Helber:

Connie A. Horner (Helber) of Bay City, Michigan, 62 passed away Tuesday August 16, 2011 at Select Specialty Hospital –Saginaw following a lingering illness with her loving family at her bed side. She was born in Bay City on August 12, 1949 to the late Frank & Norine (Furtaw) Helber. Connie worked at Oasis Restaurant for many years.

She is survived by her husband Anthony (Joe) Horner; a brother Daniel (Linda) Helber and a sister Barbara (Patrick) Tobin also step-children, grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother Norman and a sister Faye.

At Connie's wishes, cremation as taken place. Those wishing to made an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Bay County Humane Society.

8796. Natalie Ann¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born

07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Henry Trombley** 21 Jul 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Henry Trombley and Helen Gagner. He was born 24 Feb 1912 in Pinconning, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Trombley and Natalie Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Helber and Richard Trombley are:

- + 10951 i. Robert G.¹³ Trombley, born 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Gladwin, Michigan.
- 10952 ii. John Trombley, born 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen Molla; born Aft. 1936.
- + 10953 iii. JoAnne Kay Trombley, born 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 10954 iv. Virginia Louise Trombley, born 15 Jun 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Richard Switzky Aft. 1968 in Minnesota; born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Switzky and Virginia Trombley:

Marriage: Aft. 1968, Minnesota

- + 10955 v. Gail Marie Trombley, born 29 Mar 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8798. Virginia Louise¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Wilson Carney** Aft. 1938, son of James Carney and Elizabeth Broderick. He was born 22 Apr 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Carney and Virginia Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Virginia Helber and Paul Carney is:

- 10956 i. Neil¹³ Carney, born 23 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8799. Mary Irene¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Donald Jacobson** 24 Dec 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of ? Jacobson and ? Borgen. He was born 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Mary Irene Kirwan:

Mary I. Kirwan Jacobson, beloved Mother, Wife, Aunt and Friend Born February 9, 1931, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mary died peacefully at home on July 29, 2009, with her family at her side. Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Erma (Helber) Kirwan, both of Ann Arbor. Mary married John (Jack) Jacobson December 24, 1949, in Plymouth, Michigan, and they raised their family in Milan. They moved to Macon Township in 1973.

She is survived by Jack, her husband of 60 years, her daughter Kathryn and husband Howard Anderson, her daughter Gail Jacobson, her son John and his wife Sylvia, her son Tom and his wife Kim Jacobson, nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Kathleen Bolton; sister-in-law, Diane Kirwan; several nephews, one niece and her special friend, Margaretha Stoddard.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, James Leonard Kirwan. Mary was very active in life and generous of her time having volunteered for many years for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline, Michigan, and Tucson, Arizona. She was an avid golfer, enjoyed her family and traveling. Mary retired from the University of Michigan Office of Academic Planning and Analysis after more than 20 years.

A private service has been held with her close family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Mary's name to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 3075 Clark Road, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Mary Irene Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

Hospital at birth: parents home 337 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: statistical clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Donald Jacobson:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1928

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: pattern maker

More About John Jacobson and Mary Kirwan:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1949, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Kirwan and John Jacobson are:

- + 10957 i. Kathryn Susan¹³ Jacobson, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 10958 ii. Gail Marie Jacobson, born 28 May 1952.
- + 10959 iii. John Richard Jacobson, born 29 May 1953.
- + 10960 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Jacobson, born 09 Jul 1954.

8800. Kathleen¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Alva Bolton** 27 Feb 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1930 in Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, New York, and died 27 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Kirwan:

Kathleen Bolton of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 77, died Thursday March 11, 2010 at her son's residence with her loving family at her side. She was born April 23, 1932, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 27, 1958, she married Claude Alva Bolton in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Sept. 27, 2008. Mrs. Bolton retired from Ford Motor Company (Ypsilanti Plant) as a Quality Control Inspector in 1988. She will always be remembered for her love of bowling, shopping and crossword puzzles.

Survivors include 5 Sons: Michael (Deborah) Bolton, David (Michelle) Bolton, Mark Bolton, Christopher (Sandra) Bolton and John (Kelly) Bolton and 13 grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by 1 sister, Mary Jacobson and 1 brother, James Kirwan.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. at Janowiak Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Mack of New Life Bible Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Claude Bolton and Kathleen Kirwan:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1958, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Forest Avenue Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Kirwan and Claude Bolton are:

- + 10961 i. Michael Ross¹³ Bolton, born 07 Jan 1960.
- + 10962 ii. David Craig Bolton, born 29 Jun 1962.
- + 10963 iii. Mark Douglas Bolton, born 07 Jul 1964.
- + 10964 iv. Christopher Alan Bolton, born 19 Dec 1967.
- + 10965 v. John Eric Bolton, born 1969.

8801. James Leonard¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Konrad Gottlob⁹, Martha⁸

Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Lorene Creel** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Feb 1947.

More About James Leonard Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

More About James Kirwan and Diane Creel:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of James Kirwan and Diane Creel are:

- 10966 i. Blake Sean¹³ Kirwan, born 20 Jan 1968.
- 10967 ii. Holly Marie Kirwan, born 09 Oct 1971.

8802. George Frederick¹² Esch (John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 10968 i. Leo Frederick¹³ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10969 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington

Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:
Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

8803. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)¹² Esch (John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:
Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 10970 i. Frieda Edna¹³ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 10971 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

8808. Amelia Mina¹² Katz (Lewis J.¹¹, Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:
Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)
Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 10972 i. Doris Leanne¹³ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killeen Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10973 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10974 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 10975 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8813. Harry Edgar¹² Wagar (Mary Louise¹¹ Pfeifler, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in

Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

- + 10976 i. Guy Edgar¹³ Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 10977 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

8814. John Henry¹² Pfeifler (John William¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ovenhouse** 20 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1903 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse are:

- + 10978 i. Burnett Cecil¹³ Pfeifler, born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio; died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina.
- 10979 ii. John Robert Pfeifler, born 15 Jun 1928 in Lima, Ohio; died Jun 1981. He married Ann Dunlap 29 Aug 1953 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois; born 01 Jan 1932.

Marriage Notes for John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Miss Ann Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Dunlap, and John Robert Pfeifler, Kansas City, Missouri, a former St. Louisan, were married August 15, 1953, at the Dunlap home on Country Club Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois. The ceremony was performed in a setting of hurricane lamps, white gladiolas and chrysanthemums by the Rev. Ralph E. Krohn. Afterward, guests remained for a reception.

Here for the occasion were the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, who formerly lived at 1 Carrswold, Clayton. The Pfeiflers, who make thier winter headquarters Nokomis, Florida, drove down from their summer home at Burt lake, Michigan. Attending the bride were her siter, Miss Sue Dunlap, maid of honor, and Miss Anita Hawkins, bridesmaids. William H. Pfeifler, Nokomis, was his brother's best man, and another brother, Burnett C. Pfeifler, St. Louis, and Orie Thomas Dunlap, Edwardsville, brohter ot he bride, were ushers.

Dresses for the young women attendants were white organdy, fashioned over Nile green taffeta. The strapless bodices, worn with matching stoles, were embroidered with small white daisies; the bouffant skirt was ballerina length. They carried yellow daisies and wore the some flowers in their hair. The bride's white Swiss embroidered organdy gown was waltz-length, the short-sleeved bodice designed with a wide, almost off-shoulder neckline filled in with illusion, which reached to a small pointed organdy collar. SHe wore a short shapel-length veil held to a coronet of white embroidered daisies, which motif was repeated throughtout the dress. Her flowers were white daisies and stephanotis.

Mr. and Mrs. Pfeifler have departed on a wedding trip to Colorado and Wyooming, after which they will make their home in Kansas City. A former student at William Woods College, Fulton, who was graduated in July from the University of Missouri where she was a member of Delta Gamma sorority. The bridegroom is an alunus of John Burroughs School, class of 1947, and Westminster College, Fulton. His fraternity is Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

More About John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

8815. Cecil Burnett¹² Pfeifler (John William¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Marguerite Kiebler** 27 Jan 1928 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Putnam Co, Ohio

Children of Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler are:

- 10980 i. Brian D.¹³ Pfeifler, born 01 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2021 in Ocean Ridge, Florida. He married Elaine Carle 10 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Mar 1932 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Brian D. Pfeifler:

Ocean Ridge - Brian D. Pfeifler, 90, of Ocean Ridge, Florida passed away on July 13, 2021. Mr. Pfeifler was a graduate of East Grand Rapids High School, Colgate University-BA, and Northwestern University-MBA. Brian was associated with First Wisconsin National Bank, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, later with Barnett Bank of Delray Beach. He was a trustee of St. Andrews School, Boca Raton; council member of the Town of Gulf Stream, Florida, a board member of Elston Storage, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a member of The Four Arts Society of Palm Beach, the Ocean Club of Florida, a former member of the Western Racket Club of Elm Grove, Wisconsin, the Country Club of Florida, and the Little Club of Gulf Stream.

Brian was predeceased by his son, Mark (companion Kristy Ray). His survivors include Elaine, his wife of 61 years, his son Brian C. (Emilia), grandchildren Nico, Emilia, and Francesca, his sister-in-law, Beverly Linnan, and nieces and nephews.

Honoring his wishes, no funeral services will be held. He will be buried next to his son, Mark, in a small mountain cemetery outside of Cody, Wyoming. The family would like to thank the excellent staff of Trustbridge Hospice. Lorne & Sons Funeral Home, Delray Beach, Florida in charge of arrangements.

More About Brian Pfeifler and Elaine Carle:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1960, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 10981 ii. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler, born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1917 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

8817. Frances¹² Burch (Henry J.¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1909, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp**. He was born 06 Aug 1900 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1972 in Menonaqua Beach, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp:

Services for Edwin G. "Dutch" Pailthorp, 71, retired Petoskey attorney and member of a pioneer family here, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday May 18, 1972 from the StoM Funeral Home. Rev. Albert Kalkbremer will be in charge of service and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Pailthorp, who had been ill for some time, was stricken at his Menonaqua Beach home and pronounced dead on arrival at Lockwood-MacDonald Hospital.

His father was the late Judge Charles J. Pailthorp, who died in 1948 at the age of 101 as the oldest living member of the State Bar of Michigan. Judge Pailthorp came to Petoskey in 1875, two years after the first railroad, served in the state legislature and was village president and postmaster here, U.S. Commissioner for Western Michigan and prosecutor prior to becoming the first judge of the circuit court.

E.G. Pailthorp was born in Petoskey August 6, 1900 and attended the University of Michigan literary and law schools and Centre College at Danville, Kentucky. In 1918 he enlisted in the University of Michigan Unit (SATC) in World War I and after his return he joined his father in the law practice. He was a special assistant attorney general; served as a Petoskey Second Ward councilman and city attorney and was president of the University of Michigan Alumni Clubs for Arizona, Nevada, California and the Far East in 1958 while temporarily residing in Reno. He was a member of the State Bar of Michigan, and the Charlevoix-Emmet Bar Association: Petoskey Elks; Alpha Slama Phi Fraternity and a former member of the Detroit Club. He was an active Republican and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pailthorp was married to Frances Burch here on May 3, 1928. She died in July of 1968. Survivors are his son, Ormond C. Pailthorp of Glendora, California and two grandchildren. His sister, the late Miss Frances Pailthorp, was an art teacher in Petoskey schools for many years.

The family has suggested that those wishing to honor his memory may do so by a contribution to the Frances Burch Pailthorp Memorial Fund at Little Traverse and Lockwood-MacDonald Hospitals.

Child of Frances Burch and Edwin Pailthorp is:

- 10982 i. Ormond C.¹³ Pailthorp, born 1930 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Jacqueline M. Tschirhart 13

Mar 1954 in King Co, Washington; born 15 Nov 1929 in France.

More About Ormond Pailthorp and Jacqueline Tschirhart:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, King Co, Washington

8822. Karl Andrew¹² Schlanderer (Charlotte Christina (Lottie)¹¹ Wigand, Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkers** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkers and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:
Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers are:

- + 10983 i. Madelyn¹³ Schlanderer, born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10984 ii. Arthur Paul Schlanderer, born Oct 1931 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10985 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 28 Mar 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10986 iv. Ann C. Schlanderer, born 1942.
- 10987 v. Jeffrey Robert Schlanderer, born Apr 1948. He married ? 1974.

More About Jeffrey Schlanderer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

8824. Nyle Leo¹² Katz (Rufus Frederick¹¹, Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder. She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County s first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brigham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serving as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also" works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received the Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Marshall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Corners School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, *Ox Yoke to Diesel*, about his life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International. In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Corners Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L Katz on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son,

Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:

Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

- + 10988 i. Nyda Mary¹³ Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10989 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10990 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.

More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952

- + 10991 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2023 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10992 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

8826. Bernard Glenn¹² Katz (Rufus Frederick¹¹, Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:

Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E.

Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:

Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial intarction

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Elizabeth Lida "Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29, 2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick . She graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture; "Extremely handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art." She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960's. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz's. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the "good spots", she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper maiche each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and Brent "Chris" Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

- + 10993 i. Beverly Ann¹³ Katz, born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10994 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10995 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Neal Terry Dawson 1964; born 1945. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Neal Dawson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1964

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

- + 10996 iv. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10997 v. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10998 vi. Bernadette Mary Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.

Notes for Bernadette Mary Katz:

August 21, 1969 Tekonsha – When pretty Bernadette Mary Katz, 19, of West Winds Farm, was sworn into the U.S. Air Force this week, she became the fourth in her family of seven brothers and sisters to enlist in the service. Volunteering for service is nothing new for the sons and daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz. Aside from patriotic reasons, volunteering for duty became a tradition in the family long ago when their great-grandfather Kennedy, as a 14-year-old lad in Missouri, enlisted as a mule boy in the Civil War. Miss Katz will leave Friday, August 29, for Detroit and later for Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, to begin her four-year hitch. A 1968 graduate of Tekonsha High School, she stayed at home for a year helping family with the nearly 200-acre farm. "During that time, I gave a lot of thought concerning what I would do in the future, I thought about the service and then decided to join the Air Force because I liked it best," she explained.

She will be following in the footsteps of her older sister and two brothers, Beverly, and now Mrs. Mike O'Shea of Sante Fe, New, and the mother of two young daughters, joined the WAVES in August 1962 and served three years as a member of the hospital corps. Second to enlist was Bryan, who joined the Marine Corps in 1964. Now a staff sergeant, he will complete his six-year hitch in January. The second son and the third family to enlist was Barry, who in March 1967 joined the Navy Seabees. E.O. 3.C. Katz is currently serving his second hitch in Vietnam with a third hitch coming up.

Miss Katz was sworn into service at her home. Near by was a American flag which flies every day from the porch of the family home as a tribute to the two Katz sons now in the service. All the Kats youngsters' first names start with the letter B. Their grandmother used to refer to their house as a "beehive." In addition to Beverly, Bryan, Barry and Bernadette, there are Barbara, now Mrs. Terry Dawson of Mr. Morris; Brenda, now Mrs. Ron Schnitzler of Battle Creek; Bruce, a senior at Tekonsha High School, and Brent, a sophomore there.

More About Bernadette Mary Katz:
Military service: Aug 1969, enlisted US Air Force

- 10999 vii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug 1952.
- 11000 viii. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8827. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Snow** 1901. He was born 28 Apr 1880 in Michigan, and died Oct 1967.

More About Bert Ray Snow:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-21 SD 8 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Bert Snow and Catherine Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 1901

Child of Catherine Eitelbuss and Bert Snow is:

- + 11001 i. Zava R.¹³ Snow, born 03 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1975 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Texas.

8828. Ward Allchin¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Bunnell** 03 Aug 1905 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bunnell and Cordelia Stratton. She was born 28 Jun 1890 in Langston, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1964 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Ward Allchin Eitelbuss:
Census: 1930, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1905, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell are:

- + 11002 i. Kenneth J.¹³ Eitelbuss, born 04 Nov 1905 in Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1961.
- 11003 ii. George W. Eitelbuss, born 18 Mar 1908 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Jul 1979 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris Mary Key 04 Feb 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in England.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:
Social Security Number: 380-05-9236

More About George Eitelbuss and Doris Key:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11004 iii. Clarke B. Eitelbuss, born 25 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1929 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Clarke B. Eitelbuss:

Chattanooga, Tennessee - Clarke Eitelbuss, 19, said to be of Flint, Michigan, was shot to death here Monday June 10, 1929, by Eugene Dodson and P. Y Blackwell, Southern railroad detectives. The shooting took place in the railroad yards. Officers were looking for Eitelbuss and his brother, Ted, said to be wanted on robbery charges. While waiting, the detectives saw a man approaching and when they turned a flashlight on him Eitelbuss answered with a shot from his revolver, the officers returning the fire. Dodson received a wound in the thigh. Ted Eitelbuss later was arrested. with attempting to rob a store here.

Ionia, June 17, 1929 - The body Clarke Eitelbuss, United States marine of Paris Island station, North Carolina, who was implicated in the shooting of a railroad detective at Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 10, was brought here Sunday with full military honors. Eitelbuss has been exonerated of all blame for the shooting by Colonel H. B. Snyder, who states that the marine's record was excellent and that he was merely the victim of circumstances.

According to Private Elvis Stamper who accompanied the body to Ionia, Eitelbuss had been given a leave of absence, and had met Theodore Jones, now be held as shooter, at Savannah, Georgia, and together they sent to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

At 3 o'clock Monday morning, wishing to return to Savannah, they were waiting in a railroad shed for a chance to ride when there were apprised by detectives Eugene Dodson and T. Y. Blackwell, who were on the outlook for two young men wanted for the robbery at Somerset, Kentucky.

At the detectives' approach the boys started to move away, and when Dodson called to them to halt Jones whipped out a revolver and fired, hitting Dodson, according to Stamper. Dodson returned the fire, fatally wounding Eitelbuss. Jones Escaped but was caught four hours later and is now being held for trial.

Eitelbuss is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Eitelbuss, Bushnell Township, and four brothers and a sister. The funeral will be held at the Eitelbuss home at 2:30o'clock Monday afternoon. The body will be buried in Sunny Hill cemetery, near Palo.

- 11005 iv. Nina C. (Kathryn) Eitelbuss, born 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ronald James Ochsenbein 13 Jan 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Charlotte, Michigan. She married (2) Hubert Beachier 10 Nov 1950 in Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Ridgeville, Indiana.

More About Ronald Ochsenbein and Nina Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Beachier and Nina Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 11006 v. Ward Edward Eitelbuss, born 02 Nov 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1992 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 11007 vi. Oliver A. Eitelbuss, born 10 May 1916 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8829. Lela M.¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Abe D. Harigan** 10 Apr 1907 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Harigan and Alta Terwilliger. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Abe Harigan and Lela Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1907, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Lela Eitelbuss and Abe Harigan is:

- 11008 i. Greta H.¹³ Harigan, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Johnny R. Dudash 21 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1904.

More About Johnny Dudash and Greta Harigan:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8833. Emma¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Peter Joseph¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 11009 i. Richard¹³ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

8841. Harold J.¹² Wilkinson (Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian A. Priehs** 10 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1899 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Harold J. Wilkinson:

Feb. 17, 1979 - Harold J. Wilkinson, age 80, of Bloomfield Hills, formerly of Melbourne, Florida, and Detroit. Husband of the late Lillia, dear father of Frederick G. and Mrs. Dale (Virginia) Johnson, also four grandchildren; brother of Mrs. Bill (Ethel) Ennis.

Funeral service at the Vasu Funeral Home 4375 N. Woodward (between 13-14 Mile Roads), Saturday 1 p.m. Burial Elmwood Cemetery. The Rev. Holge Cattau officiating.

More About Harold J. Wilkinson:

Census: 1930, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 5580 Balfour; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office clerk grocery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant traffic manager Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, assistant traffic retail grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs:

Marriage: 10 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs are:

- + 11010 i. Frederick Gordon¹³ Wilkinson, born 19 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2014.
- + 11011 ii. Virginia M. Wilkinson, born 08 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

8842. Ethel A.¹² Wilkinson (Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) Merwin Foster Read** 25 Jun 1920 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Ennis** 1945 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Rockaway Beach, Queens, New York.

Notes for Ethel A. Wilkinson:

Ethel H. Ennis, 89, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida passed away April 13, 1990. She was a resident of Ft. Lauderdale since 1939 and was the widow of Capt. William T. Ennis, former owner of "Capt. Bill Drift Fishing" since 1945. She was born in Ann Arbor, December 31, 1900. She is survived by a daughter, Dorothy Smith and a son, Merwin F. Read; nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, April 19, 1990, 4 p.m. at Forest Lawn Funeral Home Central. In Lieu of flowers, the family has a memorial fund in Ethel's name at the Ft. Lauderdale Yacht and Tennis Club, 2637 Whale Harbor Lane, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33312.

More About Merwin Foster Read:

Census: 1930, 1039 CHalmers Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 9255 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman US Rober Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, manufactures rep Chidlsatral Ruffer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merwin Read and Ethel Wilkinson:

Divorce: 15 Jun 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jun 1920, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Thomas (Bill) Ennis:

Census: 24 Apr 1950, 214 SE 9th Street; Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida ED 6-26 sheet 38

Occupation: 1950, boat fisherman bottom fishing boat Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

More About William Ennis and Ethel Wilkinson:

Marriage: 1945, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Ethel Wilkinson and Merwin Read are:

- + 11012 i. Merwin Foster¹³ Read, Jr., born 21 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Michigan.
- 11013 ii. Frederick Edwin Read, born 29 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1978 in Broward Co, Florida. He married Mary Violet Molnar 06 Nov 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1991 in Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

More About Frederick Edwin Read:

Census: 1950, 285 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Violet Molnar:

Occupation: 1950, typist Abstract Company Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Read and Mary Molnar:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8843. Roy Eugene¹² Wing (Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile D. Eberhardt** 31 Dec 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Eberhardt and Caroline Brown. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Eugene Wing:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 906 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 7a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1691 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 322 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 3: 12 May 1930, 1295 Bolmoral Drive; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 80a

Occupation: 1900, apprentice machinist Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, foreman adder machine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk retail dry goods Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecile D. Eberhardt:

Burial: 28 Jan 1930, Grand Haven, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic mitral stenosis

Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt is:

11014 i. Jack Leroy¹³ Wing, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.

8844. Bristol Emerson¹² Wing (Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Cynthia Violet Powers** 30 Nov 1911 in Columbia, Wisconsin. She was born 23 Oct 1885 in Adams Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bristol Emerson Wing:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt Street; 2nd ward Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin ED 27 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 999 14th Street; 22nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-291 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 3358 45th Street; 26th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-599 Sd 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, hardware merchant Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, high school instructor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Columbia, Wisconsin

Child of Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers is:

+ 11015 i. William Howard¹³ Wing, born 27 Dec 1912 in Spring Valley, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1984 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

8845. Nevene Eva¹² Katz (Joseph G.¹¹, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Don Camby DeSpelder** 31 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Despelder and Carrie VanWyck. He was born 09 Feb 1895 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Nevene Eva Katz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, parents Ray Jay Tower 1859 1927 and Linna DeEtta Baker 1862 1919

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 208 Yeoman Street; 2nd ward Ionia, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ uncle Herbert & Eda M. Talcott's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 104 S. ?; 2nd ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 123 sheet 1a; adopted daughter of Ray J. & Linna Tower

More About Don Camby DeSpelder:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 5737 Grayton; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Ed 82-819 SD 22 sheet 52a
Occupation: 1930, automobile clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder:

Greenville, Michigan, January, 6, 1916 – To avoid a marriage ceremony befitting the daughter of a millionaire miss Nevene (Katz) Tower, heiress to the Tower millions, stole away from her home to Detroit, where she was quietly wedded Dec. 31, 1915 to Donald DeSpelder, son of a farmer of this city. She left her parents' \$100,000 home to dwell with her husband in a three-room flat in Detroit. The bridegroom, who is eighteen, has found employment in a motor car factory. Miss Tower was Greenville's most popular young woman. She is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Tower, who are considered Greenville's richest couple and heaviest land holders.

More About Don DeSpelder and Nevene Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder is:

+ 11016 i. Dr. Bruce Erwin¹³ DeSpelder, born 19 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2011 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan.

8848. Leslie Christopher¹² Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Michigan. He married **Catherine R. Stark** 18 Aug 1914 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Stark and Clara Strong. She was born 22 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Christopher Wolfe:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Grant Street; Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 430 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 2815 Tyler Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, teacher Sherwood, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher Lostant, La Salle Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, teacher public school Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-1370

More About Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1914, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark are:

- + 11017 i. Leon Charles¹³ Wolfe, born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 11018 ii. Charles Presley Wolfe, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11019 iii. Daniel William Wolfe, born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 11020 iv. Betty Leu Wolfe, born 1935 in Michigan.

8850. Ralph A.¹² Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edythe Mae Freada** 17 Mar 1920 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Freada. She was born 25 May 1899 in Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Ralph A. Wolfe:
Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4782

More About Edythe Mae Freada:
Social Security Number: 379-46-7019

More About Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1920, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada is:
11021 i. Ruth A.¹³ Wolfe, born 1926.

8852. Daniel E.¹² Katz (Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Rita Jean Schrems** 01 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schrems and Theresa Welemiller. She was born 04 Dec 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems is:
11022 i. Dolores Mary¹³ Katz, born 1930 in Petoskey, Michigan. She married Albert James Gibson 04 Sep 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gibson and Dolores Katz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

8854. Joseph E.¹² Katz (Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy Marie Tyler** 18 Feb 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Tyler and Daisy Moon. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Union

City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1984, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1940, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler are:

- + 11023 i. Christopher F.¹³ Katz, born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11024 ii. David Joseph Katz, born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11025 iii. Curtis Grove Katz, born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 11026 iv. Fred E. Katz, born 12 Apr 1949.

8856. Alford Richard¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Irene Durst** 08 Nov 1924 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dirst. She was born 18 May 1903 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1991 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Alford Katz and Lillian Durst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1924, Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alford Katz and Lillian Durst are:

- + 11027 i. Ruth Ann¹³ Katz, born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 11028 ii. Richard Edward Katz, born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 11029 iii. Doris Christine Katz, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

8857. Edward Lyle¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eilleen Mary Miller** 03 Jan 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Kirley Miller and Verna Replogle. She was born 08 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eilleen Mary Miller:

Eilleen M. (Miller) Katz, 89, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 17, 1996, at home. Born Jan. 8, 1907, in Michigan to Kirby and Verna (Replogle) Miller, she grew up in Three Rivers and Centreville. She was employed at Denton Mills Co., Centreville. During World War II, she was employed at Clark Equipment Co. and later at Holland Furnace Co. as a bookkeeper until retiring in the 1960s. She married E. Lyle Katz on Jan. 3, 1925, and they moved to Battle Creek in the early 1930s. He died Feb. 1, 1982.

Surviving are sons, Robert L. Katz of Battle Creek and Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; daughters, Donna Gordier and Pat Motley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert and Clarence "Hap" Miller both Burr Oak; sisters, Doris Withers of Kalamazoo and Helen Hughey of Moore Park; and a special friend, Mildred Hammer.

She also was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Katz; a daughter, Joyce Thompson; a brother, Paul E. "Spud" Miller; sisters, Eunice Tessen and Gladys Ward; one grandchild; and one great-great-grandchild.

Enjoyed sewing, cooking, jigsaw puzzles, crocheting and traveling. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Rev. James M. Gysel officiating.

Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Battle Creek Shrine Club or charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet dinner Saturday night Jan. 4, 1975 in the Gold Room at Jack's in Urbandale. Hosts were their children, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (Donna) Gordier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katz, and Mr. and Mrs. John (Patricia) Motley, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Katz of White Plains, New York. There are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The former Eilleene Miller and Katz were married Jan. 3, 1925, in Three Rivers, and have resided in Battle Creek since 1929. He is retired from the Clark Equipment Co., where he was employed for 42 years.

More About Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1925, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller are:

- + 11030 i. Donna Jean¹³ Katz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11031 ii. Robert Laverne Katz, born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 11032 iii. Joyce Irene Katz, born 18 Jun 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1963 in Michigan. She married William Earl Thompson 02 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1921 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1994 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for William Earl Thompson:

W. Earl Thompson, 73, of Newberry and formerly of Bellevue, died Friday, Feb. 18, 1994, in Kingman Hospital, Kingman, Arizona, where he was wintering. He was born Jan. 3, 1921, in Bellevue to William C. and Nellie J. (Woody) Thompson and graduated in 1939 from Homer High School. Mr. Thompson was a Battle Creek firefighter from 1946 until retiring in 1971. From 1943 to 1946, he was a corpsman with the U.S. Navy and served in Okinawa during World War II. He was a member of Retired Fireman's Relief, Metropolitan Cub and American Legion Post 74 in Newberry.

He married the former Joyce Katz on July 2, 1947, in Battle Creek. She died in 1963. He also was preceded in death by a son, Tom Thompson, in 1962. Surviving is a brother, Gordon K. Thompson of Newberry.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. Services 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen Niermann officiating. Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Maple Grove Township.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Katz and William Thompson:

Miss Joyce I. Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 West Michigan Avenue, and William E. Thompson of 312 Main, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson of Burlington, were married at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon July 2, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. The Rev. John W. Borders, Methodist minister, read the service. Miss June McKibbin and Robert L. Katz, brother of the bride, were the attendants. A white two-piece dress ' was chosen by the bride for her wedding. Her flowers were red roses. Miss McKibbin wore blue. The newlyweds are living at 15 Piper. Mrs. Thompson is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., and Mr. Thompson is a city fireman.

More About William Thompson and Joyce Katz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1948, Angola, Indiana

- 11033 iv. Lyle Richard Katz, born 11 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 11034 v. Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz, born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.
- 11035 vi. Marion Patricia (Pat) Katz, born 16 May 1934 in Michigan. She married John T. (Jack) Motley III 31 Aug 1963; born 05 Dec 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2010 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for John T. (Jack) Motley III:

Battle Creek - John T. "Jack" Motley II, 75, died peacefully on Sunday evening, January 17, 2010 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He was born in Battle Creek on December 5, 1934 the son of John T. and Dora M. (Wilkes) Motley. Jack was a 1953 graduate of Battle Creek Central and a 1958 graduate of Western Michigan University, where he was a member of Delta Chi Fraternity. Jack married his wife, the former Marion Patricia "Pat" Katz on August 31, 1963; she survives. Together they have owned and operated Jacks Bar & Grill in Urbandale since opening it in 1974.

Jack was a member of the American Legion, the Vets Club of America in Ft. Myer, Florida, the Moose Lodge and the Fraternal Order of Eagle. He enjoyed living on Beadle Lake, NASCAR, traveling, trying new restaurants, taking trips to Chicago, his beloved Chicago Cubs, going to parties, wintering in Florida and driving his 1969 Buick Convertible. But most of all, Jack enjoyed being with people and playing with his new puppy,

Aggie. Jack such an amazing member of the Masonic & Shrine Fraternities. He has been a member of the Ira A Beck Lodge #503 F.&A.M. since 1975. Jack has also been an active member of the Saladin Shrine Temple in Grand Rapids where he was bestowed the great honor of serving as the Illustrious Potentate in 1989. He also served as Saladin's representative to the Board of Directors at the Shrine Hospitals for Children in Chicago from 1997-2007 Along with these incredible achievements, Jack also was a member of the Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids, ZABUD Council #9, Royal Arch Masons, Battle Creek Commandery #33 Knights Templar, Jester Court #11, Red Cross of Constantine, the Battle Creek Shrine Club and its Mini-T parade unit.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, January 21, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jack's life will be held 1:00 p.m., Friday, January 22, 2010 at the funeral home with his good friends Coby Martin, Tom Hammil and members of the Ira A. Beck Lodge #503, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Shrine Hospitals for Children, Chicago Hospital or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Ft. Myers, Florida 3908, would be appreciated.

More About John Motley and Marion Katz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

8858. Nina Pauline¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Sindlinger, Martha⁷ Rauser, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Kuhlman** 12 Mar 1932 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1903, and died 28 Oct 1978.

Notes for Nina Pauline Katz:

Nina Pauline Kuhlman, age 97 of Mendon, died Easter Sunday, April 12, 2009 at Sturgis Hospital. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on June 24, 1911 the daughter of Edward and Christina (Wahl) Katz. The family moved to Burlington when Pauline was 2 years old. They moved to Mendon in 1919, where Pauline graduated from Mendon High School with the Class of 1930. Pauline was married to Lloyd Kuhlman in LaGrange, Indiana on March 12, 1931. They operated a farm south of Mendon until Lloyd's death on Oct. 28, 1978. Pauline was a homemaker and longtime member of the Mendon United Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir for several years, and was active in the Grace Circle. She was an avid reader and enjoyed knitting. She especially treasured spending time with her family and friends.

Pauline is survived by her daughter, Katheryn Lytle (Charles) of Sturgis; daughter in law, Patsy Kuhlman of Mendon; 7 grandchildren, Teresa Cytlak (Ron Neale) of Three Rivers, Myra (Mike) Kolbow of Northville, Phillip (Gail) Kuhlman of Mendon, Lucinda (Joe) Mowrey of Parker, Colorado, David Lytle (Kim) of Sturgis, Diane Marks (Tim) of New Lenox, Illinois, and Michelle Bechill (Chris) of Lowell; 9 great-grandchildren, Justin and Nick Kolbow, Kevin and Ashley Kuhlman, Cole and Parker Mowrey, Ryan, Mary, and Anna Lytle, Katie and Kristyna Marks, Hannah and Christian Bechill; several nieces and nephews; and special friends, Violet Pierce and Barb Avery. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Lloyd; her son Maurice Kuhlman; and by 2 brothers, Lyle and Richard Katz.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Eickhoff Funeral Home in Mendon. Funeral services will be 11a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at the Mendon United Methodist Church with Sandy Miller, Lay Pastor of the Nottawa United Methodist Church and Rev. James Bender, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sturgis officiating. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Colon. Memorials will be directed to the Mendon United Methodist Church-Youth Group, or the Mendon Food Cupboard.

More About Lloyd Kuhlman and Nina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1932, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Nina Katz and Lloyd Kuhlman are:

- 11036 i. Katheryn¹³ Kuhlman, born Aft. 1934. She married Charles Lytle; born Aft. 1929.
- + 11037 ii. Maurice Kuhlman, born Aft. 1932.

8867. Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴,

Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

- + 11038 i. Alma¹³ Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

8868. Walter Homer¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 11039 i. Walter James¹³ Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 11040 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

8869. Gertrude¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:
Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

11041 i. Joseph¹³ Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.

11042 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

11043 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

11044 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.

11045 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

11046 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

8871. William Richard Anton¹² Lambert (Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

- 11047 i. William R.¹³ Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8872. Viola Clara¹² Lambert (Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

- 11048 i. Mary Helen¹³ McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schluppe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schluppe and Mary McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11049 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11050 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11051 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:
Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11052 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:
Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11053 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8874. Oscar Reuben¹² Stollsteimer (Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller
Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias
Laubengayer's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

+ 11054 i. Keene Oscar¹³ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

8876. Lucinda Minnie¹² Stollsteimer, twin (Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 11055 i. Winnifred¹³ Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 11056 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8877. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹² Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:
11057 i. Robert W.¹³ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

8878. William Frederick¹² Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:
Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246
Military service: Lt Col US Army
Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:
Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247
Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas
Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:
+ 11058 i. Ronald William¹³ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
+ 11059 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

8879. Walter William¹² Armbruster (William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 11060 i. Marian E. (Marion)¹³ Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11061 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8880. Lucinda Maria¹² Armbruster (William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:

Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:

- 11062 i. Elaine M.¹³ Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8882. Luella Helene (Luella)¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (4872) Christian Benjamin Stein.

8883. Hugo Friedrich¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 11063 i. George Gottfried¹³ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 11064 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapp's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11065 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11066 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

8885. Hermina Emilie¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 11067 i. baby¹³ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 11068 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennewald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11069 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 11070 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11071 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8886. Klara Helene¹² Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:
Occupation: barber
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:

- 11072 i. Helen Jean¹³ Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8887. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 11073 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹³ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8888. Robert Jacob¹² Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September

26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday

Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on

acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Salina. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes borwn & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, Newl York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, Newl York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with distination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on

business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 11074 i. baby¹³ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 11075 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 11076 i. Robert Lee¹³ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 11077 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17

Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 11078 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

8892. Hugo Emanuel¹² Mann (Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 11079 i. Robert Hugo¹³ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds
Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11080 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11081 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8894. Elenora Ella¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died

03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 11082 i. ?¹³ Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
- 11083 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 11084 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

8895. Karl Henry (Carl)¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg** 19 Jun 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Funeral services for Carl H. Kaiser, 75, of 1501 Washington Avenue, pioneer oilman and president of the Star Oil company here, who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956 in his home, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Thursday for the All-Faiths chapel of the First Congregational church. Rev. H. Shelby Lee, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. The remains are in the Stewart SD. Kipp funeral home from where they will be removed at noon Thursday to lie in state in the chapel until 3 p.m. At this time members of the Port Huron Hi-Twelve club will serve as an honor guard. R.J. Armstrong, Victor Dimon, Ernest Stein, Elwood Sparling, Delmar Mandeville and Warren Sparling will be pallbearers. All are employes of the Star Oil company. Members of Fort Gratiot lodge no. 374 F. and A.M. will conduct graveside services.

More About Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Census: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, telephone operator railroad Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 11085 i. Glenn¹³ Kaiser, born 10 Jun 1908 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1911 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Kaiser:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; influenza

- 11086 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Reid Wood 27 Dec 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Helen Elaine Kaiser:

Mrs. Helen Kaiser Wood of Atlanta, a homemaker, died of liver cancer Thursday June 4, 1987 at DeKalb General Hospital. She was 77. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Briarcliff United Methodist Church with burial at Floral Memory Gardens. Surviving are her husband, Leonard R. Wood; two daughters; a brother, and a grandchild.

Marriage Notes for Helen Kaiser and Leonard Wood:

Dec. 27, 1945 - Helen E. Kaiser became Mrs. Leonard R. Wood Thursday afternoon in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue. The Woods will leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas in a few days. They are visiting the Kaisers this weekend before their departure.

Miss Helen E. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue, and Leonard Reid Wood, son of Mrs. Martha C. Wood, Dallas, and John Wood, Kemp, Texas, were married Thursday afternoon Dec. 27, 1945 in the Kaiser home, where 50 of their close friends and relatives were invited for the ceremony. Homecoming of Lt. j.g., Fred H. Kaiser, brother of the bride, late Wednesday evening added to the happiness of the occasion. Rev. William C.S. Pellowe, pastor of First Methodist church, officiated at the rites, attended by Miss Marie Grauel and Capt. Stanley R. Burrows. The couple repeated their vows in the sun room where a screen of magnolia leaves formed a green background as they knelt on a lace covered kneeling bench. White candles in three tall standards glowed in the sun room.

Miss Kaiser entered on her father's arm; she was gowned in sheer white silk net fashioned in Southern-belle style with a bustle of ruffles form waistline to hem at the back of the skirt and with bracelet sleeves and sweetheart neckline, finished in ruffles of the same material. Orange blossom clusters held her three-quarter length veil. She carried white camellias in colonial style and wore a cameo of her mother's.

Miss Grauel's gown was in Ashes of Roses with violet-dyed feather hat and a hand bouquet of purple violets and Pinocchio roses. Mrs. Kaiser dressed in sheer pearl gray and had pink camellias. Music for the wedding was provided by Miss Iva Rood, who accompanied Miss Joyce Teeple in "Till The End of Time", "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Guests from Bay City, Flint, St. Clair, Colorado and Port Huron were entertained at supper served from the dining room table which was covered with an eggshell cut-work cloth and centered with a tiered cake adorned with wedding bells and ribbon streamers.

Mr. and Mrs. Wood left for a brief honeymoon – they plan to return to Port Huron Sunday for a few days before they leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas. Mrs. Wood's going away suit was spice brown worn with gray blouse and hat and a corsage of Talisman roses. Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser, parents of the bride, entertained in their home at a rehearsal dinner Wednesday evening in the Chateau, using white carnations and narcissus as a centerpiece. Friends of the family were entertained by the bride and Captain and Mrs. Burrows at an informal reception Christmas Eve.

More About Leonard Wood and Helen Kaiser:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- + 11087 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8896. William Frederick¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1962. He married **Hulda M. Schweinsberg** 18 Jun 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1890 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972.

More About William Frederick Kaiser:

Census: 1920, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg is:

- 11088 i. Elaine Louise¹³ Kaiser, born 20 Sep 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994. She married (1) Charles Alexander Murchison 03 Jul 1933 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1911 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (2) Vlada Donald Bursik 15 Jun 1958 in Lawrence, South Dakota; born 24 Nov 1918 in Ravenna, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1973 in Sedona, Coconino Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Murchison and Elaine Kaiser:

Divorce: 18 Mar 1940, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Vlada Bursik and Elaine Kaiser:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Lawrence, South Dakota

8898. Florence¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Birney James Fisk** 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of James Fish and Nettie Prior. He was born 03 Jul 1885 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **(2) Herbert L. Pratt** 1921. He was born 1873 in New York.

More About Florence Gies:

Cause of Death: empty ema following para renal abscess operated on Jan 31, 1931

More About Birney Fisk and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Florence Gies and Birney Fisk are:

- + 11089 i. Warren Birney¹³ Fisk, born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11090 ii. Alfred James Fisk, born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8899. Gertrude¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal are:

- + 11091 i. Evelyn Mae¹³ Neal, born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 11092 ii. Phyllis Joy Neal, born 10 May 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2009 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married George W. Borrer 25 Oct 1952 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2006 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Joy Neal:

Phyllis Joy Borrer of Flint, age 77, died Monday, September 21, 2009 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 at United Methodist Church of Swartz Creek, 7400 Miller Road, Swartz Creek, Dr. J.D. Landis officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to a charity of one's choice. Visitation 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Mrs. Borrer will be at the church from 12:30 p.m. Friday until the time of the service. Phyllis was born in Flint, Michigan on May 10, 1932, the daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Gies) Neal and was a resident of Flint Township. She married her high school sweetheart, George Borrer on October 25, 1952. Phyllis was a former member of Court Street United Methodist Church where she also taught Sunday School. She was a former Girl Scout Leader and Cub Scout Leader. Phyllis' life was centered around her family, where wonderful memories will be cherished. She was especially fond of spending time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Surviving are children, Vicki and Kevin Doherty of Fenton, Neal and Kim Borrer of Millington, Illinois, Laura and Jay Freeman of Swartz Creek, Bethany and Ken Burkman of Canton, Michael Thanh Borrer of Flint Township; 8 grandchildren, Kyle and Evan Doherty, Jaimie and Megan Borrer, Jason and Nick Freeman, Ben and Emily Burkman; great-granddaughter, Isabella Hope Borrer-Girod; brother-in-law, Al Gillespie; niece, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin; special friends, David Grambush and Evelyn Angel and her beloved Bay City family. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, on October 4, 2006.

More About George Borrer and Phyllis Neal:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan

8900. Lula M.¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

- 11093 i. Jack¹³ Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11094 ii. ? Hebert.

8902. Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:

- + 11095 i. Ella M.¹³ Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11096 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11097 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:

Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 11098 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa

(Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- + 11099 v. Lois Freda Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11100 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 11101 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 11102 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northrup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 11103 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

- 11104 x. Priscilla Ann Knochel, born 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11105 xi. Benjamin Mark Knochel, born 06 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

8903. Peter Frank¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov

1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 11106 i. Carl¹³ Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11107 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11108 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:

Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 11109 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11110 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11111 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11112 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

8904. Minnie C.¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:

Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:

Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 11113 i. Marie¹³ Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
- 11114 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 11115 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:

Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 11116 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:
Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 11117 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 11118 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

8908. Ruth Mary¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:
Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage
Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy
Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:
Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident
Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 11119 i. Theodore James¹³ Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 11120 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.
11121 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 11122 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 11123 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

8918. Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis (Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Almeron Thomas** 10 Jul 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1939 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Almeron Thomas:

Cause of Death: myocardial fialure; nephritis; infectuous asthaitis

Census: 1920, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 200 Erie; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manufacturer planning mill Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, awning company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thomas and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1918, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Davis and Roy Thomas are:

- + 11124 i. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)¹³ Thomas, born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 11125 ii. June Marion Thomas, born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

8922. Irene¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:

Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 11126 i. ?¹³ Howell, born Aft. 1925.
- 11127 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

8923. Mildred Francis¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:

Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing

Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:

Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant

Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

11128 i. ?¹³ Rochow, born Aft. 1935.

11129 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.

11130 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

8924. Robert Thomas¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly from Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, he deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Society and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthony [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, Frank, and Theodorus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:

+ 11131 i. Mary Ellen¹³ Gies, born Aft. 1940.

8933. Howard E.¹² Lange (Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

11132 i. George¹³ Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.

11133 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.

11134 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

8934. Catherine¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

11135 i. Shirley Louise¹³ Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

8937. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

11136 i. Elmer F.¹³ Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co,

- Michigan.
- 11137 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan
- 11138 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 11139 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- More About William Mass and Mary Long:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan
- 11140 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 11141 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.
- More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:
Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan
- 11142 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11143 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8938. Helen Ruth¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:
11144 i. ?¹³ Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

8939. Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children are listed above under (6657) Friedrich Raymond Braun.

8940. Esther Dorothea Maria¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Esther Bohnett and Rolland Sweetland are:

- + 11145 i. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11146 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8941. Norman Georg¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl

(Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6672) Elsie Friedericke Marion.

8942. Karl Michael¹² Weimer (Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr

1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 11147 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11148 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8944. Helen Barbara¹² Weimer (Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 11149 i. William Robert¹³ Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 11150 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8945. Herman Philipp¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 11151 i. Dorothea Eleanor¹³ Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11152 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11153 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

8946. Albert Wilhelm¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

- + 11154 i. Leon Albert¹³ Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11155 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:

Cause of Death: asthma

8947. Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 11156 i. Robert Frederick¹³ Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

- + 11157 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8950. Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger (Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:

Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

- + 11158 i. Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 11159 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

- 11160 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:

Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

8951. Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger (Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelphine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:

Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

- 11161 i. Frederick Richard¹³ Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:

Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & freeh hemorrhage

- 11162 ii. Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:

Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities..." One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than \$45,000,000(*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than \$36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives \$7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:

Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:

Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cabbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

- + 11163 i. Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 11164 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

8955. Edward (Edwin)¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. Wiliam (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, Who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 11165 i. Louise Clarine¹³ Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9

o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group of playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harris car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer in charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8956. Herman¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Ottilda Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will be held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 11166 i. Lauren Herman¹³ Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11167 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11168 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11169 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8957. Lydia¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Born October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel

Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 11170 i. Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11171 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11172 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11173 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8958. Hellen Edna¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible
 Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
 Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit
 Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years
 Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 11174 i. baby¹³ Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11175 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair

Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 11176 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 11177 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11178 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11179 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty

Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves

Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber

Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California

Residence: Sacramento, California

Residence 2: Applegate, California

Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:

Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland
Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 11180 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8963. Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:

High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8, 1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's family
Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years
Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats
Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- + 11181 i. Warren Victor¹³ Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11182 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8964. Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:
Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:
Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:

- + 11183 i. Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11184 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8966. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: jeweler
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:

- 11185 i. Evelyn E.¹³ Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:
Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5036

More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 11186 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11187 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11188 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmayer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11189 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

8967. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹² Wedemeyer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:

Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

- + 11190 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)¹³ Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
- + 11191 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
- 11192 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8968. Jessie Vena¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:

Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevensen. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter. Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salisbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in 1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan

medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London, England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevenser of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

- + 11193 i. Alrene Adell¹³ Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 11194 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- 11195 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:

Residence: 1992, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Social Security Number: 560-48-7147

8969. Frank Charles¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler,

San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Frank Charles Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Bard:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

- + 11196 i. Jane Ann¹³ Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.
- 11197 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:

Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here.

Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, he hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8971. Alta Dell (Ada)¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

- 11198 i. William Stabler¹³ Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11199 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

8972. Archie Harry¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:

1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration

Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing apparel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

- + 11200 i. Dorothy Dale¹³ Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11201 ii. Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11202 iii. Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8973. Clarence John George¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:

Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1

Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2

Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

- 11203 i. Dorothy A.¹³ Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11204 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.
- + 11205 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11206 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11207 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michigan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

- 11208 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

8974. Victor F. Carl¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:
Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

- 11209 i. Vera Grace¹³ Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar James Wolcott:
Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945

More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 11210 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

8975. Franklin Louis Goodrich¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

- + 11211 i. Edith Louise¹³ Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 11212 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8976. Ray Almer¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

- 11213 i. Margueritte C.¹³ Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan
- 11214 ii. John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:
Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 11215 iii. John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

8977. Selma Christina¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:
Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

- 11216 i. Leona Mildred¹³ Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11217 ii. Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11218 iii. Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintend Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11219 iv. Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.

More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8978. Mildred Katherine¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:

Burial: Dec 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:

- 11220 i. Robert¹³ Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8980. Royal Gilbert¹² Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:

- 11221 i. Dorris Helen¹³ Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8981. Vernon Roswell¹² Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:

Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

- 11222 i. Miles Roswell¹³ Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11223 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:

Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic intracranial; hemorrhage following crushing fractures of skull

- + 11224 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8985. Harold Waldemore¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 11225 i. Betty Jane¹³ Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11226 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
 - 11227 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:
Residence: 1993, 3560 Philips Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

8986. Ralph Goodrich¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mitehell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 11228 i. Nerissa Ann¹³ Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:
Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11229 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11230 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

8987. Wilbur C.¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 11231 i. Lacerne Carl¹³ Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11232 ii. Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11233 iii. Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11234 iv. Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11235 v. Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8991. Edna Irena¹² Roehm (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov. 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept.

8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 11236 i. Kenneth Karl¹³ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 11237 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 11238 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

8994. Martin Adolph¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 11239 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11240 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 11241 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

8995. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member of the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive

sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 10, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 11242 i. baby¹³ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8996. Anna Olive¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 11243 i. Richard Hugo¹³ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 11244 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

8997. Paul Otto¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 11245 i. Betty June¹³ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11246 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

9000. Lillian Olga¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

+ 11247 i. Madeline Mae¹³ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

9001. Edgar Louis¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce

Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kernan said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 11248 i. Edgar Louis¹³ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

9002. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 11249 i. baby¹³ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11250 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

9003. Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauser and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauser are:

- + 11251 i. Dorothy Mae¹³ Holzhauser, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 11252 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauser, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 11253 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauser, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida.

9004. Mark¹² Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 11254 i. Genelda Francis¹³ Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

9016. Clifford Jay¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years
Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 11255 i. Richard J.¹³ Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11256 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

9019. Marion¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 11257 i. Frederick¹³ Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:
Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 11258 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11259 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11260 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

9021. Inez Minnie¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Easley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 11261 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹³ Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:
Marriage: Aft. 1955
- + 11262 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

9022. Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 11263 i. Patricia A.¹³ Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 11264 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11265 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9024. Caroline Elizabeth¹² Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
+ 11266 i. Barbara¹³ Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

9025. Gilford John¹² Yedley (John (Jedele)¹¹, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:

Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:

Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 11267 i. Susan Rae¹³ Yedley, born 1940.
- 11268 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9028. Walter Willard¹² Schwab (Henry Willard¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 11269 i. James W.¹³ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

9031. Myrtle Marie¹² Schwab (Henry Willard¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 11270 i. William W.¹³ Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 11271 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

9033. Vera Grace¹² Stoll (Hattie¹¹ Schwab, Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

- + 11272 i. Patrick¹³ Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

9038. Ellery Adolph¹² Schmidt (Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Allmendinger, twin** 22 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. She was born 07 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Ann Arbor News, October 17, 1959:

Ellery A. Schmidt, 73, a former Ann Arbor resident, died last night at his home in Paw Paw, Michigan after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 4, 1886, the son of Adolph and Clara Wimer Schmidt. For many years he worked as a clerk in the freight office of the New York Central Railroad here. He also was an insurance agent in his spare time. On Oct. 22, 1912 he married Ruth Allmendinger of Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Les Voyageurs. He was past master and former member of the Masonic Lodge here. He moved to Paw Paw in 1952.

In addition to his widow, Mr. Schmidt is survived by six daughters; Mrs. Francis G. Dorstewitz of Paw Paw, Mrs., Margaret Reed and Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. George D. Richards of Daly City, California, Mrs. Carlton E. Isaacson of Whitmore Lake, and Mrs. Ronald E. Gardner of Lakeland, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; and a brother Walther L. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest R.

Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from noon tomorrow until the hour of the service.

More About Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 722 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: piano maker

Occupation 2: 1920, warehouseman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, billing clerk railroad Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Ann Arbor News, June 25, 1983:

The death of Mrs. Ruth A. Schmidt Friday marked the passing of an era in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schmidt, 99, was the last surviving child of David F. Allmendinger. Allmendinger was the manufacturer of the Allmendinger organ, which was built in the Ann Arbor Organ Works, one of the Ann Arbor's first factories. Mrs. Schmidt died Friday after a brief illness. She was a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

Mrs. Schmidt was a long-time supervisor of housekeeping at the University of Michigan Hospital, and was active in church and auxiliary work. She was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Saline Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by five daughters, 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one daughter, and her husband, in 1959.

More About Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, supervisor nurses home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger are:

- + 11273 i. Eleanor Ruth¹³ Schmidt, born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11274 ii. Margaret Louise Schmidt, born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11275 iii. Alice R. Schmidt, born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 11276 iv. Amelita Schmidt, born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11277 v. Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11278 vi. Patricia Ann Schmidt, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9039. Walter John¹² Schmidt (Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele. She was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter John Schmidt:

Walter J. Schmidt of 252 Mason, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died Thursday, December 31, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an extended illness. He was born December 19, 1894 in Ann Arbor a son of Adolph and Clara Weimer Schmidt. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. He was

married to Mary Nagel on June 1, 1918, she died December 17, 1970. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a life member of Golden Rule Lodge N. 159, F&AM. He had been a Mail Carrier for the U.S. Post Office for 35 years, he later retired from the City of Ann Arbor Parking System. He is survived by one son, Robert of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Wright in May, 1981.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1:00 p.m. at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter Arnold officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel are:

- 11279 i. Dorothy M.¹³ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- + 11280 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9041. Clifton Robert Hunn¹² Weimer (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Galdys M. Schmuck** 21 Apr 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Schmuck. She was born 05 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Robert Hunn Weimer:

1: after mother's death lived with Aunt (maybe Clara ?)

Medical Information: dropped by a cousin as an infant and lost hearing in both ears

More About Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck is:

- 11281 i. Clifton Robert¹³ Weimer, born Aft. 1927. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1927.

9043. Virginia Leehunn¹² Weimer (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann

Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward L. Brown** 06 Feb 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Edward Brown and Gladys Davis. He was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Virginia Leehunn Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, press operator auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. Brown:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1259 SD 14 sheet 81a

Occupation: 1940, airplane mechanic commercial airlines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Brown and Virginia Weimer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Virginia Weimer and Edward Brown is:

- 11282 i. Patricia¹³ Brown, born 1939 in Michigan.

9045. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹² Weimer (William Julius¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lily Frieda Hieber** 17 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1995 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin John (Irwin Jack) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-5040

More About Lily Frieda Hieber:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-22-6959

More About Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber are:

- 11283 i. Barbara Ann¹³ Weimer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Irvin William Beyerlein 28 Apr 1951 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Irvin Beyerlein and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 11284 ii. William J. Weimer, born Aft. 1925.

9053. Roy Phillip (Pete)¹² Eiting (Michael Phillipp¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo,

Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliverys Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

11285 i. Kenneth L.¹³ Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:

Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

+ 11286 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9055. Helen Marguerite¹² Eiting (George John¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

+ 11287 i. Robert Earl¹³ Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9056. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)¹² Eiting (George John¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

- 11288 i. Thomas Edward¹³ Hiller, born 20 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Linda Roberts. He married (2) Pamela Karen Bowers.

Notes for Thomas Edward Hiller:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Edward Hiller, 86, passed away peacefully at home on September 12, 2024. Born on December 20, 1937, he was a fourth generation Ann Arbor resident, his family being part of the early German migration to Ann Arbor. A graduate of Michigan State University, Tom worked as a Senior Probation Agent for the State of Michigan until his retirement. Tom loved to travel and was an outdoorsman and conservationist. He enjoyed spending time in the woods and fishing on his beloved Base Lake where he owned a cottage until late in his life. During his earlier years he was active with many other hobbies, including photography and home remodeling. He had a short, early career as a home builder and always took pride in the hands-on work he did on his own homes.

Thomas was preceded in death by his parents, Edward Eugene Hiller, and Evelyn Alwina Eiting, and his first wife, Linda Roberts Hiller. He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Pamela Karen Bowers; his three daughters from his first marriage, Ellen Paige Hiller, Elizabeth Evelyn Hiller, and North (Lori) Shiningier (Andrea Lee Hiller); two grandchildren, Christine Lynn "Katie" (Travis) Tidwell, and Michael Thomas (Kalie Vandelinder) Blackman; and two great-grandchildren, Alice Makenzie and Tyler Jackson Tidwell.

Friends of the family are invited to the Hiller home for a Celebration of Life on Sunday, September 29, 2024, at 3pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Nature Conservancy or Ducks Unlimited.

9059. Delta Kathleen¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 11289 i. Donna Kathleen¹³ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

9060. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tusculumbia, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the

bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 11290 i. Woodward Avery¹³ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:
April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.
- + 11291 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 11292 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 11293 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Niethammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 11294 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

9061. Belton Frank¹² Eiding (Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 11295 i. Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 11296 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 11297 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 11298 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

9062. Virignia Carolyn¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virignia Carolyn Rusche:
Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virginia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 11299 i. Susan Joslyn¹³ Trytten, born 1941.
- 11300 ii. Jack Trytten.

9063. Fredric Junior¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trytten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 11301 i. Charla Gale¹³ Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:

Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11302 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

9064. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 11303 i. Karen Elaine¹³ Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
- + 11304 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

9065. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:

- 11305 i. Suzanne E.¹³ Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
- 11306 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

9089. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹² Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ardys Hattie Holibaugh** 21 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Ernest H. Goodrich, 58, of Marshall Township, died at 10:35 p.m. Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 at the University Medical Center in Ann Arbor where he had been a patient since Saturday morning. He had been transferred there from Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Goodrich was born July 24, 1906, in Newton Township, son of Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. He lived his entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. He was married to Ardys Holibaugh of Lee Township on Feb. 21, 1928, in Marshall. He had been in farming all his life, and also did custom farm work. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Boughton of Clarendon Township; a son, Ralph F. Goodrich of Marengo Township; his mother, Mrs. Louise May Goodrich of Marengo Township, and a sister, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township.

More About Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1965, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5753

Notes for Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Ardys H. (Holibaugh) Goodrich, 83, of 1056 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, died Tuesday, May 28, 1991 at the Plotner's Family Foster Care in Battle. She had been a patient there for two weeks. Mrs. Goodrich was born Feb. 16, 1908 in Lee Township to Floyd and Blanche Holibaugh. She was a lifelong resident of this area. She and her husband farmed in Newton Township, near Ellis Corners, and later in Marshall Township. After moving to Marshall in 1965, she provided home care for several area residents. Goodrich was a life member of the Farm Bureau. She previously had attended the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church and then the Wesleyan Church of Marshall. She enjoyed making crafts and sharing them with her grandchildren and friends.

Her husband, Ernest Goodrich, died in 1965. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Hoyt and Ella Day, and brothers, Frank and Floyd Holibaugh. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Boughton of Cedar Springs; a son, Ralph Goodrich of Tekonsha; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Marian Cronkhite of Burlington; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: after 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorial donations: Marshall Fire Fighters Ambulance Service.

More About Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Burial: May 1991, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh are:

- + 11307 i. Ralph Franklin¹³ Goodrich, born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11308 ii. Ruth M. Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9090. Alta Elvira¹² Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Ira Blair** 14 Jun 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Blair and Carey Bloomenstock. He was born 1913 in Allen, Michigan, and died 05 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gardelle Nice** 14 Jun 1962. He was born Aft. 1908, and died 28 Jan 1978.

Notes for Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Alta E. (Goodrich) Nice, 83, of Ceresco, died Tuesday, Sept 10, 1996, at Oaklawn Hospital. She was born Aug. 1, 1913, in Newton Township to Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. She lived in Newton Township her entire life. She helped with her family's farm operation and later worked at Verona Home Laundry, did home cleaning and most recently worked at an adult foster care home.

She married John Ira Blair on June 14, 1939. He died May 5, 1956. She married Gardelle Nice on June 14, 1962. He died Jan. 28, 1978. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Ernest Goodrich;

and a grandson, John Wintersteen.

Surviving are daughters, Valda Doxtader of Ceresco and Nyda Harris of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Former member of Newton Ladies Aid Society; member of Newton United Methodist Church; enjoyed cooking and spending time with her grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: Graveside services at 4 p.m. Friday at Newton Cemetery with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy of Newton United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

More About Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Burial: 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ira Blair:

Burial: 1956, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Gottlieb Goodrich's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blair and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gardelle Nice and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1962

Children of Alta Goodrich and John Blair are:

- 11309 i. Valda¹³ Blair, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Doxtader; born Aft. 1935.
- + 11310 ii. Nydia Louise Blair, born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000.

9091. Harry J.¹² Day (Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Holibaugh** 20 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harry J. Day:

Burial: Jun 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh are:

- + 11311 i. Eleanor Marie¹³ Day, born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan.
- + 11312 ii. Kenneth R. Day, born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11313 iii. Robert Henry Day, born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.
- 11314 iv. Donald William Day, born 24 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2015. He married Donna Jeanette Hensley 04 Feb 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1939 in Parnell, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jeanette Hensley:

Ceresco - Donna Jeanette Day, 71, died on Saturday, August 28, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Day was born on August 7, 1939, in Parnell, Missouri, to Chester and Lorena (Stein) Hensley. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1958. On February 4, 1961, she married Donald "Don" Day in Battle Creek at the Central Christian Church. He survives. Mrs. Day was a packing inspector for Post Cereals in Battle Creek for 40 years.

She retired in 1998. Along with working at Post Cereals, she also helped her husband on their farm in Ceresco. Mrs. Day attended the Baptist Church. She was a former member of the Post Cereal 25 Year club. She enjoyed shopping with her mother, traveling to Florida, and spending time with her family. Mrs. Day loved her dogs, and she loved taking them to the groomers.

She is survived by her husband, Donald "Don" Day of Ceresco, mother Lorena (Ernest) Waffle of Tekonsha, niece Angela Lapp of Ceresco. She is also survived by great-niece Lisa Lapp, great-nephew Andrew Lapp Jr., and great-great nephews Seth and Talon Lapp all of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by her father and two brothers Chester and Carl Hensley.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 5-8p.m. with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Memorial contributions may be made to the Urbandale Baptist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Donald Day and Donna Hensley:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11315 v. Harry Day, Jr., born 24 Jan 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11316 vi. Earl Edward Day, born 20 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay ?; born 21 Sep 1947.
- 11317 vii. Joyce Ann Day, born 14 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Leroy Cummings; born 31 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Leroy Cummings:
Burial: Jan 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11318 viii. Berneice May Day, born 29 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Woods; born 25 Nov 1949.
- 11319 ix. Donna Jean Day, born 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Geyer; born Aft. 1933.

9092. Paul J.¹² Goodrich (Paul (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anita A. Gard** 12 Aug 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlo Gard and Marvel Knapp. She was born 21 May 1928 in Reed City, Michigan, and died 03 May 1997 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul J. Goodrich:

Paul J. Goodrich, 67, of Marshall, died Saturday, Oct. 16, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mr. Goodrich was born on May 10, 1926, in Newton Township to Paul and Lena (Hornberger) Goodrich. He was lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. Mr. Goodrich was employed for 41 years at Post Division of Kraft General Foods, retiring in 1989. He also was engaged in farming in Fredonia Township. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Post 25-Year Club. He served on the Ellis Comer School Board for many years.

On Aug. 12, 1950, he married the former Anita A. Gard in Marshall. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; twin sons, Jarold Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; and five grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Christ Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Christ Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church or the Oncology Department at Battle Creek Health System.

More About Paul J. Goodrich:
Burial: Oct 1993, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anita A. Gard:

Anita A. (Gard) Goodrich, 68, of Marshall, died Saturday, May 3, 1997, at Arbor Ridge Nursing Center in Galesburg after a long illness. She was born May 21, 1928 in Reed City to Orlo E. and Marvel

O. (Knapp) Gard. She moved to the Marshal area in the early 1940s and was a 1945 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Paul J. Goodrich in Marshall on Aug. 12, 1950. He died Oct 16, 1993. She worked part-time for the Calhoun County District Court in Marshall during the 1960s. She later worked full-time and was supervisor of the civil division before her retirement in 1987.

Surviving are sons, Dr. Jarold M. Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; five grandchildren; mother, Marvel O. Gard of Marshall; brothers, Orlo E. Gard Jr., of Cape Coral, Florida, and Arden Gard of Jacksonville, Florida. She was preceded in death by a brother, Roger Gard.

Member of the Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a Sunday school teacher and a member of several church circles. She was a member of the Battle Creek Y Center, where she enjoyed swimming. She also enjoyed cooking, traveling, and bird watching. Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall where the family will be present from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or Christ Lutheran Church.

More About Anita A. Gard:

Burial: 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard are:

- 11320 i. Paula¹³ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Chmielewski; born Aft. 1945.
- 11321 ii. Dr. Jarold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.
- 11322 iii. Harold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.

9093. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 26 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Neva L. Katz, 78, formerly of 71 Piper Ave., died Sunday April 21, 1974 in Albion Manor Care Center where she had been a patient since November 1972. Mrs. Katz was born in Fredonia Township and had lived in Battle Creek since 1924. She was a 1914 graduate of Marshall High School and a 1917 graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. She was a member of Maple United Methodist Church where she had been a Sunday school teacher many years. She was a life member of the Christian Workers Class, the Battle Creek Garden Club and the Battle Creek Woman's League. She was the widow of Grover C. Katz.

She is survived by a son, Maurice G. Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio; two grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. B. C. (Ruth) Pio of 108 Clifton Place.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Funeral arrangements are by the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1974, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his

business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz:

An open house to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary will be held Sunday Dec. 26, 1948 by Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz at their home, 71 Piper Avenue. Friends may call from 3 to 5 o'clock and from 7 to 9 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Katz lived in Marshall before their marriage Dec. 26, 1923. In that year Mr. Katz came to Battle Creek as district manager for the Shell Oil Co. In 1929 he opened his own business, the Verona Coal & Feed Co, in Verona, which he still operates. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Katz was a commercial teacher at Albion high school. Mr. and Mrs. Katz have two sons, Fred of 106 North Thirty-first Street, and Maurice, who is a senior pre-medical student at Albion college.

More About Grover Katz and Neva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- + 11323 i. Maurice Goodrich¹³ Katz, born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

9094. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982. She married **(1) Floyd D. Dutton**

06 Sep 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ross Dutton and Mary Moran. He was born Bet. 17 Feb 1902 - 1906 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bud C. Pio** 10 Jun 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Pio and Victoria Collins. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Payne, Ohio, and died Mar 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1982, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd D. Dutton:

Burial: Mar 1948, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Dutton and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bud C. Pio:

Burial: 1977, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-34-9637

More About Bud Pio and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Gutekunst and Floyd Dutton is:

+ 11324 i. Janet¹³ Dutton, born 1939 in Michigan.

9115. Harold Clarence¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:

Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:

Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- + 11325 i. Norman Ellwyn¹³ Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- + 11326 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11327 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

9116. Norma Elizabeth¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 11328 i. Betty Jean¹³ Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 11329 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

+ 11330 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

9117. Arol Eugene¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be In Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Arol E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Moreel of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 11331 i. Catherine Jane¹³ Hill, born 1927.

9118. Robert William¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne,

Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

11332 i. Allen¹³ Hill, born Aft. 1950.

11333 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

9119. Marjorie June¹² Mahrle (Barbara¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:

Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:

A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

+ 11334 i. David Grant¹³ Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.

11335 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:

Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:

1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.

Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:

Marriage: 1954

9120. Thelma Augusta¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. i Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with alarge wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr.snd Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

11336 i. David Guy¹³ Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom at tended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

9121. Homer F.¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 11337 i. Robert Philip¹³ Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo; and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11338 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9122. Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until

Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 11339 i. Thomas Edward¹³ Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 11340 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

9127. Maria Pauline¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

- + 11341 i. Jack Richard¹³ Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

- 11342 i. Jerrie S.¹³ Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 11343 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

9128. Wava Dorothea¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at

1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes: a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address: daughters. Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers. Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 11344 i. Earl R.¹³ Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 11345 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11346 iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9129. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:

+ 11347 i. Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

9130. Earl Ward¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria)

Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

- 11348 i. Gordon Earl¹³ Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. He had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman

of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

- 11349 ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9131. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with

roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 11350 i. Judy K.¹³ Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 11351 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

9132. Dena Mary¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the

U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Boroaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 11352 i. Michael Dean¹³ Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 11353 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

9134. Hugh Clifton¹² Bittner (Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- + 11354 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹³ Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- + 11355 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 11356 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

9137. Harriet Lucretia¹² Bittner (Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 11357 i. baby¹³ Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 11358 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 11359 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

9140. Francis Winston¹² Bittner (Adolf Frederick¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹,

Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:
Occupation: music professor Univerity of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:
Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

- 11360 i. Cordon Douglas¹³ Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 11361 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

9143. Omar Newton¹² Bittner (Omar Newton¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:
Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:
Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:
+ 11362 i. James Terrance¹³ Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

9144. Dr. Jules Frederick¹² Bittner (Omar Newton¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

- 11363 i. Barbara Anne¹³ Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

- 11364 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.

- 11365 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

9146. Charlotte Elaine¹² Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Herrmann** 1973. He was born 16 Mar 1914 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jan 2000 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:

Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 11366 i. Cheryl Suzanne¹³ Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.

- 11367 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

9147. Barbara Belle¹² Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05

Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:

Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospice in Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 11368 i. Ned R.¹³ Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 11369 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

9148. Lois Cecile¹² Bittner (Linus Herman¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 11370 i. Steve¹³ Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 11371 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11372 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11373 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

9150. Lotta Mae¹² Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 11374 i. Bethel Darline¹³ Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
- 11375 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

9151. Bernard H.¹² Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 11376 i. Christopher M.¹³ Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
- 11377 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

9153. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹² Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana

Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

- 11378 i. Glenda Rae¹³ Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
- 11379 ii. Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
- 11380 iii. Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

9154. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)¹² Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

- 11381 i. ?¹³ McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
- 11382 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

9155. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975

to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is

available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 11383 i. Blaine¹³ Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 11384 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

9157. Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹² Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 11385 i. Jana Kae¹³ Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 11386 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.

9158. Rex Lorann¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, from building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 11388 i. Jacqueline Fay¹³ Vernier, born 1956.
- 11389 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 11390 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

9159. Mavis L.¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 11391 i. Jerilyn Ann¹³ Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 11392 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 11393 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

9160. Duane Goodrich¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds
Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio
Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in

memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 11394 i. Susan¹³ Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

9162. Lavern Prescott¹² Eastman (Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

+ 11395 i. Lowell Francis¹³ Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

9166. Daniel R.¹² Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett,

Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 11396 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹³ Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 11397 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 11398 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 11399 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 11400 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 11401 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 11402 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

9168. Morris G. (Monty)¹² Fox (Grove Daniel¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlin on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:
Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

- 11403 i. Margaret J.¹³ Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11404 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:
Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11405 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

9170. Dwight Goodrich¹² Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:

Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home of Miss Griffith's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

- 11406 i. Donald Morrison¹³ Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:
1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.
Miss Franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi

Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

- + 11407 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

9172. Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:

Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

- + 11408 i. Valerie Kean¹³ Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 11409 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
- 11410 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:

Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

9173. Wilma Mary¹² Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness. Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971. Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall House. He loved Marshall and enjoyed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

- 11411 i. Ann Tracy¹³ Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.
- 11412 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
- 11413 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

9178. Helen Jean¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Military service: Col US Army World War II, Korean and Vietnam wars

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with

friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 11414 i. Eleanor Mary¹³ Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

- 11415 ii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia

Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

11416 iii. Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Katherine Harper Cougill; born 27 Dec 1951.

9180. Austin¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-

wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org; click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and

once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

- 11417 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)¹³ Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 11418 i. Britt Vesla¹³ Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 11419 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 11420 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

- 11421 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

9181. Ethel Adele¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She wore a sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flared ballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a

crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:

11422 i. Helen Lydia¹³ Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

9182. Sara Ann (Sally)¹² Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a9 daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:

On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teal blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met at the reception in the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an \$1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick); 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where the majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivensham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 11423 i. Ann Tefft¹³ Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

9184. Jane Harriet¹² Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 11424 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹³ Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
11425 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

9185. Mary Sue¹² Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church,

38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 11426 i. Eric Charles¹³ Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 11427 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 11428 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

9186. Ann Cecil¹² Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of the late Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was the director of Phoebe Griffin Noyes Public Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Ohio, August, 1950. Mrs. McGregor had a long career in education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of Seal Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, and a grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11 a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes-Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme 06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentiss has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Alan Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmoor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

- 11429 i. Alan B.¹³ McGregor III.

9192. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹² Ferguson (Howard John¹¹, Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineering from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney, Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas and Hughes, during his employment at Disney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4SOO Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June 20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:

11431 i. Bobby¹³ Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

9193. Kenneth R.¹² Ferguson (Earl Melvin¹¹, Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:

- 11432 i. ?¹³ Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
- + 11433 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

9238. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Walter Richard Moore** 26 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Richard Moore and Emma Hawkins. He was born 21 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Richard Moore:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 282 Melbourne Ave; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 176 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 200 Elmhurst; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 5a living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Occupation: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist die shop Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moore and Lucy Rauss:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Rauss and Walter Moore is:

- 11434 i. Ruth¹³ Moore, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edward J. Grosfield 21 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1958.

More About Ruth Moore:
Occupation: teacher

More About Edward J. Grosfield:

Census: 1930, 16532 Kentucky; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 10334 Violetlawn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1200 SD 16 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, final tester auto manufactruing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1958, president Industrial Motor Sales Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosfield and Ruth Moore:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

9239. Edwin Franklin (Edward)¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lavinia Burton**, daughter of William Burton and Mary McGlinnen. She was born 29 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss:

Burial: 02 Aug 1937, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 447 Lakewood Blvd; 21st ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, Packard Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assistant cashier Packard Motors Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, superintendent Goode, McGiveon, Currie 403 Empire Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1937, assistant to the superintendent of the Cadillac Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1937, vice president Refiners Petroleum Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 695 Lothrop; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rauss and Mary Burton are:

- 11435 i. Vivian May¹³ Rauss, born 03 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1932 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vivian May Rauss:

Burial: 19 Feb 1932, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 11436 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rauss, born 26 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles William Pratt 17 Oct 1941 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Pratt and Elizabeth Rauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

9241. Arthur Frank¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1965. He married **Helen Mary Flood** 1917 in Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Frank Rauss:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 667 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 937 Nottingham Ave; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-930 SD 22 sheet 28a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 4930 Fannon Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1482 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm hand Grevenhurst, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, accountant automobile manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, accountant automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-9971

More About Helen Mary Flood:

Social Security Number: 369-68-1649

More About Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood are:

- 11437 i. Mary Jane¹³ Rauss, born 11 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1988.

- 11438 ii. Arthur F. Rauss, Jr., born 12 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1997 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Anne O'Keefe 05 Oct 1950 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Rauss and Patricia O'Keefe:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

9243. Ernest John¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning,

Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Fryer** 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Fryer and Cordellia Cross. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ernest John Rauss:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, accountant electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer:

Marriage: 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer are:

- 11439 i. Edward¹³ Rauss, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11440 ii. Donald Rauss, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11441 iii. Robert Rauss, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11442 iv. Shirley Ruth Rauss, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9246. Welby William¹² Wiedeman (Bertha¹¹ Rauss, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Freda I. ?** 26 Jun 1924 in Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Welby William Wiedeman:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Electric Company Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman water works Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About Welby Wiedeman and Freda ?:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Welby Wiedeman and Freda ? are:

- 11443 i. Robert A.¹³ Wiedeman, born 1926 in Ohio.
- 11444 ii. Jack A. Wiedeman, born 1929 in Ohio.

9249. Elsie S.¹² Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Cole** 08 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Cole and Eliza Thompson. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elsie S. Rauss:

Social Security Number: 363-54-3989

More About Ernest Cole:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda Raus's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4636 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-386 SD 12 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, retail dealer dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager produce company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Cole and Elsie Rauss:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Rauss and Ernest Cole is:
11445 i. Ernest¹³ Cole, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9254. Lillian A.¹² Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan. She married **Roland Lester Collins** 06 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Collins and Anna Frede. He was born 08 Jul 1891 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1942 in Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lester Collins:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 978 Waterloo Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 526 SD 145 sheet 8b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1906 E. Vernor Highway; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-558 SD 22 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, store keeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Collins and Lillian Rauss:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rauss and Roland Collins are:
+ 11446 i. Marjorie Ronayne¹³ Collins, born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
+ 11447 ii. Eugene Melvin Collins, born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

9260. Mathilda C. (Tillie)¹² Breitmeyer (Emma¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boltz** 24 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Boltz and Mathilda ?. He was born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer:
Baptism: 29 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Boltz:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Albert F. Breitmeyer's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper city office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boltz and Mathilda Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Breitmeyer and Robert Boltz is:
11448 i. Charlotte¹³ Boltz, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9263. Luella¹² Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold E. Bantin, Sr.** Aft. 1910, son of William Bantin. He was born 14 Dec 1891 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Naumann:

Occupation: 1910, hairdresser hair salon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold E. Bantin, Sr.:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3462 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, gas attendant gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bantin and Luella Naumann:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Luella Naumann and Harold Bantin are:

- 11449 i. Harold E.¹³ Bantin, Jr., born 1912 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11450 ii. Margaret V. Bantin, born 1919 in Michigan.

9264. Elmer Norman¹² Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Clifford** 19 May 1917 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Clifford and Ida ?. She was born 1897 in Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Klockow** 21 Jun 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klockow and Matilda Jasmund. She was born 1909 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Norman Naumann:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 463 Drexel Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 145 sheet 16
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3456 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, inspector Continental Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 465 Drexel; Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2180

More About Elmer Naumann and Irene Clifford:

Marriage: 19 May 1917, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow are:

- 11451 i. Carol Ann¹³ Naumann, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11452 ii. Ronald E. Naumann, born 30 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. Naumann:

Burial: Sep 2000, Oakwood Cemetery New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard

9266. Robert Friedrich¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friederike Klaeger** 14 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Reiff:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1251 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker upholstering shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0575

More About Marie Friederike Klaeger:

Burial: 30 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger is:

- 11453 i. Robert Edward¹³ Reiff, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Reiff:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury by forcups in very serve delivery

9268. Oscar Edwin¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Anna Seyfried** 07 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuß. She was born 17 May 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Edwin Reiff:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, hired farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee shoveling coke Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 415 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1969 - 1985, 539 N. Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5482

More About Louisa Anna Seyfried:

Burial: Dec 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-0087

More About Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried are:

- + 11454 i. Arlene Ruth¹³ Reiff, born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11455 ii. Paul Leroy Reiff, born 03 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9271. Arthur Christian¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun** 22 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1899, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 323 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 28b

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 323 Mulholland Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, drill press hand tractor factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 323 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1609

More About Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun:

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1611

More About Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun are:

- 11456 i. Bertha Marie¹³ Reiff, born 07 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Stotz; born Aft. 1913.

More About Bertha Marie Reiff:
Baptism: 20 Jul 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, typist school office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Downey, California
- + 11457 ii. Robert Arthur Reiff, born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9272. Alma Sylvia Amanda¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington. She married **Johannn Georg Woerner** 17 Dec 1923 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Johannn Woerner and Alma Reiff:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Alma Reiff and Johannn Woerner is:

- 11458 i. John Christian¹³ Woerner, born 1925; died 04 Feb 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

9276. Carl Wilhelm¹² Kurz (Dorothea Katharina¹¹, Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6924) Elise Luz.

9283. Pauline¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

- 11459 i. Eugen¹³ Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

- 11460 ii. Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9284. Karoline¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

- 11461 i. Rudolf¹³ Raissle.

9286. Karl August¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

- + 11462 i. Karl Johannes¹³ Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11463 ii. Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11464 iii. Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11465 iv. Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11466 v. Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9287. Albert¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

- 11467 i. Hoerst Albert¹³ Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

9289. Gottfried¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

- 11468 i. Reinhold Albert¹³ Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annemarie Hoermann:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11469 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11470 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9291. Barbara Katherine¹² Schweikert (Karl¹¹, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

- 11471 i. Edward¹³ Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

9309. Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tusso Ingham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 11472 i. baby¹³ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 11473 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
+ 11474 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 11475 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

9312. Robert Steven¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹,

Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 11476 i. Lorraine M.¹³ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 11477 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11478 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

9316. Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in

Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 11479 i. Lawrence Webster¹³ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
- + 11480 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
- + 11481 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

9319. Frederick E.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 11482 i. Frederick Charles¹³ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11483 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

9320. Clara M.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in

Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 11484 i. Ralph Edward¹³ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion

Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

9321. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

- + 11485 i. Lois Genevieve¹³ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

9326. Anna K.¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz,

Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason Court; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 11486 i. Helen Louise¹³ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11487 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

9327. Louise¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 11488 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹³ Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 11489 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:

Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11490 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

9328. Walter Jacob¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Lutz, Hans Jacob⁶ Lutz, Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, Hans Jacob⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 11491 i. Walter J.¹³ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11492 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:

Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

9339. Florence Esther¹² Dunn (John Newton¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

- + 11493 i. Margie Irene¹³ Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 11494 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

9341. Mildred A.¹² Dunn (John Newton¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

- 11495 i. Delbert¹³ Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

9350. Lillian S.¹² Fulmer (George¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul

1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

- 11496 i. Suzanne¹³ Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.
- 11497 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

9351. Elsie N.¹² Fulmer (George¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

- 11498 i. Paul Fulmer¹³ Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.
- 11499 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

9356. William Arthur¹² Dillon (Eva Elizabeth¹¹ Fulmer, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

- + 11500 i. Florence Lucille¹³ Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.
- 11501 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.
- 11502 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug 2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

9363. Ada Caroline¹² Charles (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:

- 11503 i. Robert Edmund¹³ Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

9364. Dorothy Fulmer¹² Charles (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:

- + 11504 i. Jean Irene¹³ Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
- 11505 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

9365. John¹² Charles, twin (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul 1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:

- 11506 i. Douglas LaDeane¹³ Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03 Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

9369. Milton Fulmer¹² Eddy (Ada E.¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D. Wedgren** 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

- 11507 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

- 11508 i. Milton Lawrence¹³ Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.
- 11509 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

- 11510 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

9370. Ruth Irene¹² Fulmer (Julius George¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

- 11511 i. Neil F.¹³ Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 11512 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

9372. Christian¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 11513 i. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 11514 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 11515 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

9374. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:
Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 11516 i. Horace Allan¹³ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11517 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 11518 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11519 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

9377. Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 11520 i. Madeline Esther¹³ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madeline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 11521 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11522 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 11523 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11524 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11525 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

9378. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 11526 i. Meda Elizabeth¹³ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990.

- She married ? Taney.
- + 11527 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

9379. John Frederick¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 11528 i. John F.¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 11529 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 11530 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 11531 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

9380. Hubert Augustus¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another

daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 11532 i. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11533 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11534 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11535 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

9381. John Frederick¹² Katz (Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 11536 i. Paul Oliver¹³ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11537 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9389. Louise C.¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 11538 i. Walter Scott¹³ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9390. Frederick John (Jacob)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 11539 i. John F. (Jack)¹³ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9391. Carl Albert¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴,

Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 11540 i. Marian J.¹³ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the

groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

9392. Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 11541 i. Katherine Martha¹³ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 11542 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9393. Leo Edgar¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28,

said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 11543 i. Helen Louise¹³ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 11544 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 11545 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to

the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9395. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin (Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 11546 i. Norval Grant¹³ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11547 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

9397. Herman Carl¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he

was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church,

officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister,

Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thernatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 11548 i. Thelma Marjorie¹³ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 11549 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

9398. Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 11550 i. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 11551 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

9399. Floyd William¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Fergusons family
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:
Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:
Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 11552 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

+ 11553 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

9400. Harold Norman¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 11554 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9401. Howard John¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babiencko officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

- 11555 i. Valerie¹³ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9402. Clayton Sherwood¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³,

Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 11556 i. Howard E.¹³ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 11557 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 11558 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11559 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

9404. Edwin M.¹² Vogt (Jacob Henry¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zaida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was in a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 11560 i. Jeanne Anne¹³ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

9408. Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt (William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 11561 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11562 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

9411. Elsie Marie¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of

Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 11563 i. Robert Phillip¹³ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

9412. Claude Mart¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 11564 i. Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 11565 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida.
- 11566 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11567 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11568 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9415. Dorothea Irene¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

- + 11569 i. Madeline Marie¹³ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

9416. Norman Charles¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 11570 i. Norman C.¹³ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11571 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11572 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

9417. Mart Heath¹² Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps
Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 11573 i. Mart Heath¹³ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 11574 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9418. Pauline¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final
Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 11575 i. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11576 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 11577 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 11578 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11579 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

9422. Luise¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 11580 i. Paul Benno¹³ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9426. Euthymia¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 11581 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9429. Pauline Marie¹² Luz (Marie¹¹ Walz, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6352) Gottlob Katz.

9430. Lydia¹² Luz (Marie¹¹ Walz, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 11582 i. Emilie¹³ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 11583 i. Otto¹³ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11584 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11585 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11586 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9433. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar

1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 11587 i. William Harner¹³ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:

Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation

Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

- + 11588 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11589 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11590 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11591 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9436. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 11592 i. Frank Terrell¹³ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:
Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products
Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 11593 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 11594 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9437. Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:
Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland
Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander
Religion: Christian Science
Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz

Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:
Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:
Divorce: 1944
Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 11595 i. David Waldron¹³ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11596 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 11597 i. Maxine Zelda¹³ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 11598 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's

relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russel Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

9438. Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroqe Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 11599 i. Jonathan Charles¹³ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11600 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 11601 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 11602 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 11603 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 11604 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

9439. Herman (Boots)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron

(Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 11605 i. Joanne¹³ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 11606 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

9441. Ward Bissinger¹² Goetz (John Herman¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2
sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

11607 i. John¹³ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

9447. Arthur Henne¹² Arndts (Christian H.¹¹, Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

11608 i. Chris Bosley¹³ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9449. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

11609 i. Clarence Edward¹³ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

9455. Arthur E.¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 11610 i. Ethel Lois¹³ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11611 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

9459. Gail Aillen¹² Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 11612 i. Richard Phillip¹³ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:
Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9461. Gertrude¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizer of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 11613 i. Marian Anna¹³ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11614 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
11615 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9464. Magdalena¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Walz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:
Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 11616 i. Frances Marian¹³ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9468. James J.¹² Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:
Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:
Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3
Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 11617 i. Frederick William¹³ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11618 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

9471. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland (Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 11619 i. Robert William¹³ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

9473. Wilson¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, age 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a sister, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of

Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 11620 i. Joyce Eileen¹³ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum. worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger- tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

9474. Lucille¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 11621 i. Wesley J.¹³ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

9475. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 11622 i. Joyce Irene¹³ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11623 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11624 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11625 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11626 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

9476. Edward C.¹² Waltz, Jr. (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24

Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 11627 i. Patricia Kay¹³ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 11628 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

9477. Harriet Louise¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of La Mirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

- 11629 i. Ronald Rezin¹³ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

9478. Vera L.¹² Pierce (Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:

- + 11630 i. Pierce Carlton¹³ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

9480. Christian¹² Seeger (Catharine¹¹ Walz, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jede** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jede and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jede:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jede are:

- 11631 i. Heinz Karl¹³ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11632 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

9488. Emma¹² Jedele (Friedrich¹², Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4297) Friedrich Walz.

9489. Fanny¹² Jedele (Friedrich¹², Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Christina⁵ Rauser, Michel⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Jedele and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 11633 i. Hedwig¹³ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11634 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9491. Christian¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 11635 i. Guenter Heinz¹³ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11636 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11637 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

9511. Anna Maria¹² Maier (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

- 11638 i. Richard¹³ Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

9513. Pauline¹² Maier (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

- + 11639 i. Katharine¹³ Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11640 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

9514. Jakob¹² Maier (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

- 11641 i. Erwin¹³ Maier.
11642 ii. Rolf Maier.

9517. Louis¹² Maier (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

- 11643 i. Helmut¹³ Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 11644 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

9522. Bertha¹² Maier (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Teufel, Martha⁸ Gutekunst, Esther⁷ Luz, Anna⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

- 11645 i. Waltraut¹³ Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

9556. Alma Freda¹² Gust (Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **(1) Charles Reinhold Martwick** 29 Nov 1924 in Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 01 Jan 1894 in Minnesota, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Arnold Conrad Olson** 1949. He was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About Alma Freda Gust:

Burial: 14 Mar 1987, Rosehill Memorial Cemetery Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Reinhold Martwick:

Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 SD 4 sheet 15b patient

Census 3: 25 Apr 1950, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 sheet 60 patient

Occupation: 1930, farmer Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Martwick and Alma Gust:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arnold Olson and Alma Gust:

Marriage: 1949

Child of Alma Gust and Charles Martwick is:

- + 11646 i. Alice Virginia¹³ Martwick, born 29 Aug 1926 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 30 Dec 2001 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

9557. Herbert Edward¹² Gust (Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Viola Martha Martwick**, daughter of William Ernest Martwick. She was born 04 Jan 1916 in North Dakota, and died 05 Feb 2007 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Herbert Edward Gust:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 967 S. Grant; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-52 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, 3324 Peterson Lane; O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-108 sheet 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer building construction Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter home construction O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Herbert Gust and Viola Martwick are:

- 11647 i. Merlin Wayne¹³ Gust, born 23 May 1939 in California; died 09 Nov 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Merlin Wayne Gust:

In Stockton, November 9, 1940, Merlin Wayne Gust, beloved son of Herbert and Viola Gust of Stockton; grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gust of Drake, North Dakota, and Mr. and Mrs. William Martrick of Balfour, North Dakota; great-grandson of Mrs. Henry Rauser, a native of California, aged 1 year, 5 months, 16 days.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, Nov. 12, at 10 a.m., at the chapel of Frisbie & Warren, Miner Avenue at American Street. Committal at Park View Cemetery.

- + 11648 ii. Betty Carole Gust, born 13 Feb 1942 in California.
11649 iii. Karen J. Gust, born 1947 in California.

9558. Arthur P.¹² Gust (Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Elizabeth Lenora Beelner**. She was born 18 May 1923 in Remsen, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Arthur P. Gust:

Arthur P. Gust, 86, of Tucson, passed away May 29, 1998. Survived by daughters, Barbara A. Gust, Diana Giddens (Kevin), and Kelly Craig (Pat); son, Fred Gust (Susan); also survived by five grandchildren.

Visitation will be held on Monday June 1, 1998, from 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. at St. Margaret's Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with Rosary recited at 7 p.m. Mass will be offered on Tuesday, June 2, 1998 at 9:00 p.m., also at St. Margaret's Church. Interment will follow at Holy Hope Cemetery. Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary.

Notes for Elizabeth Lenora Beelner:

Elizabeth Lenora "Lee" Gust, 83, of Tucson, passed away July 2, 2006. Preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gust. Survived by daughters, Barbara Gust of Tucson, Diana (Kevin) Giddens of Vail and Kelly (Pat Craig) Gust of Dublin, California; son Fred (Suzanne) Gust of Tucson; sister, Lillian Tonsfeldt of Granville, Iowa; brother, Roman Beelner of Wasco, California. Also survived by five grandchildren, Sam Craig, Joseph and Bobbie Lee Giddens, Daniel and Jennifer Gust.

Visitation will be held Thursday, July 6, 2006 from 6:00 p.m. to 9 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with a Rosary recited at 7:00 p.m. Mass will be offered Friday July 7, 2006, 9:30 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church. Interment to follow at Holy Hope Cemetery.

Born in Remsen, Iowa. Lee was a woman of faith, deeply devoted to her religion. During World War II she was a "Rosie the Riveter" working in a Southern California aircraft factory. After the war, she and her husband Art moved back to their Midwest roots. She was a farm wife in North Dakota until the family moved to Stockton, California in 1954, there she worked in retail sales and retired to Tucson in 1977.

Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary, Inc.

Children of Arthur Gust and Elizabeth Beelner are:

- 11650 i. Barbara Lee¹³ Gust, born 11 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 11651 ii. Fredrick A. Gust, born 20 Sep 1946.
+ 11652 iii. Diana Gust, born 1948.
+ 11653 iv. Kelly Gust, born 1951.

9559. Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹² Gust (Dorthea Ann¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota, and died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Jeanne Beverley Kenyan** 1939. She was born 29 Jun 1920 in Hale, Carroll Co, Missouri, and

died 16 Aug 2004.

More About Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 560 E. Mendocina Ave; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 75-1 sheet 14

Occupation: 1950, machine superintendent cold storage age plant Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Notes for Jeanne Beverley Kenyan:

Jeanne Beverley Gust of Visalia passed away on Aug. 16, 2004, at the age of 84. She was born on June 29, 1920, in Hale, Missouri, to Clyde and Audrey Kenyan. Jeanne Gust attended Stockton College and was a graduate of Stockton High School. She then became a secretary for Stockton College and Stagg High School for over 20 years. While in Stockton, she was a member of Beta Sigma Phi and Faith Lutheran. She moved to Visalia in 1994 and became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was preceded in death by both of her parents.

Survivors include a daughter, Beverley Hughes and husband, Tom of Visalia; son, Larry Gust and wife, Susan of Lodi; sister, Laurel Lamb of Milpitas; granddaughters, Nancy Donnelly and husband, Mitchel of Selma, Cindy VanScyoc and husband, Rodney of Visalia, Wendy Hughes Maggard and husband, Michael of Visalia, Dina McKinney and husband, David of Lodi; grandson, Michael Gust and wife, Kristine of Lodi; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Lucas Donnelly, Zachary, Timmy, and Matthew VanScyoc, Samantha Hughes, Michael and Nicholas Maggard, Dina McKinney, Jacob and Katie Gust.

A memorial service is pending for September. Arrangements are by Miller Memorial Chapel Visalia.

More About Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan are:

- + 11654 i. Beverley A.¹³ Gust, born 01 Dec 1941 in California.
- + 11655 ii. Larry Robert Gust, born 18 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin Co, California.

9560. Henry¹² Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 08 May 1987 in Canada. He married **Anna Steppan**. She was born 16 Nov 1913, and died 26 May 2000.

Child of Henry Kerschtién and Anna Steppan is:

- 11656 i. Richard Carl Henry¹³ Kerschtién, born 02 Jan 1951 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada; died 29 Mar 2022 in Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién:

Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién born January 2 1951, passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022, in Minnedosa, Manitoba at the age of 71 years. A Celebration of life will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2022 in the Minnedosa United Church at 2:00 p.m. There will be a viewing from 1:30 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. Following the service there will be a lunch served at the Minnedosa United Church Hall.

9562. Mary¹² Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 25 Feb 1988. She married **Eric Melvin Nordvall**. He was born 1916 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Eric Melvin Nordvall:

Eric Melvin Nordvall, beloved husband of Virli Nordvall, passed away on April 13, 2001 at the age of 84 years. Besides his loving wife, Eric is also survived by his brother Cecil (Loudine); sister Vera; step-daughter Calma (Jim); daughter-in-law Liz; and numerous grandchildren; great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son Chuck Nordvall.

A Memorial Service will be held in the Chapel of Mountain View Funeral Home on Tuesday, April 17, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. If so desired, a memorial tribute may be made in Eric's name directly to the

Alzheimer's Society of Calgary.

Child of Mary Kerschtien and Eric Nordvall is:

+ 11657 i. Eric Charles (Chuck)¹³ Nordvall, born 1941; died 30 Jan 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

9564. Alberta Ruth (Benita)¹² Kerschtien (Jacobina (Bene)¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Jack Ternes**. He was born 02 Jul 1920 in Leader, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2005 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtien:

Mrs. Benita Ruth "Benny" Ternes of Red Deer, passed away at the Valley Park Manor Nursing Home, Red Deer on Saturday, January 20, 2007 at the age of 85 years. Benny was born on December 17, 1921 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan. Benny was a lovely, gracious and grand old lady who displayed nothing but loving kindness to all she knew. She was a woman of infinite wisdom and forever "The Teacher" within. Benny taught school from a one room schoolhouse at Victory School in Smiley, Saskatchewan and continued her teachings right through to her grandchildren. She was a very gentle natured lady whose endearing heart and goodness made her a friend to all. Benny will be very sadly missed but lovingly remembered and forever cherished in the hearts of her many dear friends.

Benny leaves to mourn her loss, her sons, Kurt Ternes of Red Deer and Ken (Pat) Ternes of Leduc, Alberta, four grandchildren, Tom, Cristy, Thomas and Tanis and two great granddaughters, Mya and Neleah. She will also be sadly missed by her sister, Loretta "Chris" (Peter) Noakes, as well as numerous other family members and friends. Benny was predeceased by her beloved husband, Jack, a brother, Henry Kerschtien and three sisters, Emma Beck, Edna Cowan and Mary Kerschtien.

A Public Celebration of Benny's Life will be held at Eventide Funeral Chapel, 4820 – 45th Street, Red Deer, Alberta on Saturday, January 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. Cremation entrusted to the Central Alberta Crematorium, Red Deer, Alberta. If desired, Memorial Donations in Benny's honour may be made directly to the Canadian Cancer Society, 4730A Ross Street, Red Deer, Alberta, T4N 1X2.

Children of Alberta Kerschtien and Jack Ternes are:

- 11658 i. Kenneth¹³ Ternes. He married Pat ?.
- 11659 ii. Richard Ternes.
- 11660 iii. Diana Ternes.
- 11661 iv. Kurt Ternes.

9565. Edna Elizabeth¹² Kerschtien (Jacobina (Bene)¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. She married **(1) ? Cowan** Bef. 1952. She married **(2) William Geoge (Bill) Roberts** 18 Dec 1976 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Jun 1922 in Coalinga, Fresno Co, California, and died 24 May 2002 in Newcastle, Placer Co, California.

More About ? Cowan and Edna Kerschtien:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About William Roberts and Edna Kerschtien:
Divorce: 16 Oct 1978, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 18 Dec 1976, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Edna Kerschtien and William Roberts are:

- 11662 i. Geoffrey¹³ Roberts.
- 11663 ii. Glen Roberts.
- 11664 iii. Tmothy Roberts.
- 11665 iv. Julia Roberts.

- 11666 v. Susan Roberts.
- 11667 vi. Joan Roberts.

9566. Lillian V.¹² Schacher (Susan S.¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married **Walter F. Schauer** Bef. 1943. He was born 04 Sep 1911 in South Dakota, and died 11 Jan 1973 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Walter Schauer and Lillian Schacher:
 Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Lillian Schacher and Walter Schauer is:

- 11668 i. Donna Jean¹³ Schauer, born 26 Aug 1943 in Ramsey, Anoka Co, Minnesota; died 26 Feb 2011 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California. She married James Donald Longacre 26 Apr 1964 in Alameda Co, California; born 25 Nov 1942; died 12 Jan 2011 in California.

More About James Donald Longacre:
 Military service: private US Army Vietnam

More About James Longacre and Donna Schauer:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1964, Alameda Co, California

9568. Gladys Elizabeth¹² Schacher (Susan S.¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. She married **Samuel Rust, Jr.** He was born 06 Sep 1917, and died 21 Apr 2000 in Tioga, Williams Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Samuel Rust, Jr.:

Sam Rust Jr., 82, Mercer, died April 21, 2000, in Tioga. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Mercer Recreation Center, with burial in Mercer Center, with burial in Mercer Cemetery. He is survived by his daughter, Lois Davenport, Circle Pines, Minnesota; on son, David, Tioga; five grandchildren and five sisters, Helen Nuss, Lydia Bauer and Elvina Fiedler, all of Mercer, Mary Fiedler, Turtle Lake, and Erdina Fiedler, Sun City, Arizona. Goetz Funeral Home, Turtle Lake.

Children of Gladys Schacher and Samuel Rust are:

- + 11669 i. Lois Mae¹³ Rust, born May 1942 in North Dakota.
- 11670 ii. David S. Rust, born 08 Dec 1945 in North Dakota. He married Claudia Kay Miller 31 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for David Rust and Claudia Miller:

Claudia Kay Miller, Fargo, and David S. Rust, Gwinner, were married at Wishek at 7:30 p.m. May 31, 1969. The Rev. Janetzki performed the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Miller, Wishek, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Rust, Jr., Mercer.

The bride's gown was of ivory linen with linen lace accenting the empire waistline and short sleeves. Two panels in the back trimmed with lace formed a short train. The bride's sister, Mrs. Stanley Miedinger, Clarksville, Tennessee, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Davenport, Jackson, Minnesota, Monies Bechtle, and Geraldine Gemar, both of Fargo. They wore sleeveless, avocado-colored gowns with green and white embroidered daises accenting the empire waistline. Sheila Davenport was flower girl. Best man was Rodney Rust, Wahpeton, cousin of the groom. Ushers were Don Miller, Gwinner, Dennis Fiedler, Mercer, Larry Davenport, Jim Rust, and Arvin Larson.

A reception was held in the multipurpose room in the elementary school at Wishek. Mrs. Rust attended Wishek High School and business college and is employed by Melroe Co. Mr. Rust attended Mercer High School and is a graduate of Valley City State Teachers College. He is employed by Gwinner Public School as a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Rust will be at home at Gwinner after a wedding trip to the Black Hills.

More About David Rust and Claudia Miller:
 Marriage: 31 May 1969

9571. Garnet Sylvia¹² Schacher (Susan S.¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Reuben G. Herr** 09 Feb 1951 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 24 Aug 1922 in Harrison Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Garnet Sylvia Schacher:

Garnet Herr, 75, McClusky, died April 21, 2004, at a Bismarck hospital. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, April 26, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Garnet was born May 2, 1928, in McClusky, the daughter of Henry and Susan (Rauser) Schacher. Garnet grew up and attended school in McClusky. In 1944, she moved to St. Paul, Minn., to take care of her sister. While living in St. Paul, she attended Monroe High School and graduated in 1946. Garnet began working at the Anchor Hospital in St. Paul until 1948. She moved back to McClusky and worked at the local grocery stores. She married Rueben Herr on Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived and farmed north of McClusky. Garnet was a member of the United Methodist Church, where she served as financial secretary. She was also a Sunday school teacher and member of the United Methodist Woman, where she held many offices. Garnet was a charter member of the Jr. FCE Club for 55 years. Garnet enjoyed reading, embroidering, crossword puzzles and was a fabulous cook.

Garnet is survived by her husband, Reuben, McClusky; one son, Robert, Bismarck; and two sisters, Edna Barta, St. Paul, and Lillian Schauer, Oakland, California. Garnet was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Gladys Rust and Bernice Schacher; one brother, Clifford; and one nephew, Richard Schacher

Notes for Reuben G. Herr:

Reuben G. Herr, 85, McClusky, died April 20, 2008, at home. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 24, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 7 p.m. today at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Reuben was born Aug. 24, 1922, in Harris Township, northwest of McClusky. He was the son of Gotthelf and Caroline (Waltz) Herr. He grew up and attended rural school in Harris Township. As a young man Reuben farmed with his father. Reuben married Garnet Schacher Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived nine miles north of McClusky where they farmed and raised shorthorn cattle. Reuben also worked for Sheridan County Soil Conservation where he planted trees and was a weed sprayer. Garnet passed away April 21, 2004. Reuben was a member of United Methodist Church of McClusky. He was also a 50-year member of McClusky Rural Fire Department. He served on Farmers Elevator Board and McClusky Medical Clinic Board, both of McClusky.

Reuben is survived by his son, Robert, Bismarck; his brothers, Alvin Herr, McClusky, and Robert Herr, Bismarck; his sisters, Lena Hanson, Bismarck, Martha Hirsch, Castro Valley, California, Pearl Sundet, Williston, Alice Kleingartner, Bismarck, and Elaine Mitzel, Fargo; and several nieces and nephews. Reuben was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Garnet; and his sister, Olga Kemmit.

Marriage Notes for Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr:

Miss Garnet Schacher, daughter of Mrs. Susan Schacher, McClusky, became the bride of Reuben G. Herr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gotthelf Herr, also of McClusky, in the McClusky Evangelical United Brethren parsonage at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, 1951. The Rev. Edwin H. Werner officiated at the double ring ceremony. Nuptial music was provided by Mrs. Werner who played the piano and solovox and sang "I Love Your Truly."

The bride was attired in a green suit with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses. Miss DeLila Schatz, Bismarck, maid of honor, wore a grey suit with maroon accessories and a corsage of yellow roses. Alvin Heer, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

After the ceremony, members of the immediate families were guests at a reception in the home of the bride's mother. Miss Bernice Schacher, sister of the bride, was in charge of arrangements. The bride is a graduate of Monroe high school in St. Paul. She has been employed in the Red Owl store at McClusky. The bridegroom attended school near his home and is engaged in farming. The newlyweds

will make their home on a farm north of McClusky after a short honeymoon.

More About Reuben Herr and Garnet Schacher:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1951, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Child of Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr is:

11671 i. Robert¹³ Herr.

9574. Dorothy Ruth¹² Kuhn (Christina¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married **John Franklin Cornine** 20 Dec 1942 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1906 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1974 in Houstonia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Cornine and Dorothy Kuhn:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Dorothy Kuhn and John Cornine are:

- 11672 i. Harvey Gene¹³ Cornine, born 28 Jun 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 11673 ii. Thomas Ray Cornine, born 1950 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 2017.
- 11674 iii. Ruth Elizabeth (Liz) Cornine, born 13 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Missouri; died 1996.
- 11675 iv. Violet Marie Cornine, born 19 Sep 1954; died 1983.
- 11676 v. Donald Gene Cornine, born 05 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

9576. Freda¹² Kuhn (Christina¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married **Earl Lewis Deuschle** 25 Jun 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 03 Nov 1919 in Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 28 Oct 1985 in Otterville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Freda Kuhn:

Freda (Kuhn) Deuschle, 88, formerly of rural Pilot Grove, Missouri, passed away Monday, November 20, 2017, at Boone Hospital Center, Columbia, Missouri. A private family memorial service (immediate family) will be held at the Lamine Baptist Church as Freda wished. A graveside service will be held for family members at a later date. Freda donated her body to the Gift of Body Program, University of Missouri School of Medicine, for the advancement of medical science and education. Freda was a loving and caring woman who always thought of others first and never complained about the hardships she faced during her lifetime. It was only natural for Freda to make her last gesture one that would benefit future doctors and professional caregivers who give help and protection to someone who is sick.

Freda was born on September 14, 1929, in rural Anamoose, McHenry County, North Dakota, the daughter of John and Christina (Rauser) Kuhn. Freda received her education in a country school, of the type that many children of her generation attended, which prepared her well for the demands and challenges that life in the early 1900s would bring. Her early years were spent working on the family farm and taking care of her younger brother and sister when her mother passed away when Freda was only eight years old.

Life greatly improved for Freda when she was united in marriage to Earl Lewis Deuschle on June 25, 1947 in the parsonage of the First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri. To this union were born six children. The couple made their home on Peaceful Valley Farm in rural Pilot Grove, Missouri. Freda took great pleasure in raising her children to love and respect others and supporting them and her husband in their every endeavor from farming, raising cattle, pulling river gravel, and hunting and fishing, two favorite pastimes of Earl's. Their many friends in the community and others from far and wide would make trips to Peaceful Valley Farm to enjoy Freda and Earl's company and participate in the pursuit of coyotes, quail,

raccoon, squirrel, and catfish that Earl would dispatch with his trusty cleaning knife and hatchet. But, what everyone enjoyed most, were the sumptuous meals and yeast breads Freda would prepare which were feasts fit for royalty.

Freda was a longtime member of the Lamine Baptist Church where she served as Secretary and Treasurer. She was also the Treasurer of the Lamine Community Center for many years. Freda was always involved in her children's school events, whether it be helping in the cafeteria for class fundraisers or baking cookies or cupcakes for class parties, and making sure they did their homework and chores and getting on the school bus promptly. Freda was very happy that her children were successful in life and she was also proud of the spouses her children chose. Freda loved to travel and made many trips within the United States and overseas.

Freda left a legacy to her descendants far more valuable than gold or silver. She left them with strong principles, knowing the difference between right and wrong, possessing a true love and unwavering support of family. Her kindness and generosity, her spirit and wonderful personality will never be forgotten.

Freda was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Earl; 2 brothers, Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn; and 5 sisters, Alice Kuhn, Viola Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Minnie Kuhn and Ramona Thelin. Freda is survived by her sons, Stanley (Colleen) Deuschle of Pilot Grove, Missouri; Roger (Ronnie) Deuschle of Warrensburg, Missouri; daughters Bonnie (Lloyd) Closser of Sedalia, Missouri; Paula (Dean) Guier of Sweet Springs, Missouri; Christie (David) Dennis of Fayette, Iowa; and Kimberly Deuschle of Independence, Missouri; eleven grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

Condolences and memorials may be sent to Roger Deuschle, 883 NE 121st Rd, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093. Memorial gifts will go to the Lamine Baptist Church and the Show ME Christian Youth Home in Freda's name.

Marriage Notes for Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle:

Miss Frieda Kuhn, whose engagement and approaching marriage to Earl Deuschle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, Route 1, Beaman, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, Route 1, Smithton. The wedding will be held June 25, 1947 at the First Baptist church in Sedalia.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, who were married June 25, 1947, in Sedalia. Mrs. Deuschle is the former Miss Freda Kuhn and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, of Smithton. Mr. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, of Beaman.

More About Earl Deuschle and Freda Kuhn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle are:

- 11677 i. Stanley Earl¹³ Deuschle, born 13 May 1948 in Missouri. He married Colleen Meyer 14 Aug 1968 in Smithton, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:

The Lake Creek Methodist Church, Smithton, was the scene of the Aug. 14, 1968 ceremony uniting in marriage Miss Colleen Meyer and Mr. Stanley Earl Deuschle. The Rev. Linus Eaker and Rev. Phillip Bowline performed the 7:30 p.m. double ring ceremony before altar decorations of white gladioli, blue carnations, and seven branch candelabra entwined with smilax. Miss Meyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Meyer, Mora. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, Pilot Grove. Miss Yvonne Gieschen, Smithton, provided the piano selections, "More" and "I Love You Truly" and accompanied Miss Stephenia Gieschen, of Smithton, as she sang "Always" and "The Lord's Prayer."

Presented in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in an empire styled gown of veiled silk organza. The fitted bodice was designed with long tapering sleeves and a circlet neckline. On each side of a flat Princess panel, unpressed pleats released the skirt fullness with lengthened to form a court train. Alencon lace and pearls, embroidered in a floral pattern circled the neckline and highlighted the front and sides of the gown. A cap of net petals trimmed with seed pearls attached her silk illusion veil. She carried a cascade of gladioli and stephanotis.

Mrs. Dennis LaBille, Norfolk, Virginia, served her cousin as matron of honor. Her powder blue crepe dress featured empire waist and lowered back. A double bow of matching crepe formed her headpiece and she carried a small cascade of blue carnations. Bridal attendants, Mrs. Dale Monsees, sister of the bride, Mora, and Miss Bonnie Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor. Candle lighters Paula Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, and Jeana Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove, were dressed as the other attendants and wore wrist corsages of blue carnations. Roger Deuschle, Pilot Grove,

served as his brother's best man and Jerry Meyer, brother of the Bride, Mora, and Junior Cooper, Hughesville, were groomsmen. Performing the ushering duties were Dell Bultemeier, and Dean Demand, cousin of the bride, both from Smithton. For the wedding, the bride's mother selected a pale pink two-piece knit ensemble with matching accessories. The groom's mother wore a turquoise blue dress with white accessories. Both wore a corsage of white gardenias.

Following the wedding the couple received approximately 240 guests in the church basement. Blue and white bells hung throughout the reception room where a three-tiered wedding cake centered the bridal table. Blue carnations and greenery surrounded the punch bowl and two crystal candelabra with blue tapers flanked the arrangement. Serving at the main table were Mrs. Louis Demand, aunt of the bride, Smithton; Miss Joyse Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove; Miss Kathy Page, Smithton, and Miss Dia McMackin. Miss Christie Deuschle, the groom's sister was in charge of the guest book. Opening gifts were Mrs. Junior Cooper, Hughesville; Miss Nancy Schutte, Smithton; Miss Kim Kiely, Kansas City; Miss Diann Demand, Smithton; and Miss Terry Coats, Sedalia.

For a short wedding trip to Southern Missouri the bride traveled in a pink knit dress with black patent accessories. Both bride and groom are 1967 graduates of Smithton High School. Mrs. Deuschle attended Missouri Valley College and was previously employed at Stevenson Tractor Company.

More About Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1968, Smithton, Missouri

- 11678 ii. Roger Dale Deuschle, born 02 Dec 1949 in Missouri. He married Ronnie M. Bisbee 1976.

More About Roger Deuschle and Ronnie Bisbee:
Marriage: 1976

- 11679 iii. Bonnie M. Deuschle, born 12 Jan 1951 in Missouri. She married Lloyd R. Closser; born 17 Jun 1950.
11680 iv. Paula Jean Deuschle, born 08 Apr 1952 in Missouri. She married Carrol Dean Guier; born 29 Apr 1952.
+ 11681 v. Christie Deuschle, born 29 Jun 1954 in Missouri.

9577. Ramona T.¹² Kuhn (Christina¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Carl F. Thelin** 05 Sep 1954, son of Carl Valfred Thelin. He was born 20 Jan 1930 in New York, and died 16 Sep 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl F. Thelin:

Mishawaka, Indiana - Carl F. Thelin, 84, passed away peacefully September 16, 2014. Born January 20, 1930, he was the son of the late Carl Valfred and Vivian (Wallace) Thelin. Carl F. graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a degree in engineering. Carl was an engineer with General Motors, Calspan, Consumer Reports Magazine and Wolf Technical Services as well as an expert witness in the field of automotive accident reconstruction and a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

On September 5, 1954, Carl married Ramona (Kuhn). She preceded him in death. Left to cherish his memory are four children, Peter A. Thelin, and wife, Susan of California, Carl V. Thelin of Indianapolis and Virginia Weaver, and husband, Dennis of South Bend, Indiana, and Sara Thelin of Albuquerque, New Mexico; as well as four grandchildren. He is also survived by a brother, Roger Thelin of Florida. Carl had a strong faith and was a supporter of Gideon's International. Cremation will take place, with a memorial service to be held at a later date.

More About Carl Thelin and Ramona Kuhn:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1954

Children of Ramona Kuhn and Carl Thelin are:

- 11682 i. Peter Alan¹³ Thelin, born 03 Sep 1955. He married Susan ?.
11683 ii. Carl Valfred Thelin, born 22 Jul 1957. He married Sharon Marie Veillette 21 Jul 1976 in North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born 14 Feb 1958 in Virginia.

More About Carl Thelin and Sharon Veillette:
Divorce: 16 Apr 1982, New Kent, Virginia
Marriage: 21 Jul 1976, North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 11684 iii. Virginia Lee Thelin, born 01 Jun 1961. She married Dennis Forter Weaver 24 Dec 1982 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Thelin and Dennis Weaver:

Rev. Jay Sisco officiated at the 2p.m. Dec. 24, 1982, wedding of Virginia Lee Thelin and Dennis Foster Weaver in Nappanee's Brethren in Christ Church. The couple greeted guests in the church's social room. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Thelin, 1910 Sommersworth, are parents of the bride, who graduated from North Branford High School in Connecticut and attends Indiana University at South Bend. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Devon Weaver, Nappanee. He is a graduate of Northwood High School, Nappanee, and attends IUSB. Doug Weaver, Nappanee, was his brother's best man. Ushers were Duane Weaver, brother of the groom, and Matt Newcomer, both of Nappanee, and Ron and Don Mumaw, both of Wakarusa. Seth Teska, cousin of the groom was ring bearer. Susan Baldwin was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Penny Weaver, Nappanee, sister of the groom, and Sara Thelin, sister of the bride. Ann Baldwin was flower girl. The newlyweds are at home in South Bend.

More About Dennis Weaver and Virginia Thelin:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1982, Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- 11685 iv. Sara Lynn Thelin, born 25 Sep 1969 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married Dan Lee Whitt 29 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1962 in New Castle, Indiana.

More About Dan Whitt and Sara Thelin:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

9583. Joy Jeanette¹² Rauser (Ernest Emil¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads** 20 Nov 1955 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. He was born 21 Jul 1932 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Nov 2020 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Joy Jeanette Rauser:

Joy Jeanette Rhoads, 74, New Town, is now at rest with the Lord. Joy died Sunday Nov. 9, 2008, at a Minot hospital. Joy was born Feb. 8, 1934, in McClusky, North Dakota, to Ernest and Elvira Rauser. She was raised in Hurdsfield and graduated from Hurdsfield High School. Joy was married to the love of her life, Harold "Dusty" Rhoads, on Nov. 20, 1955, in Hurdsfield, North Dakota. Early after they were married, Joy and Dusty moved to the Amerada Oil camp in Charlson, North Dakota. In 1975, they moved to New Town and have since made their home there.

Joy worked at a number of places, including the Northrop Grumman Manufacturing plant for 18 years and Kennbeck's Jack and Jill for 10 years. Joy and Dusty later managed and operated the New Town Marina, where they met many good friends. Joy was a long-time member of the New Town Baptist church and thoroughly enjoyed her walk with the Lord.

Joy's loving family includes her husband, Harold "Dusty" of 52 years; son, Richard, of Minot; daughter, Vicki (Steve) Tschannen of Warner Robins, Georgia; seven grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany, Jeremy, Joel, Heather, Jennifer and Janna; 13 great-grandchildren; and brothers, Jim (Loyce) Rauser of Williston and Pete (Donna) Rauser of Watford City.

Funeral Service: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, at 2 p.m. at Bethel Lutheran Church in New Town. Visitation: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, from 10 a.m. until service time in Bethel Lutheran church in New Town. Burial: New Town Cemetery. Springan Funeral Home — Stanley.

Notes for Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads:

We announce the death of Harold Rhoads of New Town, North Dakota, born in Hurdsfield, North Dakota, who passed away on November 13, 2020, at the age of 88, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Sr. Rhoads and Sybil Rhoads; his granddaughter Heather; his wife Joy; and his siblings, Carmen Wollman and Luther Rhoads.

He is survived by: his children, Richard Rhoads (Kristi) of Colorado and Vicki Tschannen (Steve) of Minot; his grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany, Jeremy, Joel, Jennifer, Jana, Jaime and Sara; his sister Mary (Alvin); and his brother-in-law Jim Rauser (Loyce) of Williston, North Dakota.

More About Harold Rhoads and Joy Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1955, Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota

Children of Joy Rauser and Harold Rhoads are:

- 11686 i. Richard Mark¹³ Rhoads, born 07 Jul 1953. He married Kristi ?.
- 11687 ii. Victoria Lynn (Vicki) Rhoads, born 21 Jun 1956. She married Stephen (Steve) Tschannen; born 1942.

9584. Peter Ernest (Max)¹² Rauser (Ernest Emil¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota. He married **Donna Meier** 06 Nov 1955. She was born 1936.

Notes for Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser:

Peter "Pete" Ernest Rauser was born in Sheridan County, North Dakota March 7, 1935. He attended school in Hurdsfield, North Dakota where he enjoyed playing sports and working on the family farm. It was at this time he met his future wife, Donna Meier. They were married Nov. 6, 1955. To this union 4 children were born. Jeffrey, Kevin, Julie and Steven. In 1956, Pete & Donna moved to Watford City where Pete started working in the oil field, first for Oil Field Services in various positions. From 1957 to 1963, he worked for Noble Drilling as a driller. In 1963, Pete went to work for Amerada Hess working from a pumper to consultant. He later worked at McKenzie County Hospital in maintenance until his retirement. Pete was always a hard worker, having accomplished his lifelong dream of someday owning a farm when in 1980, he purchased the former Gust & Freida Johnson farm where he farmed and maintained a cattle operation along with his regular 8-hour jobs. The farm gave a lot of pleasure to his grandchildren who loved to go to the farm with their grandpa. A family joke was Pete never was without a toothpick and "toothpicks" were everywhere!! We will be finding them for awhile!! Pete passed away September 21, 2020, at the McKenzie County Hospital after a lengthy battle with cancer.

Pete is survived by his wife Donna, children Jeffrey (Linda) Rauser, Kevin (Linda) Rauser, Julie DiMeo and Steven (Cindy) Rauser. He also leaves behind his 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren who loved and will miss him dearly. Brothers Jim (Loyce) Rauser, Floyd (Joyce) Schiller, Brother-in-law Harold Rhoades, brothers and sisters in laws, Melvin (Vangie) Bentz and Gordon (Carol) Risa, along with numerous nieces and nephews.

All his friends are honorary pallbearers. He was preceded in death by parents, Ernest & Elvira Rauser, sister Joy Rhoades, brothers Leonard, Melvin and 2 in infancy, Nylee DiMeo, Heather Halvorson, and in laws Albert & Bertha Meier. Funeral services for Peter Rauser, 85, of Watford City, North Dakota, were held at 11 a.m., Saturday, Sept. 26, 2020, at First Lutheran Church in Watford City, North Dakota, with Pastor Garrett Gudmundsen officiating. Interment was held in the Schafer Cemetery, Watford City, North Dakota, under the care of the Fulkerson-Stevenson Funeral Home of Watford City. Visitation was held on Friday, Sept. 25, 2020, from 12 - 6 p.m.

More About Peter Rauser and Donna Meier:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1955

Children of Peter Rauser and Donna Meier are:

- 11688 i. Jeffrey Peter¹³ Rauser, born 1957. He married Linda ?; born 1959.
- 11689 ii. Kevin Mark Rauser, born 13 Oct 1959. He married Linda ?; born Oct 1959.
- + 11690 iii. Julie Rauser, born 1962.
- + 11691 iv. Steven Rauser, born 1963.

9585. Leonard Leo (Max)¹² Schiller (Ruth¹¹ Rauser, Heinrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rena Rae Desper** 22 Jun 1962 in Fallon, Montana. She was born 26 Apr 1939 in Baker, Montana.

Notes for Leonard Leo (Max) Schiller:

Leonard L. Schiller Sr., 72 of Shreveport, Louisiana passed away Sunday, February 26, 2012 after a long battle with Leukemia. Graveside funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 29, 2012 at Memorial Gardens North Cemetery in Blanchard, Louisiana officiated by Bro. Dale Alexander. There will be a time of visitation from 6-8 pm on the 28th at the Gorsulowsky Funeral Home in Vivian.

Leonard was born April 5, 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota, to August and Ruth Schiller. He lived in this area since 1985 after moving from Vernal, Utah. He worked as a tool pusher for in the oil business. He served his country in the US Marine Corp. He loved his family, his grandkids, his great grandkids and especially his wife.

Leonard was preceded in death by his brother Melvin Max. He is survived by his wife of 49 years Rena Schiller of Shreveport, Louisiana, his 6 children; Lory Schiller, Kim Stark and husband Michael, Leonard Schiller Jr. and wife Laurie, Micheal W. Schiller and wife Annaka, Brenda Dale and husband Donald, Charles Schiller and wife Tonya all of Shreveport, Louisiana. He is also survived by his brother, Floyd Schiller and wife Joyce of Monument, Colorado, his sister-in-law, Wanda Alexander and husband Wayne, 9 grandchildren; Chad, Christopher, Heather, Kelli, Ashley and Micheal Schiller, Justin and Nicole Dale, and Angela Stark, 3 great grandchildren, Chavel, Jyluer, and Braygen.

Pallbearers will be Chad Schiller, Justin Dale, Michael Stark, Micheal Schiller, Donald Dale and Wayne Alexander.

More About Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1962, Fallon, Montana

Children of Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper are:

- 11692 i. Lory¹³ Schiller.
- 11693 ii. Kim Schiller.
- 11694 iii. Michael W. Schiller.
- 11695 iv. Charles Schiller.
- 11696 v. Leonard Schiller.
- 11697 vi. Brenda Schiller.

9597. Freda V. (Tiny)¹² Rauser (Martin¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) ? Hofferber** Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Edward William Bise** 1958. He was born 29 Apr 1925 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, and died 01 Jul 2006 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Freda V. (Tiny) Rauser:

Freda V. Bise, 86, of Lodi, passed away on June 28, 2012. She was born on May 25, 1926, in Turtle Lake, North Dakota. Ms. Bise graduated from Lodi High School. She worked for Bank of America. She is survived by her companion, Talmadge Byrd; by her son, Dennis (Gwen) Hofferber; brother, Minhard Rauser; sisters, Deloris Pallesen and Eileen Parsons. She is preceded in death by her loving husband of 48 years, Edward V Bise; and son, Robert Hofferber. No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be with her husband at Cherokee Memorial Park.

More About ? Hofferber and Freda Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Notes for Edward William Bise:

Edward William Bise, 81, of Lodi, died July 1 in Lodi. He was born April 29, 1925, in Arizona. Mr. Bise lived in Lodi for 19 years. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He worked as a pressman for various San Francisco newspapers until his retirement. He was a member of the Lodi Modelers Club.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Freda Bise; daughter, Virginia Anderson; step-son, Dennis Hofferber; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his step-son, Robert Hofferber. A private graveside service will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 1710 Gilbreth Road, Burlingame, California 94010; or to the American Lung Association, 1231 W. Robinhood Dr., Suite A-1, Stockton, California 95207. Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home is in

charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Bise and Freda Rauser:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Freda Rauser and ? Hofferber are:

- 11698 i. Dennis D.¹³ Hofferber, born 17 Jun 1946. He married Gwen M. Corriveau 05 Jan 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California; born 15 Jun 1954.

More About Dennis Hofferber and Gwen M. Corriveau:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Santa Clara Co, California

- 11699 ii. Robert George Hofferber, born 27 Mar 1952 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 16 Jun 1997 in Santa Clara Co, California.

9599. Delores Mae¹² Rauser (Martin¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota, and died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **William Waldemar Pallesen** 26 Feb 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 23 Mar 1933 in Alameda Co, California, and died 13 Mar 2020 in Lockeford, California.

Notes for Delores Mae Rauser:

Deloris Mae Pallesen, 85, loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away January 29th, 2020. Deloris was born October 5th, 1934 in North Dakota to Lydia and Martin Rauser. At the age of 4, moved with her family and resided in Lodi California for 81 of her 85 years. Deloris attended Lodi Union High School, Class of 1952. She worked for Farmers & Merchants Bank in Lodi prior to owning Lakewood Sporting Goods and Lodi Screen Arts with her husband. She was a huge Golf fan, as well as Football and Tennis and looked forward to watching her favorite teams and players.

Deloris is preceded in death by parents Martin and Lydia Rauser, sister, Freda Bise and brother, Minhard Rauser. Deloris is survived by her husband of 64 years, William (Bill) Pallesen, son, Linn Pallesen, daughter, Jill Groom (Mark) and her sister Eileen Parsons, 6 grandchildren, Kristopher Pallesen (Camille), Geoff Pallesen, Scott Pallesen, Laura Pallesen, Matt Vaccarezza (Lindsey), Andrew Vaccarezza (Sheena), 4 great grandchildren, Reese Vaccarezza, Casen Vaccarezza, Logan Vaccarezza and Cooper Vaccarezza and many nieces and nephews.

No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be private with her immediate family. In lieu of flowers, donations to the American Cancer Society in her name would be appreciated.

More About William Pallesen and Delores Rauser:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Delores Rauser and William Pallesen are:

- + 11700 i. Linn William¹³ Pallesen, born 01 Oct 1957.
- + 11701 ii. Jill Renee Pallesen, born 05 Apr 1960 in San Joaquin Co, California.

9600. Eileen J.¹² Rauser (Martin¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota. She married **Edward Walter Parsons** Sep 1956 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 17 Dec 1933 in San Joaquin Co, California, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Edward Walter Parsons:

It is with heavy hearts we announce the passing of Edward W. Parsons, 84, of Lodi. He passed peacefully, with his family by his side on November 4th, 2018. Edward was born in Lodi on December 17th, 1933 to Chuck and Agnes Parsons. He was a resident of this area for 80 years. He was a partner in Lodi Tire Service from 1972 until his retirement in 1995. Edward joined the U.S. Army in 1954, and

was stationed in Europe for 2 years. He was an outdoors-man who enjoyed fishing, camping, and spending summers at Dillon Beach with friends.

Preceded in death by his parents, and daughter Shelley Segale. He is survived by his wife of 62 years Eileen Parsons, son Edward C. Parsons of Dillon Beach, daughter Linda Phillips of Carmel, brother Casey Parsons of Lodi, 6 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Services will be private.

More About Edward Parsons and Eileen Rauser:

Marriage: Sep 1956, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Eileen Rauser and Edward Parsons are:

- 11702 i. Edward Charles¹³ Parsons, born 24 Feb 1958.
- + 11703 ii. Shelly Lee Parsons, born 15 Sep 1960 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 03 Sep 2009 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 11704 iii. Linda Parsons, born 23 Jun 1963. She married (1) Paul T. Phillips; born 06 Mar 1958. She married (2) Stanley J. Bender; born 30 Mar 1961.

9605. Jean¹² Rauser (Gustave G.¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **James Frank Collier** 08 Aug 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 25 Apr 1929 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1991 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for James Frank Collier:

May 31, 1991 - James F. Collier, a writer and director of religion-based films, has died at the age of 62. Collier died Monday of complications after a fall at his Creston, California, home, a spokesman for his film distribution company said Thursday. The filmmaker worked extensively for evangelist Billy Graham's World Wide Pictures during the late 1950s and the 1960s, writing, assisting producers and finally directing about 50 documentary projects and features. Collier's first feature-length assignment was "For Pete's Sake," which he wrote and directed in 1965, starring Al Freeman Jr., Pippa Scott and Sam Groom.

Even as an independent filmmaker after 1970, Collier continued his close association with the Graham company until it shut down its studio in 1988. Collier's work for Graham included the films "The Hiding Place" starring Julie Harris in 1975; "Joni" in 1978 about a quadriplegic girl rebuilding her life; and "The Prodigal" starring Hope Lange in 1982. His most recent film was "China Cry" which premiered at Mann's Chinese Theater in Hollywood last November and is currently being shown worldwide. The critically acclaimed film, which Collier wrote and directed, was based on the life of San Jose evangelist Nora Lam's ordeal as a Christian in Communist China. "In style and tone it's old-fashioned, melodramatic and occasionally ponderous," wrote Los Angeles Times film critic Kevin Thomas. "But it is also marked by the solid craftsmanship, unmistakable commitment and genuine spirituality typical of the work of its capable writer-director James F. Collier. . . ."

Collier is survived by his wife, Jean; a son, Kevin, of North Hollywood; his mother, Francis, of Atascadero, two sisters and four grandchildren.

A memorial service is scheduled at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Bel Aire Presbyterian Church, 16221 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles. The family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Creston Community Church, Box 61, Creston, California 93432.

Marriage Notes for Jean Rauser and James Collier:

After honeymooning along the coast, Mr. and Mrs. James F. Collier are making their home in San Francisco. They will resume their studies at the San Francisco Baptist College on Monday. The bride is the former Miss Jean Rauser, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. G.G. Rauser of Lodi. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Collier of San Francisco.

The First Baptist Church was the setting for their marriage on Friday evening, August 18, 1950 at 8 o'clock. The double ring ceremony was performed under an arch decorated with white asters, surrounded by bouquets of blue and pink asters and white gladioli. The father of the bride officiated.

bride was clad in a white brocaded lace gown with a long veil of white net trimmed in lace held in place by a crown of orange blooms. Her orchid-centered bouquet was surrounded by shattered white carnations.

Miss Alice Rauser, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. Her gown was powder blue marquisette over taffeta and she carried white and blue asters. The two bridesmaids, Miss Norma Meyer and Marjorie Meyer of Elk Grove, wore gowns of peach marquisette. They carried white and blue asters. Mr. Collier was attended by Raymond Trammell of San Francisco and the ushers were Bill Bauer of Lodi and William Reese of San Francisco. Miss Deloris Rauser, cousin of the bride, and Miss Joy Collier, sister of the groom, lighted the candles. They wore yellow and orchid gowns with wrist-band corsages of the same colors. Grace Rauser, cousin of the bride, served as flower girl. Her gown was identical with that of the maid of honor. The ring bearer was Bobby Sievell of Lodi.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Rauser wore a forest green dress with brown accessories and a corsage of white and pink carnations. A light gray suit with black and pink accessories was worn by Mrs. Collier, mother of the groom. Her flowers were also white and pink carnations. Organ music for the ceremony was provided by Mrs. Oliver Swan of Stockton. Wilfred Rueb of Sacramento sang three numbers: "Because," "Love Shall Abide" and "The Lord's Prayer."

A reception for 650 guests was held on the church lawn following the ceremony. The brides table was decorated with white daisies and asters surrounding the four tiered wedding cake. Large white bells hung directly over the table.

More About James Collier and Jean Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Jean Rauser and James Collier is:

+ 11705 i. Kevin J.¹³ Collier, born 28 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

9606. Alice Mae¹² Rauser (Gustave G.¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. She married **William E. Bauer, Jr.** 01 May 1952 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in North Dakota, and died 03 Apr 2006 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Alice Mae Rauser:

Alice (Rauser) Bauer (1933-2010) - Alice was born the second daughter to Gustave and Sarah Miller Rauser in Drake, North Dakota on September 28, 1933. She moved to Lodi with her parents in the late 1940's when her father, a minister, accepted a position as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Lodi. She graduated from Lodi High, class of 1951 and worked for a time before marrying William Bauer, Jr., of Lodi, on May 1, 1952. For a short time, they lived in Sacramento, California, and then moved to Denver, Colorado with his job. There, they raised their two children, Susan and Jeffrey. They returned to California to live in Marina Del Rey and then to settle in San Clemente for 24 years. During that time, Alice worked 17 years at First Interstate Bank, where her customers loved her infectious smile and positive demeanor. She was a member and deaconess of San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

William passed away in 2006, and in May of 2010, Alice moved to Vista, California to be near her daughter Susan. Alice, with her nurturing and loving nature, and an unshakable faith in God, went home to be with the Lord on December 4, 2010.

She is survived by her sister Jean Collier of Creston, California, her daughter Susan Bauer of Vista, California, son Dr. Jeffrey Bauer and wife Marianne of Fort Collins, Colorado, and one grandson Justin Bauer of Denver, Colorado. A memorial service will be held January 15, 2011 at the San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

More About William Bauer and Alice Rauser:
Marriage: 01 May 1952, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Alice Rauser and William Bauer are:

+ 11706 i. Susan Pamela¹³ Bauer, born 19 Dec 1953 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
+ 11707 ii. Dr. Jeffrey William Bauer, born 24 Sep 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California.

9613. Leland Milton¹² Rauser (Martin¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 08 May 2003. He married **Phyllis Joann Josewski** Aft. 1950. She was born 15 Mar 1930 in North Dakota, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Leland Milton Rauser:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World Wary II

More About Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski are:

- + 11708 i. Deanna¹³ Rauser, born 30 Oct 1960.
- 11709 ii. Susan Rauser.

9619. Phyllis Sarah¹² Engen (Christine¹¹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. She married **Lowell Russell Klatt** 17 Jul 1951. He was born 17 Jul 1925 in Winship, South Dakota, and died 23 Oct 2019 in West Yellowstone, Gallatin Co, Montana.

Notes for Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Phyllis Sarah Klatt, 78, of Bozeman passed away Aug. 27, 2008. She was born Oct. 26, 1929, in Anamoose, North Dakota to Oley and Christine (Rauser) Engen. She graduated from Anamoose High School in 1947, and from Fargo Business College in 1950. She married Lowell Klatt July 17, 1951, at the Anamoose Lutheran Church. They lived by Ellendale on the family farm. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman, where she was a bookkeeper for her husband's gas station, Klatt's Conoco. She worked 17 years for Montana State University at the SUB, then seven years at the Bozeman Senior Center.

She was an active member of the First Lutheran Church. She bowled on a team for 50 years. She loved her family deeply and was always concerned about other people. No matter what the conditions were, Phyllis always had a smile on her face and a twinkle in her eye. She loved spending time with family . . .

Survivors include her husband; sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone, James (Marsha) Klatt of Rawlins, Wyoming; eight grandchildren; nine great- grandchildren.

More About Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Cause of Death: mestastatic breast cancer

Notes for Lowell Russell Klatt:

Lowell R Klatt passed away October 23, 2019 at home in West Yellowstone, Montana. He was born July 17, 1925 in Winship, South Dakota to Louis and Nellie (Hollihan) Klatt. He graduated from high school in Barnard, North Dakota. On July 15, 1951, he married Phyllis Engen. They lived on the family farm near Ellendale, North Dakota. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman where he owned Klatt's Conoco on Main Street until he retired. His joys in life were elk hunting, walleye fishing, bowling, and his family. The start of hunting season would find him in the woods. The start of fishing season would find him at the lake, and he bowled in between. He was named to the Bozeman Bowling Hall of Fame. In the recent past, he spent his summers in West Yellowstone and his winters in Mesa Arizona. To say he stayed active was an understatement. When he got bored, he would get in his car and go. More often then not, it was to Mesa when it snowed, or North Dakota or Helena to spend time with his sister.

He is preceded in death by his wife of 57 years, Phyllis; brothers, Ernest and Cecil, and grandson Andrew. Survivors include sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone; James (Marsha) Klatt of Nampa Idaho; grandchildren Megan of Ennis, Brian of Germany, Allison, Mathew, Margaret, Eric, and

Garrett of Wyoming, plus great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother, Lester (Bobbie) Klatt of Ennis, Montana; Edwin Klatt of Ellendale, North Dakota and sister, Lila Pinkerton of Helena, Montana.

A memorial service to celebrate Lowell's life will be held on Friday, November 8, 2019 at 3:00 P.M. at the First Baptist Church in West Yellowstone. Contributions in his memory can be made to the First Baptist Church of West Yellowstone. Arrangements are in the care of Dokken-Nelson Funeral Service.

More About Lowell Klatt and Phyllis Engen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1951

Children of Phyllis Engen and Lowell Klatt are:

- + 11710 i. Robert¹³ Klatt, born 16 Sep 1952.
- + 11711 ii. James L. Klatt, born 20 Feb 1955.

9620. Arliss Maxine¹² Engen (Christine¹¹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(1) Louis Victor Pillatzke** 12 Jun 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He was born 22 Jun 1928 in North Dakota, and died 15 Jun 1980 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(2) John (Skip) Skipwith** Aft. 1990. He was born 01 Apr 1920 in Camp Crook, Harding Co, South Dakota, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Conrad, Pondera Co, Montana.

More About Louis Victor Pillatzke:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the pancreas

Occupation: manager Associated Foods

More About Louis Pillatzke and Arliss Engen:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Honolulu, Hawaii

Notes for John (Skip) Skipwith:

Conrad—John "Skip" Skipwith, 93, died of natural causes Friday, November 8, at Pondera Medical Center Extended Care. Survivors include his wife, sister, six nephews. Also surviving are five stepchildren and numerous grandchildren and great-great-grandsons. Skip was preceded in death by his sisters, Eileen McFarland and Jean Peterman of Conrad.

Skip was born in Camp Cooke, South Dakota. He and his family moved to Conrad where he graduated from high school. He went to Kinman Business College in Spokane and then served three years in the Army. He came back to Conrad and started Skip's Auto Sales. He married Margaret Shaw in 1950. They were married 40 years before her passing. In 1955 Skip bought Conrad Motor & Tire from Frances Knobel and sold the business in 1990. He married Arliss Pillatzke in 1992. During their 22 years of marriage they traveled to Hawaii, Alaska, Branson, and spent 10 winters in California and Arizona.

More About John Skipwith and Arliss Engen:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Arliss Engen and Louis Pillatzke are:

- + 11712 i. Kathleen Marie¹³ Pillatzke, born 08 Feb 1953 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 11713 ii. Steven Pillatzke, born 17 Mar 1951.
- + 11714 iii. David Pillatzke, born 08 Mar 1952.
- 11715 iv. Marilyn Pauline Pillatzke, born 08 Apr 1954. She married (1) Paul C. Templeton; born 25 May 1946. She married (2) ? Farley.

9623. Patricia¹² Engen (Christine¹¹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 15 Jul 1935. She married **Lloyd Frey**. He was born 02 Nov 1928 in North Dakota, and died 02 Apr 1988 in Lincoln Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Children of Patricia Engen and Lloyd Frey are:

- + 11716 i. Debra¹³ Frey, born 1956.
- + 11717 ii. Susan Christine Frey, born 1958.

9625. Joan Marlene¹² Senechal (Alvina¹¹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Kent Lindsay Commons** 11 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Nov 1939 in Texas.

More About Kent Commons and Joan Senechal:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Joan Senechal and Kent Commons is:

- 11718 i. Wendy Lynn¹³ Commons, born 08 Jul 1969 in Ohio. She married John M. Snyder 01 Oct 1994 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 1967.

More About John Snyder and Wendy Commons:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Franklin Co, Ohio

9628. Diane Mae¹² Meyers (Martha Marie¹¹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1945 in California. She married **Thomas Denman Patterson** 28 Aug 1964. He was born 03 Jul 1939 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California, and died 13 Dec 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson:

The Thomas Denman Pattersons honeymooned in southern California after their marriage. Aug. 28, 1964 at 1 p.m. in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church. The Rev. Cornelius O'Reilly officiated and the bride, the former Diana Mae Myers, was given in marriage by her father. White peau de soie fashioned the bride's traditional dress with chapel train, and appliques of lace and seed pearls. A matchmaking jeweled tiara held her elbow length veil and she carried a bouquet of carnations and stephanotis.

Mrs. Stan Ogren of Menlo Park, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Mrs. Craig DuLac and Mrs. James Danz, the bridegroom's sister, both of Redwood City, and Mrs. Michael DeClerck, Belmont, served as bridesmaids. They wore salmon pink crepe dresses and matching head bows and veils, and carried white carnations and pink roses. Tami Ogren, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Augustine Thomas stood as best man and guests were seated by Lindsay Crawford, Dennis Deneen and William White. All are from Redwood City.

A reception followed in the church reception hall where Mrs. Meyers received in a blue dress with navy accessories. Her flowers were pink roses. The bridegroom's mother was in green with matching accessories and yellow rose corsage. When the newlyweds return, they will live in Redwood City. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers of 3103 Fair Oaks Ave., has a brother, Allan D. Meyers of Redwood City. She was graduated from Sequoia High School in 1962 and is employed by Menlo Mortgage Co., Palo Alto. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, North Dakota, is her grandfather. Mr. Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Patterson of 228 Fulton Street, is the brother of Mrs. Bosco Hallett, Mrs. James Danz, Miss Catherine Patterson, and Richard and Adam Patterson, all of Redwood City. He attended Sequoia High and served four years with the Navy. He is employed by Dura-Vent Corp., Redwood City. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sales are his grandparents.

More About Thomas Patterson and Diane Meyers:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964

Children of Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson are:

- 11719 i. Laurence¹³ Patterson, born Jun 1970; died 16 Jun 1970.

Notes for Laurence Patterson:
Laurence Patterson, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Danman Patterson, 427 Topaz Street, Redwood

City, died June 16, 1970, 10 hours after his birth, at Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City. Thomas Patterson is a tool maker for a Redwood City firm, a Navy veteran and former president of the Line Jumpers of Redwood City, a hot rodders club.

Besides his parents, the infant is survived by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam D. Patterson and Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers; and a sister, Lora Michelle Patterson, all of Redwood City.

Funeral arrangements are by Layng&Tinney Funeral Home, 717 Jefferson Ave., Redwood City. A Mass of the Angels will be offered Thursday at 6:30 a.m., at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, 347 Grand Street, Redwood City.

11720 ii. Lora Michelle Patterson.

9629. Allen Drew¹² Rauser (Reuben¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California, and died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married **Coral Susan Gonzalez** 20 Aug 1966 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 07 Sep 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Allen Drew Rauser:

Retired SFC Allen Drew Rauser, 78 of Fayetteville passed away on Saturday, August 5, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Coral Susan Rauser of the home; two sons, William David Rauser and wife, Ann-Luise of Fayetteville and James Edward Rauser of Fayetteville; one brother, Richard Rauser of Redding, California; and his three grandchildren, David Edward Andrew Rauser, Tariesa Elizabeth Rauser and Gabriel Evan Read.

The family will receive friends Thursday, August 10, 2017 from 7 pm to 9 pm at Rogers and Breece Funeral Home. A funeral service will be held at 2 pm Friday, August 11, 2017 in Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene with Rev. Jeff Spangler and Rev. Mark Medley officiating. Burial with full military honors will be held at 2 pm Tuesday, August 15, 2017 in Sandhills State Veterans Cemetery. The family requests donations be made to the Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene 1844 Rayconda Place, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28304.

More About Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Alameda Co, California

Children of Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez are:

- 11721 i. William David¹³ Rauser, born 04 Sep 1967 in Alameda Co, California. He married Ann-Luise.
- 11722 ii. James Edward Rauser, born 01 Sep 1969.

9632. Kenneth Lee¹² Rauser (Benjamin (Bennie)¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1951. He married **Luana Lynn Braunberger** 20 Nov 1976 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:

Luana Lynn Braunberger and Kenneth Lee Rauser were married Nov. 20, 1977 at First Baptist Church Goodrich. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Braunberger and Mrs. Freda Rauser, all of Goodrich. Attending the bride were Jill Stuart, Bismarck; Lisa Ritterbush, Fargo, and Nancy Pfenning, Mandan. Barbara Braunberger, Goodrich, was junior bridesmaid. The bridegroom's attendants were Tom Erdman, Minot; Warren Affelt, Fosston, Minnesota, and Brian Tessman, McClusky. Junior groomsman was Rodney Braunberger, Goodrich.

Before he marriage, the bride was employed by the City of Bismarck. Her husband farms northwest of Goodrich, where the couple is living.

More About Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1976, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger are:

- 11723 i. Chadwick Scot¹³ Rauser, born 1980.
- 11724 ii. Karla Rauser, born 1982. She married David R. Fox.

9633. Llewellyn Tommy¹² Rauser (Berthold¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Child of Llewellyn Tommy Rauser is:

- 11725 i. Casandra (Cassie)¹³ Rauser, born 15 Dec 1974.

9634. Kyle Dalton¹² Rauser (Berthold¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho. He married **Nancy Teegarden** 21 Jan 1974 in Roberts, South Dakota. She was born 18 Nov 1949.

More About Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1974, Roberts, South Dakota

Children of Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden are:

- 11726 i. Brandi J.¹³ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1975.
- 11727 ii. Lelah Marie Rauser, born 03 Oct 1980. She married David Wojciehowski; born 19 Jun 1978.
- 11728 iii. James Rauser.

9635. Claire¹² Rauser (Berthold¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Jul 1954. He married **Carol ?**. She was born 1957.

Notes for Claire Rauser:

Pastor Claire Rauser was born and raised in North Dakota and holds a degree in Agriculture from North Dakota State University. His wife, Carol, grew up in Florida and has a degree in Speech Pathology from the University of Florida. They met in California while attending the Institute of Biblical Studies and were married in 1981. They have construction and manufacturing companies related to grain conditioning and storage. Claire was an elder at Community Baptist Church in Fargo, North Dakota, for 17 years before moving to Tennessee. They have raised four children adopted from North Dakota, India, and China.

Child of Claire Rauser and Carol ? is:

- 11729 i. Michael¹³ Rauser, born 1992.

9637. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹² Rauser (Emil¹¹, Reinhold (Richard)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota, and died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Maryln Jane Barnes** 1974. She was born 23 Oct 1943.

Notes for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser:

LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser October 23, 1940 - July 16, 2011. Visitation for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser will be held at Basham Funeral Care (3312 Niles Street) on Wednesday, July 20, 2011 from 5:00 - 9:00 p.m. Graveside services will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Park on Thursday, July 21, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. A reception will follow at 6001 Ashwood Street Bakersfield, California 93308.

LeVayne was born October 23, 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota and he resided in Bakersfield for the last 49 years. He had a great love for spending time with family and friends. He taught music appreciation, band and choir for 34 years at Rosedale Jr. High. He spent most of his time riding his Gold Wing, traveling and having coffee with friends. He was very proud of his donations beginning in 1972 to the Houchin Blood Bank. He was 1 pint short of reaching his goal of 25 gallons. He was a member of the

Bakersfield Street Riders and CTA as well as serving in the Army National Guard as a Spec. 5.

LeVayne is preceded in death by his parents, Emil and Amanda Rauser and his brother, Kerwyn Rauser. He is survived by his wife, Maryln Rauser; son, Brian Rauser and his wife Michelle; grandchildren, David, Tanner and Tabitha; daughter, Jenise Rauser; sister-in-law, Jean Rauser; nephew, Michael Rauser; niece, Katherine Huipe; great nephew, Nicholas Huipe and many cousins, nieces, nephews and friends.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Houchin Blood Bank. The family would like to give special thanks to KMC and staff for their care.

More About LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes:

Marriage: 1974

Children of LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes are:

- + 11730 i. Brian¹³ Rauser.
- 11731 ii. Jenise Rauser.

9639. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Allan (Emma Rosina¹¹ Dieterle, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Judge Arthur Mumford Smith** 14 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ora Smith and Genevieve Mumford. He was born 19 Sep 1903 in Scott, Indiana, and died Apr 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Coale** 22 May 1971 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Barbara Smith Coale died January 19, 2004, age 99. Loving wife of the late Judge Arthur Smith and the late John Coale. Devoted mother of Carrol (the late Dwight) Lewis and the late Arthur Allan (the late Lois) Smith. Also survived by five grandchildren. Reverend Doctor Barbara (Shawn) Lewis-Lakin, Mark (June) Smith, Scott (Barbara) Smith, Amy (James) Parten and the late Allan Lewis. Also survived by eight great grandchildren.

Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Dearborn, 22124 Garrison. In state at church after 1 p.m. until time of service. Visitation on Wednesday 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Dearborn Chapel of the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Avenue. Memorials to Smith/Coale Scholarship Fund of the Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Burial: 2004, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Arthur M. Smith was born September 19, 1903 in Scott, Indiana the son of Ora Lynn and Genevieve Mumford Smith His father was a country lawyer. He attended public schools in Webster Township and Ithaca Michigan and graduated from high school in 1920. He attended the University of Michigan and received an AB degree in 1924 and his LL.B. at the law school of the same institution in 1926. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan and Illinois bars June 14, 1926. Art Smith married Elizabeth Barbara Allan. They had two children Arthur Allan a lawyer and Carol Jean (Mrs. Dwight A. Lewis). He had five grandchildren and was a devoted grandfather.

Smith commenced the practice of patent law in Chicago with the firm of Williams, Bradbury, McCaleb & Hinkle, where he stayed until 1929. While there he attended some classes at the Armour Institute of Technology and the University of Chicago. He then moved to Detroit where he practiced general and patent law with the firm of Wiley, Streeter, Smith & Ford as employee and partner until 1931. He then opened his own office in Detroit, practicing by himself until 1933 when he joined the firm of Dike, Calver & Gray, which was succeeded by Gray & Smith until 1946. He then forsook the big city and opened his own office in nearby Dearborn conveniently located near his home in Inkster, Michigan his successive partnerships being Smith & Olsen; Smith, Olsen & Kotts; Smith, Olsen, Lewis & McRae (Lewis

was his son-in-law) and Smith, Wilson, Lewis & McRae.

The Smiths lived in Ford country in a marvelously well-constructed house which was one of those which Henry Ford had built for some of his supervisory personnel in his paternalistic fashion demanding the best workmanship. The Smiths became well acquainted with Henry Ford's widow. Arthur collected books about Henry Ford and liked to tell stories about him.

From 1951 through 1959 Arthur Smith lectured on patent law at the University of Michigan Law School, as a result of which he produced first and second editions (1954 and 1964) of his "Patent Law, Cases, Comments & Materials. Another of his well-known writings is "The Art of Writing Readable Patents," done for the Practising Law Institute in 1958.

The nomination of Arthur Smith to be a CCPA judge came about in a strange way. The organized patent bar had recommended a list of patent lawyers to the Administration and Smith was on the list but another man, from Chicago, was initially selected and had neared the end of the selection process at which an FBI check was being run. When Smith heard that he said, "Well I guess that's it." He was in Washington at the time and returned to Dearborn thinking it was all over. Much to his surprise he heard a few days later that the President would like to nominate him. The Chicago man had been the victim of some politically troubling publicity in the Chicago papers which in no way reflected on his qualifications and the Administration decided to drop him and go to the next man on the list.

President Eisenhower sent the nomination of Arthur Smith to the Senate on March 25, 1959, and at the same time nominated Associate Judge Eugene Worley (a Democrat) to be Chief Judge thereby getting credit for nominating at least one judge from the other party. The Senate confirmed both on April 29. On May 4 a regular court hearing day, there was a joint swearing in ceremony in the IRS building courtroom. Mr. Justice Tom Clark had been invited to administer the oath to Judge Worley a fellow Texan. Retired Judge Joe Jackson initially presided since there was no Chief Judge and Acting Chief Judge O Connell (by seniority) had been home ill, or at least away since December 4. Justice Clark first swore in Judge Worley, Judge Jackson holding the Bible thereby creating the Chief Judge who was to hold the office until June 1972. Then Judge Worley administered the oath to Arthur Smith, Judge Rich putting his robe on him. A recess was then declared and the new judges held a reception in the courtroom for their friends. When the guests had departed the court returned to the bench and proceeded with the hearing of arguments in three cases. Judge Jackson sat too to make a fifth because although a vacancy had just been filled an active judge was on the sick list a judge who never returned but whose letter of retirement was not forwarded to the President until April 10, 1962 nearly 3 years later 3 years and 4 months after his last sitting and 8 years after he had become eligible to retire on full pay.

Judge Smith's principal hobby was being a Lincoln scholar. In Michigan he was a member of the Abraham Lincoln Civil War Round Table and in Washington he was a member of the Lincoln Group of Washington and its Vice President 1963-64. He was a member of the speakers bureau of the Lincoln Sesquicentennial Commission. His library contained a considerable quantity of Lincoln material and he was particularly interested in Lincoln's relation to the patent system as a patentee himself and as author of the words inscribed on the Commerce Building where the Patent Office long had its home stating that "The Patent System Added the Fuel of Interest to the Fire of Genius".

Judge Smith was also active in the Metropolitan Methodist Church and a former trustee of the Methodist Union of Greater Detroit. He was an ardent gardener and considered himself just a country boy. One opinion he particularly enjoyed writing is in the case of *In re Le Grice* 49 CCPA 1124 301 F.2d 929 133 USPQ 365 (1962) having to do with the patenting of a rose plant but involving questions of patent law which were of greater importance later, in the field of chemical patents. It is a long opinion including some poetry. He somehow managed to find the rose involved in the case on the market and planted some bushes in his front yard.

As a member of the Court, Judge Smith took a very active interest in improvements such as the reproduction equipment and court procedures. In February 1965, he went out to sit with the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and brought back an idea for a written vote sheet to improve upon the system of deciding cases only at conferences. It revolutionized the court's way of doing things and speeded up the decision process. With improvements it is still in use and is a great time saver. Before coming to the court he had become interested in the court's constitutional status through the Michigan Patent Law Association and when the question came up in the Supreme Court he played a very active role in procuring the filing of an amicus brief on behalf of the court. This subject is detailed in the next chapter entitled, "The Article III Episode".

Judge Smith's last case was one of some fame involving a computerized method of analyzing gas mixtures In re Prater 56 CCPA 1360 415 F 2d 1378 159 USPQ 583 (1968). It was argued in May 1968 and handed down the day Judge Smith died November 20, 1968. In other words it had gone over the summer Although a majority had joined the Smith opinion the Chief Judge was trying to have it reargued but a majority would not agree and so on November 20 it was still hung up On learning that Judge Smith had died at 4:00 AM the Chief Judge decided to hand the case down without voting on it himself and appended his two paragraph opinion in which he began by saying.

This appeal was argued May 9, 1968 and assigned to Judge Smith to write the opinion for the court Although Judge Smith had been strongly advised by his doctors to restrict his activities he continued with the wholehearted dedication so typical of him to rewrite and revise an opinion dealing with one of the most technical legal matters ever appealed to this court.

To set the record straight the statement about doctors having advised Judge Smith to restrict his activities which makes it appear that he was a sick man was entirely false. On the authority of his wife he had not been consulting doctors and as far as anyone knew he was well. He died suddenly in his sleep of a coronary occlusion at the age of 65 to the surprise of everyone particularly of the present writer who spent the 19th of November lunching and working with him and spoke to him on the evening of that day by phone. It had been a tense day over problems involving his Prater case created by the Chief Judge but he seemed to be retiring in the evening in a contented state of mind.

Funeral services were held in the Metropolitan Methodist Church on November 21, with a large crowd of admirers in attendance His wife children and mother survived him His present and former lawclerks were his pallbearers Interment was in Dearborn.

More About Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Burial: Apr 1976, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, law attorney Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Coale and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 22 May 1971, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Allan and Arthur Smith are:

- + 11732 i. Carrol Jean¹³ Smith, born 13 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 2015 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11733 ii. Arthur Allan Smith, born 22 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2000 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9640. John Walter (Jack)¹² Keck (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Keranen** 17 Nov 1956 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1956, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen are:

- + 11734 i. Susan Ann¹³ Keck, born 09 Nov 1957 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- 11735 ii. Gary John Keck, born 19 Jan 1959 in Pulaski, Pulaski Co, Virginia.

9641. Walter Edgar (Wally)¹² Keck, Jr. (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2005

in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Irene Musta** Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of John Musta and Pauline Burger. She was born 01 Nov 1942 in Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1973 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Appleton, Wisconsin - Walter E. Keck, 37, Hancock, Michigan, forfeited \$175 for driving while intoxicated. The forfeiture was approved Tuesday April 2, 1974 by Judge Nick F. Schaefer in Outagamie County Court Branch 2. Keck was arrested by a state patrolman the afternoon of July 8 at U.S. 41 and 10, Town of Grand Chute.

More About Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Jul 2005, Forest Hill Cemetery Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Education: 1955, Hancock High School Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Graduation: attended Northern Michigan University Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-9183

More About Walter Keck and Janet Musta:

Marriage: Oct 1961, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Walter Keck and Janet Musta are:

11736 i. Michael John¹³ Keck, born 19 Aug 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Michael John Keck:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 3229 S. 99th Street apartment #1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

11737 ii. Valentina Marie (Tina) Keck, born 02 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

9642. James Arthur¹² Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Luella Klaus** 03 Feb 1951 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klaus and Emma Landerschier. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2019 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Arthur Heins:

James A. Heins, age 86; of Rochester Hills; went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013; loving husband of Norma for 62 years; dear father of Eric (Dawn) Heins, Krista Heins, Dayna (Zack) Matthews and Kevin Heins; brother of Hazel (Leonard) Sass; also survived by 14 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and 16 nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday at 11 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

James A. Heins of Rochester Hills, went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013 at age 86. Jim was an inspiration to his family through his easy-going personality, never-ending willingness to help others, focus on quality in everything he did and faith in God. Loving family members include his wife of 62 years Norma; children Eric (Dawn) Heins of Monroe, Michigan, Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio, Dayna (Zack) Matthews of Riley, Michigan, and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills; his sister Hazel (Leonard) Sass of Interlochen, Michigan; 14 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by parents Walter and Esther Heins, brother Ed Heins, and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

For more than 60 years, Jim was a self-employed master craftsman, creating beauty in the homes of many area residents. All of his handiwork was made with such pride and by giving his best to his customers; when at home, Jim enjoyed gardening and landscaping, building and tending to his koi pond,

and constantly working on a house project that never seemed to get finished. His church family was also central to his life. As one of the early members of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Jim was active as a trustee and served in various other roles and committees over the past 55 years there. He was a long-time member of the church's Male Choir and Adult Choir. Jim's family especially wants to thank the congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during his illness.

Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

More About James Arthur Heins:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 1526 Rochingham Drive; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Norma Luella Klaus:

Norma L. Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan went to her heavenly home on October 16, 2019 at age 89. She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years James and son Eric. Loving family members include children Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio; Dayna Matthews (Zack) of North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan; daughter-in-law Dawn Heins; 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and 16 nephews and nieces. She was also preceded in death by parents Jacob and Emma Klaus; brothers Carl Klaus, Donald Klaus and Alvin Klaus; and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

Norma's faith and church life were at the heart of how she lived every day, which began growing up in Utica, Michigan. She became a grade school teacher in the Lutheran school system upon graduation from Concordia in River Forest, Illinois. She met her husband through a Lutheran youth group as well as formed many dear friendships that remained throughout her life. For more than 62 years, Norma was an active member of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Michigan, where she also taught at its school. As one of the early members of this congregation, she was a long-time choir member and participated in numerous school and church activities, most recently helping to make quilts for those in need. At home, she enjoyed sewing, gardening, canning, supervising many house projects and spending time with her family. The family thanks her friends and members of the St. John congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during her illness.

Memorials in Norma's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church and School Foundation or its Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday, October 26, 2019 at 11 a.m., with viewing beginning at 10 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Friday, October 25 from 2 to 8 p.m.

More About James Heins and Norma Klaus:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of James Heins and Norma Klaus are:

- + 11738 i. Eric James¹³ Heins, born 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2018 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11739 ii. Krista Lynn Heins, born 28 Nov 1952 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 11740 iii. Dayna Mae Heins, born 22 Jan 1957 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11741 iv. Kevin Arthur Heins, born 13 Apr 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

9643. Edward John¹² Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Grace Hoemke** 19 Nov 1955, daughter of George Hoemke and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Jul 1929 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2019.

Notes for Edward John Heins:

Detroit – Edward J. Heins, age 70, of Leonard, formerly of Rochester Hills, June 29, 2000. Husband of Shirley. Father of Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa Heins, David Heins and Jon Heins. Grandfather of Nicholas, Emily, Meredith, Matthew, Anna, Lydia and Joseph. Brother of James

(Norma) Heins and Hazel (Leonard) Sass.

Funeral Service 11:00 a.m. Monday at Divine Grace Lutheran Church, 3000 S. Lapeer Road in Lake Orion. Visitation Saturday 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive in Rochester. Memorial contributions to the Church would be greatly appreciated.

More About Edward John Heins:

Social Security Number: 378-30-2360

Notes for Shirley Grace Hoemke:

Shirley Grace Heins (age 89), passed into the loving arms of her Savior on Tuesday, February 5, 2019. Shirley was born in Royal Oak, Michigan to George and Lydia Hoemke on July 11, 1929. She married Edward Heins, also of Royal Oak, on November 19, 1955. Together, they decided to raise their family in Rochester, Michigan before finally settling in Addison Township, Michigan. Shirley's greatest joys were her family, her church, and music. She loved her Savior and that love was passed onto her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. To God be the glory.

Shirley is survived by her children: Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa (Brian) Berger, David (Sandra) Heins, and Jon Heins; grandchildren: Nicholas (Aubrey) Kwapis, Emily Heins, Meredith (Michael) Reinhold, Matthew (Brandy) Heins, Anna (John) Lucas, Lydia Heins, Joseph (Sheridan) Heins, David Garelick, and Ericka Yeiter; and great-grandchildren: Madilyn, Elizabeth, Henrik, Emma, Patrick, and Jack. Shirley was predeceased by husband Edward Heins and granddaughter Kirsten Heins.

A funeral service will take place at St. John Lutheran Church, in Rochester, at 11:00am on Tuesday, February 12, 2019. A visitation for family and friends will begin at 10:00am, at St. John. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Shirley's honor to the St. John Traditional Music Program.

More About Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1955

Children of Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke are:

- + 11742 i. Andrea Ruth¹³ Heins, born 28 Dec 1956.
- + 11743 ii. Martin Edward Heins, born 17 Mar 1958.
- 11744 iii. Melissa Ann Heins, born 25 May 1960. She married Brian Berger; born Aft. 1953.
- 11745 iv. David Walter Heins, born 1962. He married Sandra Kay ?; born 1966.
- 11746 v. Jon Jeffrey Heins, born Aft. 1963.

9644. Hazel Leona¹² Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Ernest Sass** 14 Apr 1956 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of William Sass and Martha Paul. He was born 23 Oct 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2018 in Interlochen, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Ernest Sass:

Leonard Ernest Sass, 87, of Interlochen, passed away on Jan. 24, 2018. Leonard was born on Oct. 23, 1930 in Port Huron, to the late William and Martha (Paul) Sass. Leonard is a veteran of the Korean War and honorably served his country in the U.S. Navy. He married Hazel L. Heins on Saturday, April 14, 1956 in Royal Oak, and the couple raised their three children and celebrated 62 years of marriage together. Leonard lived in the area since 1994 and was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. He was employed with Michigan Bell for 38 years as a cable splicer. He enjoyed bowling, singing and spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Luanne (Jim) Teller, of Oxford, Wendy (Randy) Sass-Barber, of North Branch; a son, Brian T. Sass, of Interlochen; four grandchildren; brother, Earl (Frances) O. Sass; and many loving nephews and nieces. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents, and sisters, Elva T. Rouley, of Mt. Pleasant, and Viola "Susie" H. Veen.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Feb. 3, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. at the Redeemer Lutheran

Church in Interlochen. Memorial contributions in Leonard's name may be directed to Redeemer Lutheran Church of Interlochen. The family is being cared for by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Leonard Ernest Sass:

Residence: Clarkston, Michigan

Residence 2: 7859 Hunt Club W, Lake Ann, Michigan

Residence 3: 613 Ash Street apartment #2; Holly, Michigan

More About Leonard Sass and Hazel Heins:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Heins and Leonard Sass are:

- + 11747 i. Luanne Leslie¹³ Sass, born 10 Nov 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11748 ii. Wendy Sue Sass, born 27 Oct 1960. She married Randy Barber; born Aft. 1955.

More About Wendy Sue Sass:

Residence: 10847 Cedar Hedge Trail; Interlochen, Michigan

- 11749 iii. Brian Timothy Sass, born 06 Dec 1963.

More About Brian Timothy Sass:

Residence: 1993, 13318 Dixie Highway lot 86; Holly, Michigan

9645. Marilyn Jean¹² Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Zorn** 21 Sep 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana, son of Werner Zorn and Marie Wagner. He was born 17 Dec 1922, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About George Arthur Zorn:

Residence: 1981, 406 E. Gaylord Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Zorn and Marilyn Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1952, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Keck and George Zorn are:

- 11750 i. Werner Paul¹³ Zorn, born 09 Aug 1953 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Werner Paul Zorn:

Residence: 1991, 2171 Glencourse Lane; Reston, Virginia

- 11751 ii. Joseph Edgar Zorn, born 18 Oct 1956 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Margaret Josephine Mahoney 24 May 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1962.

More About Joseph Edgar Zorn:

Residence: 1993, 11900 Brewster Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Zorn and Margaret Mahoney:

Marriage: 24 May 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11752 iii. Benjamin Goth Zorn, born 23 Jun 1960 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

9646. Marjorie Ann¹² Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Lawson** 20 Mar 1950 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Lawson and Eva Ball. He was born 24 Mar 1928 in Canyon Falls, Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lawson and Marjorie Keck:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1950, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Keck and Vernon Lawson is:

- 11753 i. Allen James¹³ Lawson, born 13 May 1950. He married Margaret R. Bink; born 28 Feb 1956.

9647. Paul George¹² Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 24 May 1940. He married **Teresa Marie Bauman** 17 Nov 1962. She was born 06 Aug 1941.

Marriage Notes for Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston was the scene of the Saturday evening Nov. 17, 1962 wedding of Miss Teresa Marie Bauman and Paul George Keck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. Bauman Sr., of 310 W. Grand River Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Edgar Keck and the late Mrs. Keck of Williamston.

The former Miss Bauman chose a ballerina length gown of white chiffon with a shirred bodice and full skirt topped with a short bolero of Chantilly lace. A small lace pillbox held her elbow length veil and she carried a cascade of white carnations, and red sweetheart roses. Mrs. Ronald L. Hart, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. She wore a gown of apricot colored taffeta with a fitted basque bodice and a full skirt. She carried a bouquet of bronze and white chrysanthemums. Edward Haskins of Williamston was best man. The bridegroom's cousin, Don B. Keck, seated the guests.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's father following the ceremony. Special guests at the wedding were Michael Hurst of Laingsburg, grandfather of the bride. Following the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Lake Michigan. When the newlyweds return, they will make their home in Williamston.

More About Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962

Children of Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman are:

- 11754 i. Paul Mark¹³ Keck, born 25 Jul 1963.
11755 ii. David Alan Keck, born 24 Feb 1975.
11756 iii. Brian Andrew Keck, born 20 Apr 1978. He married Tammie Louise White; born 03 Mar 1982.

9648. Joan Marie¹² Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Mar 1942. She married **Ronald Benjamin Penfield** Aft. 1961. He was born 26 Oct 1941.

More About Ronald Benjamin Penfield:
Residence: 900 Oneida Woods Trail; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2145 University Park Drive; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 1941 Maple Shade; Williamston, Michigan

More About Ronald Penfield and Joan Keck:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Joan Keck and Ronald Penfield are:

- + 11757 i. Timothy Scott¹³ Penfield, born 19 Apr 1965 in Michigan.
11758 ii. Eric Scott Penfield, born 30 Jan 1970 in Michigan.

9649. Karen Lee¹² Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer,

Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Maynard Unruh** 07 Aug 1964 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Maynard Unruh and Dorris Stack. He was born 06 Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2007 in Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Maynard Unruh:

Ronald M. Unruh of Dansville, Michigan, loving husband, father, and grandfather, went to be with the Lord on May 20, 2007. Born August 6, 1941, in Lansing, Michigan. Ronald was an active member of Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston.

He is survived by his wife, Karen; daughter, Shelly Unruh of Dansville, Michigan; son, Steven (Karla) Unruh of Williamston, Michigan; grandsons, Chris and Josh Unruh; brother, Henry (Beth) Unruh of Laingsburg, Michigan; and sisters, Mary (Jim) Schneider of Webberville, Michigan, and Evelyn (Gail) Estes of Laingsburg, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, May 23 at 12:00 p.m., at the Memorial Lutheran Church, 1022 West Grand River Ave., Williamston, Michigan, with Pastor David Voss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery in Williamston. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, May 22, from 5-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston, Michigan. Those desiring may make contributions to Memorial Lutheran Church in memory of Ronald.

More About Ronald Unruh and Karen Keck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1964, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Keck and Ronald Unruh are:

- + 11759 i. Steven Lee¹³ Unruh, born 03 Jun 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11760 ii. Shelly Lynn Unruh, born 26 Jan 1974.

9652. Donald Bruce¹² Keck (William G.¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ann (Molianen) Moilanen** 10 Jul 1965. She was born 05 Aug 1943.

Notes for Donald Bruce Keck:

Donald Keck was born in Lansing, Michigan in 1941. As Keck grew up, his father, a physicist, and his mother, a teacher, created an environment that encouraged creativity and learning. During high school, Keck began working for his father's company, where he helped build a number of instruments used to monitor wells and groundwater. After graduating, he enrolled at Michigan State University (MSU) and was going to study electrical engineering. However, a conversation with his father regarding the narrow nature of electrical engineering caused Keck to change his major to physics. He graduated from MSU with a B.S. and an M.S. in physics in 1962 and 1964, respectively.

For his doctoral research, Keck studied molecular spectroscopy with C. D. Hawes and received a Ph.D. in physics in 1967 from MSU. A strong economy meant bright job prospects for the graduate. After visiting several companies and government labs, Keck took a position at Corning Inc. in 1968 working with Robert Maurer. Within a year, the collaborative work of Keck, Maurer and Peter Schultz would make important contributions to fiber optics.

In a series of experiments, the researchers found that adding titanium to fused silica strengthened the glass fiber and enhanced its optical properties. They later doped the glass with germanium. This step reduced the amount of light lost as a signal traveled through the fiber. Their work helped establish optical fiber, rather than copper, as the key conduit to transmit information.

Keck became vice president and executive director of research at Corning where he worked until his retirement in 2002. For their discovery, Keck, Maurer, and Schultz received the National Medal of Technology in 2000. Keck holds 36 patents and has authored more than 150 papers on optical fibers and related topics. During his career, Keck received an honorary degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame. He received the John Tyndall award from OSA and the IEEE/Photonics Society, the U.S. Department of Commerce American Innovator

Award, the SPIE Technology Achievement Award, and Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award. Keck served as editor-in-chief of the Journal of Lightwave Technology and generously donated his time to the OSA community. Most notable among his contributions: Keck chaired both the Finance Committee and the Executive Committee of OSA's Science and Engineering Council. He also served on the Board of Directors, the Board of Editors, a number of awards committees, and was on the OFC/NFOEC Steering Committee.

After retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua, New York. In 2010 the center merged with the Center of Excellence in Nanoelectronics and Nanotechnology. The new entity is known as the Smart System Technology and Commercialization Center.

Article: Fused Silica Optical Waveguide; Method of Producing Optical Waveguide Fibers - Optical Fibers - Patent Number(s) 3,659,915; 3,711,262

Corning Glass researchers Robert Maurer, Donald Keck, and Peter Schultz made optical fiber, capable of carrying 65,000 times more information than conventional copper wire, a practical reality.

In 1970 Corning Labs' Robert Maurer (Ph.D. MIT, 1951), Donald Keck (Ph.D. Michigan State University, 1967), and Peter Schultz (Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1967) designed and produced the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications. Previously, the limiting factor was the amount of light lost during transmission. The key was restricting light loss to 20 decibels per kilometer (at least one percent of the light entering a fiber remains after traveling one kilometer). Scientists around the world had worked on the problem for years to no avail.

Optical fiber is the foundation for the global, multimedia telecommunications network of tomorrow. More than 90 percent of the U.S. long-distance traffic is already carried over optical fiber; more than 25 million kilometers has been installed, virtually all of it using the original design of Maurer, Keck and Schultz.

Invention Impact: The discovery by the group at Corning was quickly recognized as a breakthrough, paving the way for the commercialization of optical fiber and literally creating a revolution in telecommunications.

Inventor Bio: Born January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, Keck received his B.S. in 1962, M.S. in 1964, and a Ph.D. in 1967, all from Michigan State University. He joined Corning as a research physicist in 1968. He went on to become vice president and executive director of research until his retirement in 2002. In 2000, he received the National Medal of Technology in recognition for his work with Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz.

Dr. Donald B. Keck (born January 2, 1941) is an American research physicist and engineer most noted for his involvement in developing low-loss optical fiber. Keck grew up in Lansing, Michigan and attended Michigan State University, after which he joined Corning Incorporated's research department. As a senior research scientist for Corning, Dr. Keck, along with Robert D. Maurer and Peter C. Schultz, designed the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications, effectively launching the modern fiber optics industry.

Keck spent the entirety of his professional career at Corning, where he eventually held the position of Vice President and Technology Director of Optical Physics, during which time he guided the company into the field of photonics. For his work with optical fiber, he was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, and received the prestigious National Medal of Technology in 2000.

Early life - Donald B. Keck was born on January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, where he also spent all of his youth. An active and curious child, he participated in the Boy Scouts program throughout his early years. Keck's father, an educated physicist, had great influence over him, encouraging and inspiring his son to engage in scientific pursuits. During his childhood, Keck was surrounded by his father's prisms and lenses at home, spawning his interest in the science of light – his specialty throughout his professional career – at a very young age.

Education - Keck remained in his hometown for college, entering Michigan State University in 1958 with the intention of becoming an electrical engineer. However, during his undergraduate years, he was persuaded by his father to switch disciplines and study physics. As a result, he received his B.S. in

Physics in 1962 and his M.S. in Physics in 1964, both from Michigan State. He encountered optical fiber for the first time during his second year as a graduate student, and was immediately fascinated. He subsequently continued his studies, writing his doctorate thesis on infrared spectroscopy, and ultimately received his Ph.D. in Physics from Michigan State in 1967. Keck's time spent at Michigan State was the foundation for his later success, providing him not only with a quality education, but also exposing him to the field of study in which he would later excel. Regarding his doctorate work, Keck said, "The particular thesis work I did revolved around infrared spectroscopy. I learned I like optics. I learned about materials and their different spectral responses. I was ready to hit the ground running at Corning."

Corning Years - After receiving his Ph.D., Keck began looking for a job. The market was booming for physicists in 1967, as both the space exploration and weapons development industries were thriving. Keck received numerous job offers, and had no intention of working for Corning until a recruiter visited the Michigan State campus and displayed a bundle of optical fiber. Intrigued by the fiber, Keck visited Corning Incorporated in Corning, New York, and met with Dr. Robert Maurer, who discussed Corning's optical fiber development project and its goal of building a low-loss optical waveguide suitable for transmitting data. After listening to Maurer, Keck accepted an offer from Corning, moved to New York, and began work as a senior research scientist on the project in January 1968.

Optical Fiber - In the early 1960s, demand emerged for a new telephone wire technology. Copper cables, which were the state-of-the-art at the time, were being pushed to their limit, as more and more telephone calls were being made. An international effort began to find the next great data transmission technology.

Initially, optical fibers – glass or plastic fibers which carry data in the form of light – were of little consideration for the job of replacing copper wires. The fibers that existed in the 1960s were high-loss; while they directed the light, they also absorbed so much of it that little of its signal remained after a few meters, rendering them useless for long-distance telecommunications. However, Robert Maurer, Keck's boss, believed low-loss optical fiber could be produced, and made its invention his goal. Maurer's goal was to invent a fiber with a loss, or attenuation, of 20 decibels per kilometer (db/km). At the time of Keck's hiring, the best optical fibers had attenuations of 200 to 1000 db/km.

Corning's Optical Wave Guide Project team, composed of Maurer, also a physicist, Keck, and Peter C. Schultz, a chemist, approached the task differently than other researchers. Instead of trying to improve upon existing fibers by using better raw materials, Maurer sought to explore the capabilities of new materials, including pure silica. The team devised a division of labor, where Maurer focused on physics, Schultz developed new types of glass, and Keck turned this glass into fiber.

They started work on the project as soon as Keck arrived at the beginning of 1968, and had little early success. They experimented with different glass compositions and methods of heating the glass. Finally, in August 1970, the team found their breakthrough moment: late one afternoon, after both Maurer and Schultz had left for the day, Keck took measurements of the newest batch of fibers he had heat-treated. When Keck noticed the light passed through the 65 foot fiber seemingly without any loss, he exclaimed "Good grief, what do I have here?" Keck took more measurements of the fiber, and discovered it had an attenuation of 16 db/km, exceeding the goal of 20 db/km. Upon this discovery, Keck wrote in his laboratory notebook, "Attenuation equals 16 db it says. Eureka," followed by an exclamatory "Whoopee!". Keck and his team had invented the first low-loss optical fiber; it was composed of heat-treated titanium-doped silica. Papers were written and patents were filed, and Corning introduced the fiber to the outside world, but it would take another 10 years before the telecommunications industry began utilizing their invention.

In the meantime, Keck continued to improve upon the fiber he had invented. He replaced the titanium-oxide glass of 1970 with germanium-oxide doped glass, and eventually achieved a consistent 4 db/km attenuation in June 1972. By the end of the 1970s, Keck had four critical inventions which secured Corning's place as frontrunner in the optical fiber revolution: fused silica doped with titanium; fused silica doped with germanium; the inside vapor deposition, or IV process, for making fiber; and the outside vapor deposition, or OV process, for making fiber, which would ultimately become the leading manufacturing method.

By 1979, Corning was mass producing the refined optical fiber invented by Keck in Wilmington, North Carolina. In the early 1980s, the telecom company MCI placed an order with Corning for 100,000 km of fiber a year, in effect signaling that the telecommunications industry had finally realized the revolutionary potential of Keck's invention. Today, more than 90% of long-distance data in the United

States is now sent through the optical fiber Keck and his team designed and produced. Optical fibers, which can now carry 65,000 times more information than the copper wires they replaced, ultimately allowed for the development of the Internet in the early 1990s.

Later Work - After his initial success with low-loss optical fiber, Keck continued working with Corning to make optical communications more viable. Keck was responsible for inventing numerous optical couplers and splitters, which greatly extended the applications of optical fiber. He was elected Editor-in-Chief of the industry-leading Journal of Lightwave Technology in 1989, a position he held until 1994.

Moreover, Keck began to rise within the corporate ladder at Corning. After beginning as a senior research scientist in 1968, almost 30 years later, in April 1997, Corning appointed Keck the Division Vice President of Core Technology, Optics and Photonics – Science and Technology. During his management tenure, Keck was a key figure in establishing Corning's modern innovation ethos, and also helped guide Corning into the emerging field of photonics. By the end of his tenure with Corning, Keck was well-regarded in the scientific community as an expert within the fields of molecular spectroscopy, gradient and aspheric optics, guided-wave optics, fiber sensors and optical fiber waveguides, and research management.

After Corning - Keck retired from Corning in 2002, after spending 34 years with the company. Throughout his career, he served the company in numerous capacities, and at the time of his retirement he held the position of Vice President and Director of Research. Immediately after his retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua (town), New York, a collaborative organization between private industry and government focused on photonics and nanotechnology innovation. Due to his expertise in both photonics and research management, he was elected the first Chief Technology Officer of Infotonics, a position he held briefly.

Dr. Keck and his wife, Ruth Keck, currently reside in Big Flats, New York, outside of Corning, New York. He has two adult children, both of whom are also involved in technological fields: Lynne Vaia, a civil engineer, and Brian Keck, a software expert. He is involved in local philanthropy in Corning, holding board membership for the American Red Cross, the Community Foundation, and the Science Center. In addition to still consulting for Infotonics, Keck remains active in the science community, serving on the oversight board for the National Institute of Standards and Technology, the IPO Education Foundation Board of Directors, as well as holding the position of Vice-Chair of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Board of Directors. Furthermore, Keck is a benefactor of his alma mater, Michigan State University, where he also currently sits on the Advisory Board for the university's College of Natural Science, of which he was a graduate.

Awards and honors - For his many contributions to the science of light, Dr. Keck has received numerous accolades. His alma mater, Michigan State University, named him a Distinguished Alumnus, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute granted him an honorary degree in 2004. For his discovery of low-loss optical fiber in particular, Keck was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, after which he served as President of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Foundation. He is also a recipient of the Department of Commerce American Innovator Award and the SPIE Technology Achievement Award. For his work with photonics, Keck was honored with Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award in 2002.

In 2000, U.S. President Bill Clinton awarded Keck, along with his fellow Corning researchers Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz, the nation's highest honor for innovators, the National Medal of Technology, which recognizes those who make lasting contributions to enhancing America's competitiveness and standard of living. Their award citation read: "Their invention has enabled the telecommunications revolution, rapidly transformed our society, the way we work, learn and live – and our expectations for the future. It is the basis for one of the largest, most dynamic industries in the world today."¹⁵

Professional Membership - Keck is a member of many professional organizations, including the National Academy of Engineering, the Optical Society of America, the Optoelectronics Industry Development Association, and the IEEE.

Patents - Throughout his career at Corning, Dr. Keck acquired 36 U.S. patents and authored more than 150 papers in the areas of optical fibers and fiber components. Selected patents are listed below: U.S. Patent 3,659,915 (1972-05) Maurer, et al., "Fused Silica Optical Waveguide." U.S. Patent 3,711,262 (1973-01) Keck, et al., "IV Method of producing optical waveguide fibers."

Interviewed by: Tom Lassman Location: Corning, New York Interview date: November 2, 2004
Lassman: This is Tom Lassman here with Dr. Donald Keck, in Corning, New York, on November 2, Election Day, 2004, for an autobiographical interview. Thank you for taking the time to participate in the interview. I will start with some family background. You were born in 1941, in Lansing, Michigan? And, if you could give me a little background on your family history there, father's occupation background, mother's background and occupation?

Keck: Well, the background is so terribly important in weighing the foundation for what a person does in their career. My father was a physicist himself. There's rich rich history and content in his life, as well. He had studied at Michigan State University. Back in those days, you didn't often go right to school after you graduated from high school. He graduated as valedictorian. My dad graduated, as I said, as valedictorian of his class and then had to work a couple of years before he went to school.

Lassman: And, what's the time period for this?

Keck: He, well, he was born November 2, or November 1, 1905. So, he would have been ninety-nine this year. Died three years ago. Ninety-six and a half. Three years. No, two years ago, 2002. At any rate, he went to Michigan State, studied electrical engineering at Michigan State, was interested in science from the get go. He had five other siblings, one of whom went to college. The others, well the other, the other brother didn't, he was a farmer. Two of his sisters went to college. So, there was a history in the Germanic family of going to college. And, this was perhaps not that typical in those days. But, the Keck family believed in education, and very strongly so. So, he worked two years, put himself through school. He met my mother in East Lansing. She was born in East Lansing, grew up there, outside of East Lansing.

Lassman: Were your mother and father first generation born in America — how far back did they go?

Keck: My mother was second or third generation. My dad, my dad's mother came over from Germany when she was seven years old. My grandfather, on his, on my dad's side, had been here one generation already, and had participated in the family business in the Ann Arbor area.

Lassman: And, what was that business?

Keck: Well, there was a Keck furniture firm that was a major employer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. I don't know when it was founded, but they had a thriving furniture business in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and my grandfather worked as part of that. And, later he went into agriculture in Utica, Michigan. That's where my dad grew up. So, he went through school in electrical engineering and then taught at Michigan State University, taught in the physics department for a number of years. And by then he had gotten a masters degree, had studied with the geology department at Michigan State, and was gravitating toward geophysics as a career. That was not at all a typical profession in those days.

Lassman: This would have been in the 1920s?

Keck: Yes. 1926. Twenty-six he graduated from Michigan State. So he had a number of positions after that. He worked for a period of time, got into geophysical prospecting with Dow Chemical, and Pure Oil prior to the Depression.

Lassman: So, this was after he was done teaching?

Keck: After he had — I misspoke. I've got the history a little bit wrong. His teaching came after he came back from the Pure Oil exploration geophysical tour in Venezuela.

Lassman: How did he get to Dow Chemical?

Keck: After he graduated from Michigan State he eventually got into earth resistivity in a geophysical sense. And, I'm trying to remember whether he did the — he was already into geophysics at the time that he got the job at Dow Chemical.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: The number of scientists that were going into industrial firms — again, this was early in that evolution when industrial firms were recognizing the benefit of having trained scientists on their staffs in various capacities. At any rate, my father had spent some time at Dow Chemical. And, then went to Pure Oil, and did exploration, geophysics in Venezuela looking for oil, prior to the Depression. So, it was 1927, 1928, somewhere in that general time frame.

Lassman: Was Pure Oil a separate company?

Keck: Yes, as far as I know, it was not connected with Dow Chemical, if that's your question?

Lassman: When he was at Dow was there a research laboratory where he was working?

Keck: I think so.

Keck: He went, for a couple of years down to Venezuela prospecting for oil, for Pure Oil.

Lassman: And, what were the techniques at that time?

Keck: Well, he had worked with a gentleman by the name of Bill Rooney. I'm trying to remember where he came from. But, he was a physicist, and he had developed some earth resistivity measuring techniques looking at strata in the earth. That was apparently beginning to be used in the prospecting for oil reserves. So, my dad led a small team down to Venezuela and for a couple of years they prospected in the Lake Maracaibo area, south of that. And, about that time the Depression hit, and Pure Oil called them back. During the Depression, he did various and sundry things like everybody did. One of the interesting things was — pearl buttons were the rage back in those days, and he picked up clams along the Muskegon River in Michigan, with the gentleman that he went to Venezuela with, a gentleman by the name of Frank Betz. And, Frank became a longtime family friend over the years. I knew him as we were growing up, as I was growing up. But, they'd collect clamshells in the Muskegon River and then drill buttons out of them and sell those for the clothing industry, because pearl buttons were a big deal. Somewhere around here [Laugh] I've got a bunch of pearl buttons and belt buckles. But, after the Depression he then taught at Michigan State.

Lassman: Did he go back for more training?

Keck: Well, not quite yet.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: He was at Michigan State with a masters degree, teaching in the physics department. And it must have been then in the, late '30s that Michigan State began to try and upgrade their physics department. They hired a young professor who had just gotten his PhD from, I believe, Iowa, or Iowa State. One or the other. A gentleman by the name of C.D. Hawes. And, that'll come back later on. And, they had to make room for this person on the faculty. And, Hawes had a PhD, and my father didn't. So, basically he was dismissed. They offered him some sort of a teaching position, but he was clearly not a tenure-track faculty. So, it was at that point that he decided to go on for a PhD, and he went to the University of Michigan, eventually getting his PhD in 1941.

Lassman: In what?

Keck: In physics.

Lassman: In what specific areas?

Keck: Well, he again, pursued this notion of earth resistivity, and developed some of the offshoots of the so-called Tice equations, basically solving Green's function in the earth, and did a joint thesis between the geology department and the physics department, at the University of Michigan. But, his degree was from the Rankin school, at the University of Michigan. And, I recall that at the time he said that S.A. Goudsmit was on the faculty at the University of Michigan and that he had studied under Goudsmit for one of his courses, I guess the electricity magnetism course. But, later on, as I studied physics of course, that name came up. And, so, that was kind of an interesting piece of family history.

Lassman: Can I just interject a couple of questions?

Keck: Sure.

Lassman: You mentioned that when your father went back to Michigan State that the physics department was in the process of upgrading itself? Do, you know a little bit more about what that context was?

Keck: It's in that treatise that he wrote. So, I can try and dig that out over the lunch hour, or a break, or whatever, and we can go through that a little bit.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: He did delve into that a little bit.

Lassman: That's fine.

Keck: As to who the chairman of the department was, and that information is in there.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: [137]

Lassman: And then, the other question I have is about the research that he was doing when he was going back for his PhD. What was actually happening within geophysics? Was he taking a more mathematical approach to prospecting? Was it becoming more professionalized in that sense? I'm just trying to get a sense of what the strands of research were in that time.

Keck: He tended to be more on the experimental side, which is, frankly, where I gravitated as well. But, he did develop a theoretical background for geophysics. All I remember is the so-called Tice equations that somehow — well, I think they're associated with earth resistivity. But, now having said that, they may have more to do with diffusivity in an aquifer. So, I may not get (or be?) too definitive on that.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: He did, he eventually did both of those things. After he got his PhD in '41, of course, the war was on. And, he went to the Naval Ordnance Laboratory in Washington, and the family moved down there. He got his PhD, I think, in December of '41, and I was born in January of '41. I was almost a year old by the time he actually got his doctorate. I have no idea where the monies came for that. I never did ask. He had earned, certainly, some with Dow Chemical and Pure Oil, and I suspect there was some of the Germanic tradition of saving money and so on. So there was never a debt associated with his college, as far as I am aware, for either he nor my mother.

Lassman: Did your mother also work?

Keck: She went to Michigan State. She studied English literature for the most part. Eventually taught school, got a teaching certificate, and taught school in Michigan. She stopped that when they moved to Washington, and I was born by that time. She basically became a housewife at that time and raised the family. In Washington, my dad used some of the same measurement techniques that he used in earth resistivity, basically a bridge measuring technique to for submarine warfare. And, apparently, they were looking to put sensors across the entryway to the harbors along the coastline, during the war, to detect infiltration of submarines. It was looking at the electrical potential that's developed between metals and seawater. They could pick up the minute potential by passing the current through the seawater and then looking for changes in that, at the bridge points. It was a four-point measurement system. He did that through the war. When the war was over, he returned to East Lansing, which was my mother's home, and at that point he started a private consulting business in geophysics.

There's a company now called Keck & Associates that he started when I was in high school around 1957. And, in fact, I worked for the company and developed a lot of the things that I learned how to do, as part of that, and under his mentorship. It was a wonderful experience growing up. My dad was just an excellent excellent teacher. And, at lunchtime, he and I would talk and he'd pose problems and then help me through to a solution of various mindbender types of problems and so on. It was just a rich environment to train, to mentor, a budding scientist. In many respects it was perfectly natural that I was going to gravitate into some field of science. I remember — I don't know how the story got back to me, but probably when I was first going to school, you know, kindergarten or first grade, or some grown-up asking what I was going to be, and I said I was going to be a geophysicist, and they didn't know that I knew the word, let alone what a geophysicist was. But, at any rate, it was just part of the growing up in that environment. And my mother was very strong on education. Obviously, very learned, and both of them were avid readers, and so I wound up doing a lot of reading as I was growing up. And for some reason or other, I've, I do more of my learning by oral techniques now than reading, but back then I did a lot of reading.

Lassman: You mentioned when your father came back to East Lansing in 1945, he started his consulting business? Was he consulting to the big oil companies?

Keck: No. He took an entrepreneurial approach. I don't know exactly how he got into it, but there may have been a gentleman by the name of John Farris, that worked for the State Geological Survey, the State of Michigan Geological Survey. I remember him coming to the house — I was in elementary school — and talking often with my dad, and asking questions and so on. And eventually, he got into the field of groundwater hydrology. He still used the same prospecting techniques that had grown up in the oil industry, but to look and be able to predict where you might, what strata you might find water in, and he eventually built that business. His primary client was the Layne Company, or a whole host of Layne companies that specialize in drilling wells for cities and municipalities. Layne Northern was the one in Michigan, but there's Layne New York, and Layne Florida, and Layne Northwest, and a whole host of Layne companies that had sprung up. And so, he wound up being essentially retained by them as his primary consulting service.

Eventually he started the company Keck & Associates, and started a two-prong company. One was the consulting business that would analyze geophysical data, resistivity data, electrical logging of wells, gamma ray logging of wells to ascertain what the geologic strata was, and then knowing the strata and the permeability of the strata he developed — and this is probably where these Tice equations come in, now that I think about it, having to do with diffusivity through permeable strata. Given the strata you solve the differential equation to predict the drawdown cone if a city started pumping, you know, a million gallons of water a day out of the thing, how far out does that cone stand in the surrounding countryside. He specialized in, as I was growing up, how you got water out of the aquifer. Jumping way ahead, when

he sold the company to a young geologist, Bob Minning, at that time, environmental issues were the rage, and it was just the reverse. You wanted to know, if you dumped some stuff, where it was going to go. Lassman:I see.

Keck:So, you turned the equations around and went the other way, which I always found somewhat interesting. He consulted for many municipalities through this Layne company, and eventually through International Water Supply in Canada, another large client, based out of — outside Toronto. At any rate, as these water demands from cities got bigger and bigger, why the litigation started cropping up, and so he wound up having to testify in courts of law as to — was a city impairing “Joe’s” well two miles outside the city when “Joe” suddenly ran out of water? That part he really didn’t much care for. But, the other part of Keck & Associates that I got involved with as a high school student — he began to build these instruments for the water industry that large companies like Schlumberger had for oil prospecting. They had all sorts of electric logging, and gamma ray logging, and multi-channels, and all sorts of things. My dad essentially, well innovated — I won’t say invented — the corresponding instrument for use by the small well companies. We built earth resistivity instruments that we then sold to the Layne companies, or anybody for that matter. I had a hand in building and developing a gamma ray logger.

We put one of those together. We tried to build a seismograph. Seismometry was beginning to start finding a way into the groundwater industry. I built a little water-level recorder; recording the drawdown cone in wells was a big deal. You’d have little test wells and often they were small bore and the question is, “how do you go out and measure the depth to water as a function of time, while you pumped the primary well?” We built these little things that had a bob that went down and when it contacted the water’s surface it completed the circuit around through the earth, and we just set a little sensor circuit that would, if it, if the water went away why a motor would drop it down until it contacted again, and then it would sit there — or the other way around, the motor would wind it back up if the water level came back up. So, my first industrial experience was working for my dad’s company as a high school student, and later as a college student.

Lassman:Were these batch production instruments, or did you mass ...?

Keck:One of a kind.

Lassman:I see. Did that ever expand to manufacturing?

Keck:Eventually. Eventually Keck & Associates — well, I guess in its heyday it probably had twenty, twenty-five people, half of them doing the consulting part, and half of them doing the instrument building part. But, it was not a big, big industry, or big market or anything like that.

Lassman:On the consulting side, were they PhD physicists? Did your father recruit scientists?

Keck:No. Bob Minning had a masters degree, and a couple of the people he trained. Colleges weren’t teaching this sort of a curriculum, so it was essential on-the-job training. The Layne Company had a young fellow that wanted to get into this, and my dad took him under his wing. He was always a tremendous fan of education.

Lassman:Did he continue to teach, by the way, while he was in this business?

Keck:No.

Lassman:I mean formally.

Keck:To people like me. Yes. Not formally, no. But, I can’t tell you the number of people that he would slip money to for them to continue their education. I had a cousin that, well two cousins that I’m sure he subsidized heavily. Then he had a young fellow that worked with Keck & Associates, well two of them in one family, and he encouraged them and helped fund their college. And then a young fellow that was going to Michigan State that was putting himself through school doing odd jobs, wound up helping my dad prune trees when he was beginning — after my dad had retired and was in his seventies. And, he basically loaned him the money to go through school. Education was always high on the family hit parade.

Lassman:You mentioned siblings, and I want to make sure we go into this a little bit more. Were there any siblings who came into the business?

Keck:No.

Lassman:What were their backgrounds?

Keck:He had six brothers and sisters. My mother was an only child. One of my dad’s brothers, the oldest, got a masters degree and eventually became a professor at Michigan Technological University. In fact, he came up with a float process for extracting copper from ore that I believe is still, or was, some years back, still being used. He was the first in the family to become educated. My dad was the second to the

youngest. The eldest daughter didn't go to school. The next brother studied a little bit, but I don't believe ever graduated. He studied agriculture, and eventually had a large fruit farm in the Detroit area. The next sister became a teacher and taught for many many years in the Detroit school system. And then my dad, and then the youngest sister became a pharmacist, but she and her husband had a pharmacy in the Detroit area. My mother was an only child, grew up on a farm, as did my dad. They were accustomed to hard work. And, one of my dad's favorite sayings was, "count that day as lost whose low descending sun, sees not from your hand some useful labor done." So, that was a kind of a mantra that I grew up with. And he came from the farm background. And I sort of growing up, prided myself that all my cousins were on farms. We'd go out, and Sunday dinners, and holiday gatherings, and so on, and you were always interacting with the farm community and so it became second nature to me to enjoy that sort of life, as well as the life that my dad was creating vis-a-vis his professional career. I had always, as I say, prided myself on being able to associate with all sorts of sociological strata, and I think that was an important trait as I evolved in my career.

Lassman: Now to focus on your childhood activities, and hobbies. Are there any things that stand out?

Keck: You asked about siblings. I, there was one brother that died, that was born two years before I was, and died two weeks after birth. And, at that time, the Rh factor was not well known. And, it turned out my dad and mother had conflicting Rh blood factors. I don't know whether that was the case in Ronnie's death or not, but in some sense I'm a bit lucky to even be here.

Lassman: Do you have other siblings?

Keck: No. I'm an only child. They, I guess they, after Ronnie died they learned about the Rh factor and basically decided that it just wasn't appropriate to continue to have more in the family, or try to. It would be too risky.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: I'm, I'm guessing. I don't know. So, my childhood, activities, hobbies, and so on. Where to start?

Well, one of the other neat features of my growing up was that I grew up next door to my maternal grandparents. Paternal grandparents were in Detroit, so we'd go down there and visit them maybe every couple of months. Believe it or not, it was quite an ordeal to drive to Detroit.

Lassman: Was East Lansing primarily an agricultural community, removed from the big city?

Keck: Well, no. Lansing, at the time that I was growing up, was probably 50,000 people. It's probably now, it may be pushing a million. In East Lansing, the population came and went with the terms on campus. In the summer, it was pretty deserted. Well, we can get into that perhaps a little bit later. I wouldn't say it was a rural community. Clearly my relatives had farms on the outskirts; Grand Ledge, and so on, so there's lot of rich farmland around the area. But, I grew up a quarter mile east of the Michigan State campus. And, as I say, my grandparents, maternal grandparents lived next door. My grandfather was a very big influence on my life, as well as my father. My father, of course, brought in the professional and the engineering side. My grandfather never went to college, but he could do almost anything. The man had worked with his hands, had done every type of skilled labor in his lifetime, had been a fire chief, had been a deputy sheriff. I was constantly in awe of him as I was growing up learning how the world worked. But, his last jobs were as a carpenter. And so, he had a wonderful set of tools, and could make lots of things; as could my dad, he was a very skilled craftsman as well.

He could do woodworking, but also developed the ability to do machine, metalworking, and things like that, as well as the electrical and electronics and things like that. But my grandfather had obviously come from that agricultural side. So, one of the family mantras was, well, you didn't buy something if you could make it. Any number of tools they would make. My dad made a jigsaw. My grandfather had a homemade drill press. And, his shop at home had — you see the old factories with the long power bar, a motor at one end turning the long rod, and then you got pulleys. His shop had that. A drill press was connected to one. You unhooked the belt or hooked it up depending on what machine you wanted to run. It was always fascinating to be around my grandfather, and learn how to do things. And, we had a tractor, and had five acres on the Red Cedar River. Over time, we developed the low lying land along the river, pulled out all the willows and brush, and eventually created a large pond there that we kids skated on in the winter when I was in high school.

Lassman: Let's move on to your development of interest in science technology, mathematics. You mentioned your father had a profound impact on that?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Were there tinkering? You mentioned chemistry sets, things like that? Books that you read?

Keck: Yes. My dad had, for his consulting business, he had assembled not only a rich chemistry lab, but also an electronics shop. We had an oscilloscope in the house, which was virtually unheard of today, a Dumont Oscilloscope. I think Dumont was one of the first. Well, it sprang out of radarscopes during World War II, and they gravitated into the scientific instrument business with the oscilloscopes.

Keck: I remember this big green oscilloscope. And, we'd hook up microphones to it and my dad would show me my signature coming out of the carbon microphones. I mentioned, this early notion that I was going to be a geophysicist, and that must have been kindergarten or first grade that I had this realization. My dad had all these things in the basement, and I would constantly be watching him do some experiment, or solder something together, and so I began picking up some of those same sorts of things.

Lassman: Let me just switch the tape over.

Keck: Had an erector set I remember that they got me early on, and enjoyed in fabricating things away from the drawings that they'd give you. They'd say, "Build this. Build that." And, I didn't want to do that. I'd try and develop some things on my own. It must have been some sort of a science fair, maybe, about the time I was in sixth grade, so what would that have been, 1953? I built a motor. I had an electric train. I got it for Christmas. I had a transformer as part of the train, and my dad sort of sketched out what this motor should look like, and I remember it took a big spike, the largest one we could find, that was the shaft of my motor, a nail. A sixteen penny nail, or something like that, and cut the head off it, and that became the shaft of the motor, and it had a metal magnetic, the oscillating — what do I want to call it? It's not the armature. The starter on a motor, and I wound the coils. My dad had copper wire laying around as part of his activities in building these instruments [for his business]. And that motor, we first hooked it up with batteries, and then I eventually put it on the, on my electric train transformer. That was one of the first things to begin learning about commutators, and magnetics, and electricity, and so on. I've forgotten when my dad — I remember him teaching me the physics of a curve ball. I did sports and all sorts of things growing up. I wasn't totally obsessed with science as some, some of our learned and notable scientists are. I led a pretty standard kid's life, as I was growing up. Sports were big for me. Baseball was big. Soccer was not yet commonly seen in this country.

Lassman: Were there any books that you read as a child that were particularly influential, that guided your interest in science and technology?

Keck: Well, I remember the first science books that we got, must have been first grade or second grade, were fascinating and they were kind of generalist types of science books.

Lassman: Books that you had in school?

Keck: Yes. They were the things that interested me most in school. I can't say that I remember any science books.

Lassman: Popular books?

Keck: I remember reading the stories of dogs, as I was growing up. As I say, I enjoyed sports. There was a book that we counted the stories of a number of sports, of baseball notables. And, I enjoyed that. My mother had me reading in the Tom Sawyers, and things along that line. But, I don't remember that there were that many science books. We went to the library every now and again. I can't tell you the books that I remember taking out of the library. Well, at any rate, there was a hobby show that existed in Michigan. It was put on by Oldsmobile, as I was growing up, and I remember going to that and seeing all the things that kids were building. And, sometimes I'd go home and try and duplicate — it was a science fair — duplicate some of the things they had. I never entered it, and I don't know why. What else did we do growing up?

Lassman: What about religious orientation in the household and in the community; was that an important part of life?

Keck: Yes. My dad had been raised a staunch Lutheran, but as he got into college he and my mother began attending an interdenominational church, the People's Church, in East Lansing. Probably about the time that I was just beginning high school, there was a branch of that church that began in our neighborhood, close to our neighborhood, Edgewood United Church of Christ. That became the church that I attended during the formative years, high school and early college. Very much interdenominational, Protestant. I do remember as I was growing up that I thought that Catholicism was the favored religion and the Protestants were in the minority. But, little did I know, I guess. At any rate, we always had salmon loaf on Friday at school, and I hated salmon ever since that day. What other things did I do? Well I always enjoyed creating things. It was the only thing I can think of at this point. Model railroading was of interest to me, and more or less so from just buying the parts, but more on instrumenting the layout. It was

probably in, again, fifth, sixth, seventh grades, that I had a layout down in the basement. I learned some of my first experiences with household power by blowing several fuses, reconnecting the wrong thing to the fuse box, and shorting things out.

So, you began to gradually learn through experience. But, my folks — they didn't ignore me by any means, but they let me try lots of things. They encouraged me to take things apart, see how they worked. So, from probably fifth grade on, if something broke in the house, first, my dad would take it apart. He'd see how things were put together, and then gradually he was busy consulting, so my mother would bring the thing to me and said, "Can you see if you can fix the coffee pot, or fix the toaster?" Or, fix this that, and the other thing." I wound up always tearing things apart and had the shop and everything there to do all of that. I've thought since then, one of the features of the National Inventor's Hall of Fame is they have a training area at the Akron Hall, where kids can come in and barter to, they bring something from home and they get so many credits for a piece of old equipment that's broken and then, kids will tear it apart and they'll get a coil for this, and begin to make stuff on their own. I always thought that was just a wonderful wonderful thing, because that was clearly one of the things that I enjoyed doing. I think it helped in my later career, of not being afraid to try something different, and tear it apart, and see how it works, and then put it back together and try and improve upon it.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:Cardboard boxes were important, again there's this creativity thing. I didn't have a lot of store-bought toys. You made your own. I loved cardboard boxes, and I'd cut holes in them and make crawl spaces, and make buildings for my model railroad set, as well as lots of electrical stuff. I built myself a big control panel for my model railroad set with all sorts of switches. Loved lots of switches and lights everywhere, and hooking things up.

Lassman:This would be a good point to jump into your high school time period. This would have been around the early to mid '50s that you entered high school?

Keck:Yes. I graduated in 1958, so I was a freshman in '53-'54.

Lassman:I'd like you to talk a little bit about your high school experience, if there were any mentors you had. Peer group, and so on, focusing on your interest in science and technology and broadening out to other areas of interest.

Keck:Math was always of interest to me, and it came easily to me. I enjoyed it all the way through elementary school. I remember somewhere in high school, well we had a, what I considered an excellent math teacher, Mrs. Kelly, Ruth Kelly. She just had a very good way of teaching math. I recall one day that a class was giving her lots of trouble, and she made some comment about how... They had already separated us into college preparatory and the vocational students, which I didn't really comprehend, I don't think, at that time. But, nevertheless, there was a tracking that they were doing with students.

Lassman:Was that vocational to go into local industries?

Keck:Yes. That sort of thing. I recall. Oh Sure. Mrs. Kelly was chastising our class because we were too boisterous and weren't learning, and so on, and she said, "You have geniuses in this class and it's a shame." And, I made some comment and she said, "Donald, you're the last person that should be making a comment like that." And, everybody interpreted that I was one of the people that had an IQ test that had scored at the genius level, and I don't know whether that was true or not, but I remember it. As I said, the math just seemed to come easily to me. And, perhaps it was her teaching techniques, but I enjoyed it, and I did well in math. I did terribly in English. Much to my mother's chagrin. One of the laments that I've had since then was that I enjoyed history in elementary and junior high, and then in high school I didn't pay enough attention, or didn't enjoy it. I don't know whether it was the teacher, or what, but I've often thought that that was one of the subjects that young people really need to learn more about. All the things we don't know in this world is the history that we don't understand. Harry Truman, I believe said, made some quote like that. I might perhaps come back to that later on. But history is so important in all that we do, and clearly in the sciences. I mean, if we don't understand what's gone before you how do you build on it and carry it to the next level? So Mrs. Kelly had a major impact on me.

Lassman:Was this a large high school? Our graduating class was fifty-eight, in 1958. I did not distinguish myself in high school. I graduated in the middle of the class. I enjoyed things, extracurricular activities. We did the normal things of dividing into boys and girls. But there was the group from, well the agricultural side, the rural part, and then there was the group that were growing up in the brand new subdivisions that Oldsmobile executives populated. They were the professional haves versus the have-nots. I recall that I had friends across the spectrum. One of my best friends later became best man in our wedding, Roger

Shaw. He was scientifically inclined; engineering eventually was what he gravitated into. No I can't really say that — there were scientifically minded folks in both camps. I was going to say that more of the rural folks were destined to become the scientists and the engineers, compared to the professionals, but I can't really make that generalization in my high school. There were some in both camps. But, in my high school so much of it had come easy for me up through the seventh grade anyway. The eighth grade was probably the spot where I started thinking I had it made and sloughed off. I didn't particularly pay attention to the schoolwork. But Mrs. Kelly had an impact. And then, it may have been my freshman year, a new science, physics and chemistry teacher came to the high school, to [761] High School, Mr. Walbridge. He had a significant impact on me.

Lassman:How so?

Keck:Well, on two counts. Again, as I went through high school the only sport that I participated in — I was too short for basketball and too small for football, and so baseball was the only major sport that I played. And I wanted to pitch. I grew up next door to my best friend, Rich Belknap. And his dad had been a minor league ball player, a pitcher, in fact. And he'd go out evenings and hit fly balls to us, and teach us some of the intricacies of the game of baseball. I wanted to be a baseball player. And, somewhere along, in my growing up, my dad, I remember it vividly, he was running his consulting business and I came into the house and had been frustrated playing baseball and I said, "Dad, how do you throw a curve ball? What makes a baseball curve?" And, he took time out from the middle of the day, from work, and he was a magnificent artist, and he drew the baseball and showed the pressure differentials and the spinning ball, and Bernoulli, and so on. He didn't give me all those names, but basically told me the physics behind the baseball, and why it curved. And, so in high school, I didn't have a lot of speed but I had a wicked curve ball. And, in fact, I was trying to find the article this morning. I either threw a no-hitter or a one-hitter against one of the neighboring teams my senior year. I was our pitcher in my senior year. Batted 0.440. And, so as I say I got involved in lots of stuff associated with sports. Well, and the other thing I enjoyed were the extracurriculars. I got heavily involved in doing anything but schoolwork. So, there was an Audio Visual Club and we showed movies and ran the tape recorders and did all the electrical stuff, and so I naturally gravitated to that.

Lassman:That makes me think of this time period when you're in high school in the '50s, on the larger scale we're seeing this transition from vacuum tubes to solid-state.

Keck:Yes. One of my term papers was on the transistor. For high school English. I don't remember whether it was my junior year or my senior term paper, but one of the other of those years the transistor had just recently been invented by Shockley and Bardeen, and my dad had told me that John Bardeen was at the — I believe it was Bardeen — was at the Naval Ordinance Lab with him during the war. That's when he had known him. Again, interesting ties there, the relatively small scientific community that existed.

Lassman:Did you tinker with tubes and solid transistors, and that type of...?

Keck:Well, yes. Now, I'm glad you said that. I had totally forgotten. I made, I don't want to call it an organ, but a transistor that would oscillate different frequencies depending on what resistor you put in the base lead. I made little switches out of cutting up a tin can and stapling them on a board and had a rivet. When you pressed the tin can down and the tab on the thing would make contact and beep at one frequency and then the next one would beep at a different one. And I had, I guess I had eight notes.

Lassman:Did you do that at home?

Keck:Yes. Did that at home. And, that was in high school. Must have been early high school, because it was a crude, crude thing. I think that was before the term paper on the transistor. Well, I've lost it at this point. But, I should have injected that vis-a-vis hobbies and interests — my mother was a fan of breadth of knowledge; don't become too specialized too early. And so we bought a piano. It must have been fourth or fifth grade, I think, when I started taking piano lessons. Mrs. Schneider was the typical epitome of piano teachers back in those days. The person you think of with the ruler to slap your knuckles if you don't keep your fingers arched. But, I had good finger technique and so on, and I took lessons from her for six years. I can't remember when I stopped, but it must have been in junior high school. Well, fourth through eighth is only four years. Maybe I started in third grade.

Well, at any rate, I had taken six years of piano lessons and had gotten to a point where I could sight-read pretty well, and did enjoy it. I wasn't going to win any competitions or anything like that, but I do recall my music teacher, piano teacher needed to get accredited and so I had to perform before the Michigan State music faculty judging her ability to teach by playing pieces over at the campus. So, music eventually

became important to me, and later on, interestingly, well Jim Hillier [of RCA], in fact, was one of the guys that was chatting about it. A great many of the inventors in the National Inventor's Hall of Fame also are very musically inclined. There is an affinity between science and musical arts for whatever reason. At any rate, that certainly came home to me later on. Another thing that I should mention, growing up, again my dad was —, "invent something. Don't buy it, make it." And, he could think of all sorts of ways to make money. And so, I was constantly challenged to try out some of these things.

One of the things that he had done early on was to reclaim silver from photographic solution. Back in the days lots of film — silver had precipitates coming out of the film processing and before you put electrochemical cells in the tank to automatically reclaim the silver, they were flushing all sorts of silver down the drain at the processing laboratories. My dad had this notion that if you picked this stuff up, in particular from x-rays, big plates, there was a lot of silver to be had. I'm sure it was the Depression mindset that trained him to this sort of thing. He had done some reclaiming of silver from photographic solutions. I remember then going around with him to pick up the "hypo" (sodium thiosulphate) solutions from, in particular, the tuberculosis sanitarium that existed in East Lansing or Lansing at the time. We had built a big box and lined it with plastic and we'd go with pails and pick up the hypo solutions from the sanitarium, carry it to this tank in the trunk of the car. Corrosive stuff. Then we'd go home. We have a cover on it but it always had sloshed out and so there were rust holes in the trunk of our car. But then you'd pass it through steel wool and you'd get a chemical replacement reaction taking place of silver. It takes the place of the iron in the steel wool, and you get silver wool.

Lassman:How much did you accumulate?

Keck:Well, as I was growing up, he had done this for a period and then had stopped. I guess I must have been in high school. And he encouraged me: "You need spending money, right? So, why don't you try this?" So, I learned all about this. I remember going out to a junkyard and I got a big bathtub, an old bathtub, and brought it down in the basement. A steel, porcelain-lined bathtub. And I caulked up the outlets with tar, I think. At any rate, something that wouldn't leak. And then I went over to Michigan State. There was one place on campus that had processing of film. Many other places already had these cells, the TB sanitarium had long since ceased to exist. It wasn't needed anymore. I did the same thing he did. I went and got buckets of hypo solution, brought it back, poured it in the bathtub, and then I had a whole bunch of test tubes that I'd pack full of steel wool, and had a serpentine path. It was fun to watch the silver gradually replace the steel wool. You can see it migrate through these tubes. As it was getting the last one, why I'd stop the things and take the first ones out and dump the silver sludge out and replace it. I eventually got about \$70 back.

Lassman:That's a lot of money.

Keck:Selling the silver wool to Goldsmith in Chicago. Don't ask me why I remember that name. He was a metal refiner in the Chicago area that we sent the stuff to.

Lassman:Well, in the fifties, \$70 is a good hunk of change.

Keck:We got a lot of change back. I could fill up the tank, and gasoline was — I think when I got my driver's license, gas was eighteen cents a gallon.

Lassman:Far cry from today.

Keck:Just a little bit. Just a little bit. So, I learned a little bit of chemistry as I was growing up. What else did I do? Well, yes, the transistor was around.

Lassman:Well, you had mentioned when you were on the AV Club; you were interested in extracurricular activities with the AV?

Keck:Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.

Lassman:Things and so on.

Keck:Yeah. Audiovisual. And then, I didn't want to act on stage, but they needed a stage manager. So, I became the stage manager and created the sets and the lighting for all the plays. I think I started doing that as a sophomore, and understudy to one of the seniors at the time. And, I took over. I remember one, we needed a spotlight for one of the plays. Didn't have a spotlight in those days. So, I got a slide projector and made a little hole the right size in a piece of cardboard, and put in the slide projector and ran it across and it made a nice white spot on the stage, that I could illuminate the particular individual that we needed to highlight. And, we needed to dim the lights. And so we went over to Michigan State — and I'll come back to why a little later on — and got a big variac from the physics department.

Lassman:I'm sorry?

Keck:A variac. A variable transformer.

Lassman:Oh. Okay.

Keck:That would handle the amperage that I had on the stage lights. So, instead of flicking them off why I could actually dim them.

Lassman:Oh. I see. Yeah.

Keck:And, so again ...

Lassman:More of the mechanical ingenuity?

Keck:Well, the creativity.

Lassman:Comes out?

Keck:And the innovation. It was the part that I remember.

Lassman>You mentioned with the, when you were talking about your peer groups, others, in East Lansing. Ultimately, I take it there was a heavy auto, was there an automobile presence there.

Keck:Yeah. Yeah.

Lassman:I mean, primary manufacturing?

Keck:Yeah. Of course, Olds started in Lansing. R.E. Olds, his house we used to, now it's a museum, and we'd visit it, and I remember visiting it. So, that was, that was big. We didn't have any science museums at the time. Now, now they've, what the physics faculty at Michigan State had a large hand in creating a science museum in the Lansing area.

Lassman:I want to get a sense of where the graduates of the high school were going? Were they going to work in local industry? Was there a group like you that was planning to go to college?

Keck:Yes.

Lassman:What was that?

Keck:Very much so. There were two tracks. There was a college track and the vocational track. A couple of the fellows were growing up on family farms, and they later took over the family farm. They probably made more money than all of us put together by selling the family farm. And, it was right at the outskirts of a growing metropolitan area. It got to be very valuable countryside. Dick Dickinson had a family farm. Ron Unruh[981] who married a a cousin of mine had a farm. Bob Cooper, my catcher on the baseball team, grew up on a farm. But, the college track, Roger Shawl got a masters degree. No. He got his doctorate in civil engineering, and eventually worked his way up through, I think he wound up at NSF, eventually, in some director-level position. The class valedictorian, who wasn't in science, but very industry politics-oriented, Ted Warner. I just learned, when he called me up a few days ago after learning I was the so-called father of fiber optics, that he had spent the last six or seven years with the Clinton Administration as Assistant Secretary of Defense. So, he had certainly made it big. And, I'll be honest with you, I don't know where the rest of the class has gone.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:We were not a very well connected class.

Lassman:When you were preparing to graduate in 1958 what were your thoughts about post-secondary education?

Keck:There was no question I was going to go to college. The question was where? When I was born, there was an uncle, Uncle Lute, a bachelor uncle that had taken out a savings bond, a \$1,000 savings bond in my name. I always knew I had the money to go to college. But, we certainly didn't have the money to send me anywhere. My dad had done okay, and we were probably in the upper middle class, but we weren't making the money my dad and mother were making while, as I said, was a housewife and did lots of volunteer things after I had graduated. She never, never went back to teaching school. But, you know, we didn't have the money to send me to an Ivy League school, or anything like that, and frankly, it never crossed my mind.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:MSU, I was a quarter mile east of the campus. It was the street I grew up on. Michigan State had become such a part of life. When I was a Boy Scout, we got to usher at the football games. I had this silver reclaiming business with the school, with one of the departments there. And, this professor, C.D. Hawes that had taken my dad's place at Michigan State, was still in the physics department, and our families became very close friends. The guy had taken my dad's place, and my dad, mother, and they became fast friends. I'll fill you in more on that later on. I grew up with his [C.D. Hause's] son. We were about the same age. Jerry was a little older than I was. But, growing up we both had cottages on the same lake up in the middle of Michigan. So, summers we were up at the lake all the time swimming, and boating, and this, that, and the other thing. Both of us got into boats. My dad loved to fish. Duane Hawes,

C.D. Hawes, loved to fish. So, they went out fishing, and Jerry and I went frog hunting, turtle catching, swimming, and eventually water skiing. That became a big part of my life. I had saved — I had a paper route. I guess I had that probably freshman, sophomore, and junior year. I think I gave it up my senior year. But, that gave me enough money. And with the money I earned from that I could afford to buy an outboard motor.

My dad bought a boat that I could put a large outboard motor on. So, I had a little twelve-foot boat with a 25-horse power engine on it. Moved pretty well for its time. And I, Jerry and I grew up water skiing. And, he had a boat. He loved woodworking. He had a beautiful wooden boat. At any rate, much to my dad's chagrin, we learned how to water-ski instead of fish. And, later on, as a junior in high school, we went down to the Grand River in Lansing and started water skiing. My high school buddies, Roger Shawl, and Don Harvey, John Haga, those four were the main ones. Alan became a schoolteacher. I don't know whether he specialized in anything scientific. But, we were all pretty good at math, and kind of prowled around a lot together. They were from the rural side of the tracks. And Ted Warner, and Chuck Sauer, and Case Hoonhout[1096], they were from the other side. The "haves" side of the tracks. And, they were all good in math. So, we were in this math class together, and so on. Oh gosh that was one that I remember, when I was eighteen. We had a substitute for Mrs. Kelly. Mrs. Kelly we, she was a good teacher, but we really misused her.

Lassman:That's fine. Go ahead.

Keck:I can't remember the substitute's name, but he was an old fellow, balding, short, and he was an excellent substitute teacher. He collared us boys and captivated us, when Mrs. Kelly was out sick for something. I remember one of the first views of physics I had was from this guy. We must have been sophomores, I guess. Somebody was goading him. I don't know the context now in which he said it, but he had the kid come up to the front of the class, and he said, "I bet I can push as hard as you can," or something to that effect. He put his hand up, and encouraged the kid to put his hand out. And he said, now push. And he pulled his hand back, and the kid went down. And somehow, he wove it into Newton's law. The reaction doesn't equal the opposite reaction. For some reason that stuck in my brain too. But there are two more stories I wanted to get in. Mr. Walbridge...

Lassman:This is the physics teacher?

Keck:This is the physics, chemistry teacher. The normal regimen was you took chemistry in your junior year and physics in your senior year. I'd had him for chemistry, and enjoyed it. But gosh. We were cutups. I remember in one chemistry class — oh gosh, what was it? Well, there was one kid in class that just, well he was very naive, and we were always playing pranks on the poor kid — Jerry Largent. He was all there, but he just wasn't swift. And so, in chemistry class we had it rigged up. We told him before class that when we give him the signal he was to turn on the water. And, we had a hose hooked up that was going to go into somebody's lap down the way. When he turned on the water, of course, the hose was stacked [Laugh] in his lap. Anyway, so this happened in Mr. Walbridge's class. He knew something was going on. He didn't know exactly what we'd done, but he eventually found out and let us get away with it. I always liked Mr. Walbridge.

Lassman:In the physics class that he taught, I'm curious about the content? Granted this was in high school but was he introducing you to some of the latest developments in physics.

Keck:No. Pretty fundamental. When I say fundamental, pretty routine sorts of physics.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:Mechanics, motion of bodies, friction. Those sorts of things. We must have gotten into light at some point, but I'll be honest with you, I don't remember it in high school. I remember doing the inclined plane experiments with blocks of wood, and things like that, and enjoying it, and being fascinated by it. Mr. Walbridge was, again, he was eclectic. Somehow, he played baseball too, and I remember him coming out, the senior year, I was pitching, and he showed me how to get more whip in my throwing motion. He was an interesting fellow. He lost his wife while we were in school, from cancer, I think, but I'm not sure. He had a beautiful baritone voice, and I wound up accompanying him in a number of assemblies. He would sing the National Anthem, or the Lord's Prayer, depending on what the thing was. But, the one that stands out in my mind, I remember — I hadn't studied the theory of music. My teacher, I'm sure, had given it to me, but I hadn't paid a lot of attention to the theory, and I lament that to this day. I was more into the mechanics of the music, and sounds, and things like that. And, I remember, for some reason or other, I found it easier to play sharps than flats, and Mr. Walbridge gave me the Lord's Prayer music. I think it was in four flats, and I transposed it to three sharps. Well, of course this moved it up a note. And, I

remember him straining to hit the high note. And, he came over to me and asked later on. And then he understood what I had done. But, I didn't give it a thought that he might have trouble hitting the note. But, that one sticks out in my mind. The other thing that I remember in building things; we talked about the transistor, and there were all sorts of circuits that were out and around, things that you could build using the transistor. The notion — the transistors that first came out was Raytheon CK721, 722, 723.

Lassman: These were transistors you could buy?

Keck: Yeah, you could buy. Had three wires coming out the bottom, and a little thing the size of your little finger, with the active element. We were burning out several of them before you learned how to hook the things up. But, people would publish circuits that you could build using a transistor. I'm sure the organ was one of those. You saw a circuit someplace and then went down to the shop and put it together. We had old speakers laying around, and so I could build the thing. But, one of the things that they built was a bi-stable oscillator-type thing where you put in one of the base legs and it would flip one way and allow current to go through this leg. Or, if you put the opposite polarity on, why, it would flip the other way. It would latch one way or the other depending upon how you biased the base of the transistor. So my dad wound up using it in one of the, in designing one of the earth resistivity instruments. We needed to take the DC batteries that we took out in the field and get an AC signal to put power to the electrodes in the earth resistivity instrument. He had experimented and played with a smaller vibrator, bi-stable oscillator-type thing. I said, "You know, I could make a tachometer out of that." And, by this time, I must have had my outboard motor. And then I was wondering how I could get a tachometer on my outboard motor. I had put this transistor circuit together. I remember, in fact, I made a plastic box to put it in, and went down to "Plastics Manufacturing," and I had watched them making pieces, gluing them together with the methylene chloride.

Lassman: This was a private company?

Keck: Private company from whom we bought plastic parts and pieces that we used in the resistivity instruments that I was building for my dad. I just watched how they did some of the things, and then built myself a little box about, three inches square, and two or three inches deep. And, I put my model vibrator bi-stable oscillator circuit in there, and had a meter on it. I just hooked it up to the spark plug and pulled off an impulse, and had this, these transistors flopping back and forth, and giving rise to a voltage that could dictate a reading on a meter. I built a tachometer. I always thought that was one of the neater things that I had done. Other things that we did, a neighbor boy — rocketry was just starting to come into vogue. My dad had, during the war, he would go over to the Library of Congress. He was down in Washington by himself. My mother and I stayed in East Lansing. He would go back periodically and consult with the Naval Ordnance Lab.

Lassman: This was during the war?

Keck: This was after the war — WW II.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: Yes, I misspoke. And, he'd go over to the Library of Congress and read in the evenings after work. He didn't have anything else to do in the city of Washington. I remember one of the things he brought back was the formula for gunpowder. We fixed up some gunpowder; I don't know now what I did, but later on, I was probably in high school, maybe a senior, and the kid next door had gotten a rocket somewhere. And, rocketry — '58, Sputnik. He had this toy rocket. I don't know how he knew that I knew how to make gunpowder, but we mixed up some gunpowder. Boy, we could have blown the house apart. Didn't have to worry about OSHA [Occupational Safety & Health Administration], and any of that stuff. At any rate, this, we put it in the rocket and we had a couple of wires and touched it off, and up the rocket went, two or three hundred feet in the air.

Lassman: When you were in high school, at this time, what are you doing during the summers, in between?

Keck: Generally worked for my dad. In the company.

Lassman: Okay. I see.

Keck: And then weekends we'd go up to the lake. Water-skiing. Starting my junior year, in Lansing, there was a dammed up section of the Grand River, and they had a boat launch, public boat launch. There was a boat club there, Lansing Boat Club. The river was not used at all. It wasn't polluted. It was brown. The water wasn't clear, or anything like that. And we never could figure that out. We kids started going down there in the summer, after work. I'd hitch my boat up and take it down, and we'd water ski on the Grand River. There was nobody else around. It was beautiful. You could go for miles up the river. And, I had my

tachometer on the boat, of course. Well, at any rate, we met up with a couple of guys up the river that had a much bigger boat. They had twin seventy horsepower Mercury engines on the back of a catamaran. A "Powercat". They saw us water-skiing, and they started paling around with us, and of course, we had this big boat. So, we decided we'd start putting on water ski shows. We got pretty good at it. We had slalom people, and eventually we built pyramids. I usually climbed. I was one of the smaller guys so, Al Harvey and John Haga were the two bigger guys. And, they'd ski the bottom and I'd climb up to the top on the three-person pyramids. And later on, we got to the point where we got some girls involved. And, they'd climb up to the top and we would, I think we built a five-person pyramid. We tried to put a person three, three tiers high. Never could get one up there.

Lassman: That's pretty ambitious.

Keck: But, we continued that into graduate school; and college we were still going down there. Because Ruth would get on, my wife would get on my shoulders, and we'd ski around on a slalom ski with her sitting on my shoulders. And, eventually we got so we could ski without any skis. I could do that. We had a nice little water ski show that we'd put on for people on a Sunday afternoon. So that was one of the things we did in the summertime.

Lassman: In addition, you said, to working?

Keck: In addition to working.

Lassman: To working for your father?

Keck: A lot of —, the message in all of this is, to young kids is, you know, you can have a well-rounded career, and a well-rounded growing up experience, or whatever, and you don't have to specialize until at some later point. You can still have a very successful career. But, you're laying the seeds all the way along. This notion of building things rather than buying them, that we got from my grandfather, and from my father, and so on, were all, all important then later on with the things that I did as an industrial scientist. I remember my grandfather and me built a hay rake. He came up with the idea. We tore apart an old, I don't know, you've seen the great curved tines that they used to have on hay rakes?

Lassman: I can't say as I have.

Keck: Obviously not.

Lassman: But, I'll take your word for it.

Keck: Well, he knew of a fellow up in the rural outskirts of Lansing, an old family friend, who had a rusty old hay rake. We went out and got these long curved tines that had a spring on them. We brought that back. We built a hay rake. Let's see, I was probably in junior high school for this. We're not even through page...

Lassman: We're just at the top of page two [of the question list]. That's fine. We've got plenty of time. We get to the end of high school, you've decided to go to Michigan State, and you had this connection with Hawes, Professor Hawes in the physics department.

Keck: I really didn't connect with any professor during my undergraduate work.

Lassman: Did you start out knowing that you were going to major in physics?

Keck: No. I originally had signed up at Michigan State in electrical engineering. The transistor had obviously come out a couple of years ahead. It looked like there was going to be lots of jobs in semiconductor activities.

Lassman: You're thinking about this already, as a freshman?

Keck: Well, in high school we had a guidance counselor, Mrs. Lamb, Thelma Lamb. Had all the seniors go through a career course where we looked at all sorts of different careers, and the term paper was you had to pick the career and explain why you wanted to go into it, and things like that. And, we didn't get too specific. Engineering was the one that I think I wrote on, as I recall. As I sort of had in mind that engineering was the direction that I was going to go, as opposed to straight science in physics.

Lassman: Is this the term paper you wrote on the transistor?

Keck: Different course, different term paper. It was just one on career guidance, and so on. The reason I was laughing at Thelma Lamb; because I was not doing particularly a stellar job of my high school career, and as I say graduated in the middle of my high school class of only fifty-eight, I remember my folks later on telling me that during one of the parent-guidance teacher conferences, Thelma Lamb had told them that Don had better start looking at a vocational education, that he wasn't going to be a professional, that he just didn't look like he could make it in any professional occupation.

Lassman: Interesting.

Keck: They didn't tell me this until much later in my life. So, at any rate, I was accepted at Michigan State

in spite of my mediocre grades. My kids did all sorts of studies of different schools, and what's the best school. And, you know, they knew the rankings. I don't remember any of that.

Lassman: And, was that typical among your peers?

Keck: I think. Yes. You didn't know that much about the world. You were much more regional in your focus. Well, remember, that from my parents' generation, they didn't move more than twenty-five miles from where they grew up for the most part. My mother grew up twenty miles from Grand Ledge where she was born. And, my dad, a little bit better, he got out of Detroit and came up to East Lansing, so regionalism was much more the norm. I remember somewhere along the line thinking to myself that now I was going to be a citizen of the world, and not stay in the home area. I honestly don't know about the rest of my classmates, how many of them are still in the Lansing area, and how many of them left. I've cited two examples. I do know that people left and did very, very well in very high places.

Lassman: When you entered as a...

Keck: Go ahead.

Lassman: When you entered as an electrical engineering student...

Keck: Well, actually...

Lassman: As an engineer.

Keck: I submitted my application as an electrical engineer. Somewhere along before the first class my dad and I had a talk. I don't remember specifically the things that were said, but he counseled that a physics education would give me much more breadth and an ability to go in any of a number of directions, whereas electrical engineering would be very, very specific. His council was to get the broader physics education. And, I don't remember now whether it was before I actually started the first class that I wrote to Michigan State and asked to change majors. Or whether it was when I first entered. But, I changed my major to physics very, very early on, at that juncture. In some sense, it didn't matter. The first two years were pre-programmed. I mean, you took a set of broad, broadly based courses in sociology, social science, communications skills, writing, speaking, natural science was required of all the, all the students. What in the heck was the fourth one? There are four base courses. Oh math, of course. And then some general math course.

Lassman: Were there any language requirements?

Keck: No. I had taken two years of Latin in high school. For the most part, I don't remember a thing about Latin. It was supposed to have helped me greatly in grammar, but in high school, I really wasn't paying a whole lot of attention, frankly. Now I do lament that, that whole, well, period. I did not cover myself with any kind of glory in high school and wished, in retrospect, that I'd studied more. For some reason or another, in college, that notion got out of my system. I don't know what it was that caused me to change my outlook, but I realized I had to do better. And, I remember vividly the middle of the term of your freshman year, the principal of the high school came over to school, to college, and got a number of the school graduates, the Okemos high school graduates that were at Michigan State, together, and just was asking us questions about how we were prepared. At the time, we had our midterm grades. My grades were higher than any of my high school colleagues. And, the principal of the high school was absolutely flabbergasted, Mr. Harrison. At any rate, so from almost day one in college I changed my way of thinking, and began to study harder and do better.

Lassman: In the physics department, were you taking engineering courses along the way?

Keck: No. I moved into a full-blown physics curriculum. You took sophomore physics, the general physics course, and I remember that — no I take it back. It was later on. Alfred Leitner was the fellow that taught the sophomore physics class. And, he was good. He loved to teach. Alfred Leitner.

Lassman: You took physics during freshman year also?

Keck: No. The regimen was, you took, sort of like high school. You took chemistry in your freshman year, and then physics was reserved for your second year.

Lassman: Got it.

Keck: So that you had your calculus math class in your freshman year. Took physics in the sophomore year.

Lassman: In high school, then, how much math did you have in high school? How far did you go?

Keck: In those days we didn't do calculus. We had algebra I and II your freshman and sophomore years. Trigonometry was the junior year. And then geometry, I think, was the senior year, or vice versa. I don't remember now.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: We had not gone into any calculus in those days. So, the first calculus I had was in college. That was a rude awakening for me. I did not do well in college math, even though I'd done well in high school math. Actually, later on [I] realized that I learned most of the math that I know in my physics class, not in the mathematics class. The mathematics at Michigan State, at the time they prided themselves as being the epitome of mathematicians, and so it was an esoteric mathematics — the only word I can think of to describe it. The practicalities of it were just not that forthcoming, in the calculus and advanced calculus. I think the differential equations class that I had; that was good. That was, got very practical, but Professor Lehrer wrote the book, in fact, and did a nice job of it. But, most of the later math that I learned was done in the, later on in the physics classes, quantum physics, or whatever.

Lassman: What was it about that that made it easier for you to pick it up? Learning it in that physics context as opposed to the mathematics department?

Keck: I heard a term used a few years ago at a National Academy of Engineering discussion of education in the sciences and math. They called it metacognitive learning. The gist of it was that if it's something out of your experience base that you're learning, hearing something and relating it to, you learn it much better, and in a longer lasting form. The only explanation I can give you was that the physics was talking about real-world problems and things like that. I could relate to it and get a handle on it as opposed to just doing some mathematical manipulation or operation, or prove, you know, some proof or what have you. At any rate, I still would argue that I learned most of my mathematics in my physics classes, not in any of the math classes that Michigan State taught, anyway.

Lassman: So, you've taken me up through your sophomore year.

Keck: Yes. That Fred Leitner really turned me on to physics in that class. He was just an excellent teacher, and made it fun. The sophomore physics experiments that he ran, just masterfully, masterfully done. He was an old German, heavy German accent. But, he was my first experience with the physics department. Later on, to my chagrin, when I got into the meat of the physics course and physics department, I learned that the head of the physics department at the time was pressuring Leitner. Fred wanted to be a good teacher, and the physics department at the time was pushing for him to become a research scientist. They wanted a heavy research base. They wanted people doing work outside of the teaching; that you weren't to be known simply as a good teacher. You had to be known as a knowledgeable and reputable — not reputable, but a well-known scientist in your own right by publishing learned works and things like that.

Lassman: Had that not been the case in the physics department?

Keck: I can't give you a whole lot of history on that, but clearly, for this tenure of Sherwood Haines — I mean he had a long tenure.

Lassman: He was the chairman?

Keck: He was chairman of the physics and astronomy department. Clearly he was moving the department to be a much more research-oriented department as opposed to someone, somebody that was content with good science teaching. And, that always bothered me, because I thought you had to have a balance. Leitner was good at it, and wanted to be known as a teacher of young minds. Later on, it turned out, he made some NSF films on superconductivity, and so that was his research. He was still teaching, but he brought money into the department doing NSF grants to film, do these teaching films on superconductivity. But, he eventually left Michigan State, and he had a profound impact on me later on. As a matter of fact, and went to West Point. I don't believe he's still there. He may not be alive any longer but he had left.

Lassman: Talking about your instructors, generationally was this a younger group or an older group?

Keck: Ah, good question.

Lassman: In the physics department.

Keck: A mix. Fairly balanced. Leitner was probably one of the older ones, and then we had some younger ones. One terrible one that taught an electronics course that just could not teach. But, yes, the older ones knew their way around and clearly, they were the ones from whom you learned — from whom I learned the most. But, they had a number of young ones. Well no, I guess I can't say that. Julius Kovaks was fairly new in the department, and he taught quantum mechanics. He was a fairly recent acquisition. They had done a little bit of hiring and gotten a couple of younger people, but by in large it was a middle to later career type physics department.

Lassman: Was there a connection with the engineering departments?

Keck: No.

Lassman:As an undergraduate?

Keck:The College of Natural Science and the College of Engineering could have been on two separate campuses for all the connection there was. Although, well I shouldn't say that. The engineers had to come over and take sophomore physics.

Lassman:Okay. That's what I was going to ask.

Keck:So, yes. The College of Natural Science provided a service to the university by teaching that course. I remember my dad, I guess, trying to instill in me a good feeling toward physics and science, and said that when he taught the sophomore physics course, if you remember that, he had any number of medical, premed students that were taking the course and they just couldn't hack it and couldn't understand it. He was always holding the physicists at a higher plateau than some of the people who later took care of our good health. But, I mean obviously we know now that you need all kinds, and there are other types of learning and the ability to store and so on.

Lassman:Let me go back just for a second. You mentioned your father, again. When he was teaching there in the '20s, did he had an active research program also, or was it just teaching?

Keck:The only reason I'm hesitating, Tom, is that he told me about one experiment he ran one day, about putting a beaker of water at the focal point of a paraboloid out in the sun and watching it to see it boil. And, it didn't. And, we added some India ink to the water, and it boiled instantaneously from the increased absorbed energy, and splattered India ink all over him. I think the true answer is that Michigan State probably didn't have a research component in those days.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:It was not a research university; other than just from curiosity of the professors in trying various and sundry things to demonstrate for classes. I think that's the context in which the India ink experiment was tried. He was trying to find, something he would show in a lecture model demonstration as to focus.

Lassman:Getting back to the curriculum that you were taking. At what point do you start getting exposed to some of the newer advances in physics — you mentioned there was someone there who taught quantum mechanics? I'd like to get a little more information to your first exposure to the frontiers of physics, if you're getting that at this point in your education. And, also, again, what kinds of textbooks are you using?

Keck:Well, the textbook that we used in sophomore physics was Sears and Zemansky.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Red book.

Lassman:Was that a commonly used book?

Keck:I believe that was probably, at the time, the most widely used sophomore text around the nation. Now, I may be wrong on that. I always lamented, by the time I was in graduate school, or freshman, or first-year graduate school, Halliday and Resnick ...

Lassman:That's the textbook I used in ...

Keck:Came into being, and it was so infinitely better than Sears and Zemansky.

Keck:So, this would have been '63.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:And, how long it had been out, I don't know. But, I can look it up and find a copy. I probably still have the text. Cutting-edge science.

Lassman:And, I'd be interested to know what courses you were.

Keck:Well, the general regimen was that in your junior year, for the majors, you took mechanics, you took electricity, and magnetism, as I recall, and a math class, probably differential equations. And I, others of my friends, Roger Shawl for example, took a lot more electives than I did. I tended to take more of the offerings in the physics department itself. My electives were, physics — astronomy was an elective course for me. It was only a one-credit course that was taught by the physics department. So, you got kind of the old-style physics, the mechanics, the electricity and magnetism in your junior year, and then modern physics, I think was what it was called, and optics were in your senior year. Usually, that was the sequence that people took. And what else? What else did we take? I guess solid-state physics was in one of those. They would have been more on the cutting edge. There was an electronics course that I said this one terrible young professor taught. His name escapes me now. Frank Blatt taught solid-state physics, and he was an experimentalist, and he could not teach solid-state physics to save his soul. But solid-state physics was kind of just beginning, with the transistor beginning to be one of the mainstream courses. I guess you would say it was on the cutting edge.

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:Fermi surfaces and that sort of thing. Paul Parker taught modern physics, he taught the Schrodinger equation, and the Bohr theory of the atom, and that sort of thing in the modern physics course.

Lassman:Is it called modern physics, or...

Keck:I think it was called modern physics. I'll have to go down and look. I don't remember. A thin book.

Solid-state — what did we use? I think we used Blatt's notes. He was an arrogant guy, full professor, and I think he just gave us mimeographed notes.

Lassman:You didn't have a textbook?

Keck:I don't remember in undergraduate having a textbook. In graduate solid-state — what's the famous solid-state textbook?

Lassman:Kittel?

Keck:That's it.

Lassman:Charles Kittel?

Keck:Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Oh my, now I don't remember. You're taxing me. I'm going to have to go down and pull out my transcript somehow or another, assuming I can find them. But, there must have been some sort of a quantum mechanics course too, but it was taught from, it was probably taught from a wave into things. Well, no, it must have been — Jim Gordon was the teacher. And, I can't remember whether we had that in my senior year or whether it was first year in undergraduate school.

Lassman:He taught quantum mechanics?

Keck:Well, I don't know that it was called quantum mechanics. Now, what would it have been called in...? My first exposure to the Schrodinger equation. And he was a magnificent lecturer, worked over at the cyclotron. He was hired — Michigan State, I guess about the time I was an undergraduate, began the building of the cyclotron, and a lot of my colleagues in the physics department worked over at the cyclotron for extra money.

Lassman:This was as — colleagues? As an undergraduate?

Keck:Yes. And I didn't. In fact, I didn't work at all. Well, I was still working, as an undergraduate, with my dad's company, any time that I had. That was how I was getting the money and doing all these things. Well, I can't remember on Jim Gordon. I'll have to think more about it. But, he was a magnificent teacher, and he was blind. Or, legally blind. He wore very thick glasses and probably could see, you know, shapes and that sort of thing. But, just had a magnificent penmanship and you would see him feeling his way along the board to find where to put the — but, he did a magnificent job. So, that was my first exposure to the new wave particle reality sorts of notions that were — I guess that while I'm here, no, they weren't on the cutting edge, by any means, at that time. [NAME 615] and all those who done their work in the mid-twenties and so on. But, the implication was that it was still believing, thinking at the time in physics.

Lassman:Well, when you think about that, your undergraduate curriculum, would you say that there was an emphasis more on the experimental side versus the theoretical side? Maybe that's a different way to put the question?

Keck:No, it would definitely have been more on the theoretical side.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Well, I mean, the classic experiments were described and taught, Michael C. Morley, and so on. Paul Parker, who taught the modern physics class, I'm sure he brought in examples of that. And, Goudsmidt, with the electron spin. So why would I say it's more theoretical? Well, I mean, just because, you know, you've got to learn that, that set of mathematics associated with understanding how the world works, and so on. You were learning more — well, that's when I learned my mathematics, is in those undergraduate courses. Far more so than in the math classes. So, eventually I graduated, as an undergraduate, with honor.

Lassman:In '62?

Keck:In '62. And, the graduate record exam was just starting to come into being, I think.

Lassman:Let me backtrack just for a second.

Keck:Go ahead.

Lassman:Just when you were getting ready to graduate, what were your thoughts about a career?

Keck:Oh, there was no question I knew I was going on to graduate school.

Lassman:What was the thinking there?

Keck:I'm sure I told people privately that in contrast to my engineering friends, Roger Shawl in particular who could, who had been schooled to be able to do something useful from the get go, I didn't think my physics education positioned me to do much of anything. And, that I just had to go on and take the next step in that education. Now, knowing absolutely nothing about industrial corporations and how so much of the training is on the job, and learning that you had the sufficient base to do more than you thought you could. But clearly, in my mind, I hadn't learned as much as I needed to learn. Not as much as I thought I needed to learn.

Lassman:What, what are your peers doing, when they're graduating? Are they going on to graduate school at MSU, or different universities, or are they moving into industry? I just want to get a sense of what the class, what your class is doing, or if there are trends there? If what you're doing is different?

Keck:Well, two of my closest associates, or friends in undergraduate didn't go on. One of them took a job with Goodyear Aerospace. The other one went on to get an MBA, Probably made more money than I have. What did Marti Schwarzman do? I don't know, but she was having a rough time of it, so she, my guess is she didn't go on. I don't even remember now. I think we had twenty physics graduates.

Lassman:Was the undergraduate program small?

Keck:I mean, I looked at it, you know, your sophomore class was 200 strong, and a huge lecture hall, and I don't think I knew what was going on in those days. And, here I thought most of these were physics people. Well, they're obviously not. They're engineers and premed and all sorts of stuff. So, our modern physics class, which slowly began to, the beginning of my senior year, we began to gel and know the people around us, there was probably only twenty or twenty-five people. Well, I would wager that it was probably half and half, that half would go on and half didn't.

Lassman:Half would go on to graduate school?

Keck:Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:That's what I mean. But that's purely a guess.

Lassman:As an undergraduate, when you're getting ready to finish, are you being encouraged by faculty members, to go on to graduate school? Are they preparing students for careers in teaching and research?

Keck:I'd have to say that the counseling that I got as an undergraduate was not all that great, that the physics — I can't even tell you today — I think Bill Kelly was my, was supposed to be my academic advisor. And, I don't recall that he ever gave me very good advice. I think most everything that I did was much more as a result of interactions with my father than it was with any of the faculty at school.

Lassman:What was Kelly's background?

Keck:I want to say high-energy nuclear. Having said that, that may not be right. It's probably medium-energy nuclear. It was nuclear physics, and he would have been at Michigan State for three or four years.

Lassman:So, he was one of the young...?

Keck:He was younger faculty, and therefore probably hadn't yet gelled and what mentorship, what you had to give to young students.

Lassman:Were there any other faculty members who filled that role?

Keck:Well, I don't remember any of them encouraging me particularly to go on to graduate school. I remember Paul Parker, who taught modern physics, and later he was associated with my graduate group, I remember, vividly, sitting in his modern physics class — and he was another one of those excellent teachers who just made things very interesting, little anecdotes, or the way he said things, or the way he presented it — and I'd sit in his class and envision myself teaching. I fancied that I could, I could do what he was doing, someday. But he was just impressive, and yet not arrogant, and you could readily relate to him as being someone that you'd want to emulate. But, I don't remember any counsel to go on to graduate school. As I said, the graduate record exam, I think it was just being, or just coming out, or coming into being, or maybe I was just naive and it was the first time that Michigan State administered it. But, they gave it to us as juniors. I remember taking it then, and doing not well. Then I think I took it as a senior. A 95th percentile sticks in my mind.

I don't remember the top scale, but I think it was in the high percentiles. So clearly, I had learned a lot more physics by the time I graduated than I knew as a junior. Obviously not too surprising. But they wanted us to take it anyway, as a junior, so they could begin getting some benchmarks and benchlines, and there was something associated with the department that they were encouraging us to take that. But the other part that I remember, Sherwood Haines, I mentioned him as the chair of the department, and he

was your, well I held him up as the epitome of the arrogant physicist. Every conversation it was about physics, and always trying to show how learned he was, and so on. I never, for some reason or another, that never dissuaded me from wanting to be a physicist, I don't think I ever wanted to be the physicist that, you know, was the one that was the most quoted, or the most published, or that sort of thing, which was what he encouraged all the faculty to aspire to. As I say, he was definitely trying to upgrade the physics department, as I perceived it, to get on a national, to-be-recognized, scale.

Lassman: That might have had something to do with your decision maybe not to follow that track?

Keck: Possibly. But I just remember that working in the background. I don't remember...

Lassman: I don't want to put too much emphasis on it.

Keck: Necessarily being swayed by him, but I remember him as being someone that I didn't want to emulate.

Lassman: Okay. I see.

Keck: And Parker as being someone that I did.

Lassman: But before we jump forward, into the graduate experience, there are a couple of things I want to ask about. And one that, in particular, you mentioned, when we were talking about the curriculum, you took an optics course.

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: I want to ask a little bit more about that. First, to get a sense of what that course was, and what it is that you're learning, and also to see, is there then in the beginning, on your part of the development of an intellectual interest in this field, where you're beginning to go from the broad, generalization to actually where you're thinking a little bit more about, "Well, here's an area that I might be interested in." Specialized?

Keck: Yes. Absolutely.

Lassman: Tell me that story.

Keck: So, guess who the professor of optics is? C. D. Hause.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Our family friend. And, I don't recall him as being — well, part of it was, there was so much baggage that came along with Duane Hawes. He was a wonderful individual and I don't mean to belittle him at all, but I knew he'd had a nervous breakdown. He had been chair of the department prior to Haines coming, and I suspect the stress and things just had gotten to him. And so, as a friend of the family we knew of that. Well, I just knew him too well. But, he taught a good optics course. He was not a great lecturer, but certainly adequate.

Lassman: Do you know what his background was, before he came to Michigan State?

Keck: I don't. I never looked back to see what his thesis was. He came to Michigan State and eventually created a molecular sciences group at Michigan State that he and Thomas Harvey Edwards, and Paul Parker, were principals. So, there's a molecular spectroscopy and molecular physics group at Michigan State that he had built over the years.

Lassman: And, do you know a rough time period when this is? That he would have been doing this?

Keck: Well, I was the next to the last graduate student that he had. And, he's probably had twenty. He was well along in his career at the time that he was my professor. So, I don't know. Well, as far as I knew his career was associated with infrared molecular spectroscopy. And he built a spectrometer, infrared spectrometer, from scratch, at school. And then I assume that while he was chair of the department he used that as a time to build up the group, and Parker came in as the theorist for the group. And, Harvey Edwards was the experimentalist. Hawes was much more of an experimentalist than he was a theorist.

Lassman: There was an active research program in this field?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: A long-standing, time period?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Yes. So the optics course; typical optics, lenses, and we did lots of retracing, lots of early lens design. I remember him telling me that aspherics were not, he couldn't make them. Which, I found out after I got to Corning. But, he had told us that a Schmidt corrector, a 48-inch Schmidt corrector, with the aspheric profile of a telescope primary, could record better pictures than the 200-inch Palomar telescope. That was the benchmark. I do remember growing up being enamored with the 200-inch telescope. It was made in the mid to late '30s.

Lassman: Didn't Corning make the lens?

Keck: But, I remember reading a book or seeing something, about the making of the Palomar telescope. And that would have been in high school. So, that fascinated me. So the optics, we did lots of lenses and it bordered on the aspherics. The part that I enjoyed most was when we got into wave optics. And, Fabry-Perot interferometers, and Michaelson and began to do interferometry, and that, that aspect of optics, physical optics. No. Yeah. I don't know. What do we call that branch of optics anymore? Physical optics is the lenses, well now wave optics are.

Lassman: Did you also have connections to his research? This molecular research group, at all?

Keck: No.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: No. As an undergraduate I must have spent most of my time working with my dad. And, while I probably should have, I didn't do any of the work that my colleagues were doing. A lot of them had odd jobs, part-time jobs in the physics department there at Michigan State.

Lassman: During summers, are you going back and working for your father also?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Just a few more questions on the undergraduate side? Extracurricular activities, things that you're doing?

Keck: As undergrad? We had a hockey team. An intramural hockey team that we, well we kids played pond hockey. I mentioned that we carved out this pond behind our house, and in the wintertime, it froze over, and it was just about the right size for a hockey rink. So, all my high school buddies, on a Sunday afternoon instead of watching the football games we'd be over there playing hockey. Went to Michigan State, and there were enough of us still there, around, that we had a team. And, oh, I vividly remember that first game. We signed up. Al Harvey found our way around and signed us up for an intramural game, and we learned we were supposed to appear at the hockey rink on such and such a time, and so on. And, the day before, Al came around and was making phone calls desperately saying, "Hey, I understand the guys that we're playing against have got pads and everything, and they raise the puck, and this is real hockey." And, we didn't have any pads, and we didn't have any gloves, or anything. So, we took pieces of cardboard, corrugated cardboard, and taped them to our shins and that was the only padding we had in these games. And, I don't remember whether we won or lost the first game, but we played and — oh good grief. I don't remember whether it was sophomore or junior year. We played for three years, and the team morphed over time as various of my colleagues would leave school and go to some other school, or do something else totally. And so it started out as high school buddies to begin with, and then by the time we, I guess we placed second. I don't think we won it. But one year out of twenty, thirty fraternity teams and everything, we placed second. And, that was the year that we were playing one of the games, some guy propped his stick in my mouth in order to be able to stand up, as he was falling down. So, my two front teeth are capped, as a result of hockey. We didn't have mouth guards or anything in those days. So, that was one extracurricular thing that I did.

Lassman: Were there things, as part of the university, too, that you did? Organizations?

Keck: Well, we started a physics club. The first physics club at Michigan State. Was it under the auspices of — I was going to say Sigma Pi Sigma, but I'm not sure that's right.

Lassman: That's the physics honorary?

Keck: Which eventually I was inducted into. I don't remember, now, the physics club. But, I remember we formed it, and I was elected president.

Lassman: What kinds of things did you do?

Keck: Not a whole heck of a lot. We had speakers come in.

Lassman: Speakers from...?

Keck: Well, it was a regular colloquia series that the university had. And so, the club would attend those.

Lassman: The university or the department?

Keck: The department. I'm Sorry.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: The physics department. And, I remember these were always, the epitome of learned lecturers, that you couldn't understand or, at least as an undergraduate you couldn't understand.

Lassman: And were you expected to attend these?

Keck: No. It was purely voluntary.

Lassman: And do you remember any of the...?

Keck:Notables? No.

Lassman:Okay. What encouraged you to set up this physics society?

Keck:I don't remember whose idea it was. It may have been Haines', Sherwood Haines'. But, he just thought it was something that students should be doing. One of the things we did, I think we held some sort of a session with new potential physics students, physics majors. We encouraged them, or told them what, being a physics major was like, and that sort of thing. So, I remember that. There was one presentation we had to make, and I don't remember now with what that was associated, some visiting group that the physics club was asked to make a presentation, and tell what we did, and so on. And I don't remember what I said. I just remember we had to do it. Obviously, it was not terribly memorable. The physics department didn't have a lot of — well, we eventually had a softball team. And, with my baseball background that put us in good stead. And one year we did, I think it was probably my senior year, we fielded a real good team because some fellow from, I had no idea where, asked us if he could practice with the team. It turned out he was a softball pitcher. And, the guy could throw a ball, a softball fast pitch, and make it just bounce around and do all sorts of things. Nobody else on the team could catch the guy except me. So, I wound up as his batting mate and we, by in large, would strike out the opposing team. It was just a question of us to get a run or two. And, so we did pretty well. So, those other things that I grew up with as a high school student carried with me. I still enjoyed that breadth of activities and the sports.

Lassman:Did you keep up with the piano?

Keck:I did. But, for my own enjoyment. I wasn't taking lessons anymore. And, I — there was a period after I stopped taking music lessons where I didn't do anything. And then one day, I just started playing for a matter of enjoyment, and began to pick up more and more pieces of music and learn pieces that I heard on the radio, or heard at a concert, or something like that. So, eventually playing Chopin and things like that from the classical age. But the lament that I had was my buddy Rog Shawl, from high school, could play by ear. Never took a music lesson in his life, and he could play any pop tune that came along. And, so all the girls at all the parties, why Rog was the center of attention. And, here I could play the classical repertoire to some degree. That didn't cut it. And, to this day, I still lament that I can't sit down and play in a cocktail setting at the piano. But, I did continue playing the piano in college and did eventually pick up some pop tunes. But, I play for my own enjoyment.

Lassman:Another question here. When does the future Mrs. Keck appear on the scene?

Keck:Graduate school.

Lassman:What's that story?

Keck:Well, it must have...?

Lassman:You had known each other, is that right?

Keck:No.

Lassman:You had mentioned the water skiing?

Keck:Well, yes, but we did that, we still were doing that in graduate school.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:And now, I'm going to have to ask her whether it was my freshman year, freshman graduate school year, or sophomore. I think it was my first year as a graduate student. And, it was about this time of year. And, my boat was still in the water up at a lake, in Lake Michigan. And, Roger Shawl, my high school buddy, must have been going on for his masters at Michigan State. So, he went on. Ted Warner eventually went on and got an advanced degree, and those are the only ones of my high school class that I know of that went on to graduate school besides myself. And Roger had this girl in whom he was intently interested and wanted an excuse to meet with her, because she was about to marry somebody else, and had been asked. And so, Roger said, "Could we double date, and go up?" I told him maybe this weekend I had to go up and get the boat. He said, "Oh fine. I know a, we'll get a date for you and we'll go up and get your boat." And, I didn't know anybody at that time that I thought of to date. And, Rog had met Ruth at some college gathering, I think associated, well I'm sure associated with the Lutheran Church in East Lansing. And somehow, Roger had gotten associated with — I don't think Jeannie was part of that. But at any rate, so Jeannie Niedermeier and Rog, and Ruth and I went up to pick up my boat. And that was my first date with Ruth, a blind date. And then we just kept dating from that point on, and eventually married in '65. This would have been '63.

Lassman:And so, what's her family background?

Keck:She came from, comes from the upper peninsula of Michigan. Her family is Finnish, one hundred

percent. Maternal grandparents, I believe, came over from Finland. I'm sorry, paternal grandparents. Maternal grandparents were here. Grew up in a very, very small town of Ewen, Michigan in the Upper Peninsula. We often kid her that there are fifty people in town, if you count the dogs and the cats. And, she came down to Michigan State, and obviously, we met there.

Lassman:What was her field of study?

Keck:She was studying what they now call human ecology. Home economics was what it was called at the time. Her dad was a county extension agent who had graduated from Michigan State and liked the upper peninsula; had grown up there, and returned. And, basically was helping the farmers in that area make a living. Bringing the latest agricultural, and ways of running farm businesses to the people in that area. He did that until he retired. I can't tell you the year now. You'll have to ask Ruth.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:So, at any rate, Rog asked Jean to marry him on the way home in the back of our car. And, eventually she said yes, and they've been happily married ever since. And, Ruth and I eventually got married two and a half years later.

Lassman:Would you like to take a break? This might be a good place.

Lassman:Resuming on Tuesday afternoon. We were talking just briefly about the optical physics course you had taken. And then your completion of your undergraduate studies, and now moving into graduate school. You might have mentioned this before — oh, did you want to say something?

Keck:Well, I was just going to begin to tell you about the graduate school. And, I don't remember exactly how it came about. I hadn't done much in the way of thinking about a response to go to graduate school.

Lassman:That's what I was going to ask you, if you had?

Keck:But, one day Duane Hause, Professor Hause, came to me and said that if I wanted to continue with graduate studies that he had, he would give me a graduate assistantship in his molecular spectroscopy part of it. I didn't know that much about molecular spectroscopy. I had kind of liked all the stuff I was learning, quantum mechanics, associated atoms in the modern physics course, and things that I'd learned there. And, a number of, I mention MSU had a cyclotron that they, I think, had started building when I was an undergraduate, but then it continued into graduate school. And, they were the ones that had all the money in the physics department. High-energy physics was the rage and everybody that was going to be a real physicist was going into high-energy nuclear physics. And, Kelly was doing low-energy nuclear physics. That's really his department. My advisor that I had mentioned earlier. He was my undergraduate advisor.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:It just triggered with me that he was in low, low-energy nuclear physics. But the preponderance, the department was moving in the direction of high-energy or low-energy, in nuclear physics. And, Henry Blosser had been hired to lead the cyclotron work at Michigan State. So, a lot was work in that direction. I knew I didn't really want to go in that direction. That hadn't appealed to me. We did a smattering of nuclear physics, I guess, in one of the undergraduate courses, and that just didn't turn me on. So, when Hawes offered me the assistantship — and he must have done it early in the year of my senior year, probably while I was taking his optics course. So, again, [we] didn't have any more money than we had when I went into undergraduate. So this seemed like a good offer and I didn't know anything better to do, so I continued my career at Michigan State and got both the masters and ultimately a PhD at Michigan State, working in the molecular spectroscopy group there with Hawes.

Lassman:Did you think at all about not continuing on in graduate school, of pursuing other career options?

Keck:No. As I said earlier, the notion I had coming out, as an undergraduate in physics was that I needed more training to be marketable. I'm sure out of naiveté, but, well I knew if, I had mentioned that I had envisioned myself as a physics teacher, a la Paul Parker, and what a role model he was, and knew that I couldn't teach if I didn't have a PhD. So, at that point I, there was no question I was going to go on to graduate school. And, my dad had a PhD and so it was just perfectly natural that I would continue on, continue on with the PhD.

Lassman:You mentioned there's the low and high-energy physics research going on at the cyclotron. Then there's Hause's group in molecular spectroscopy. Are there other fields that are going on?

Keck:Yes. There was work in low-temperature solid-state physics. There were a couple of professors doing that. Well, three. Jay Cowen, Frank Blatt, Bob Spence. Spence was doing nuclear magnetic resonance. Cowen was doing electron spin.

Lassman: That's relatively new at this point?

Keck: Yes. Spence would gradually build up a feeling for which ones of the professors were well known in the broader physics community. And Spence was kind of the old vanguard of the faculty. He was the most published in this new field of nuclear magnetic resonance, and had done some original work, and built up early capability in that area. Cowen was a fairly young professor, but very dynamic. My best friend in graduate school, George Johnston, worked for Cowen. And so, our groups were continually getting together, and he was doing low-temperature, electron spin. I've forgotten what Frank Blatt was doing.

There was a group that was doing cryogenics. Leitner had started it. Leitner was still there during my graduate schooling. I guess he left Michigan State after I graduated. But, there was someone else that joined, and I can't tell you know who that was that was doing, again, low-temperature physics.

There was a group, Egon Hiedemann, in ultrasonics, that was at Michigan State. And, Hiedemann had a name from back in Germany or Austria, where he'd come, from whence he'd come. So, he was well published, and presumably nationally known in ultrasonics. Blosser was beginning to make a name for himself in the cyclotron circles. But, I think the general, my general impression of Michigan State — I confess I don't know whether I formed this after I had left and began to see more of the world, but was that it was ... Well, basically the status of Michigan State. But, as I say, I judged that it was really mediocre in the overall spectrum of places that were teaching physics. And, Haines, clearly, was trying to increase its stature. And, he hired Michael Harrison, and I believe he came out of the RCA laboratories. I mean, he was trying to get some of the industrial people back in to bring the latest techniques, technologies if you will. Harrison was in, he was a solid-state physicist.

But, Blosser's was really the group where they were adding people and high-energy nuclear physics, so all sorts of designers and mathematicians to calculate cyclotron orbits and shapes of pole faces for magnets, and very sophisticated stuff, chewed up tons of computer time, and really were the, well, the bulk of the department, both in students as well as faculty. And, we always kind of looked askance at them being in some of the other lesser fields, as they envisioned it, lesser fields of physics. But, at the end of the day, the training we got was perfectly adequate to get out and do a job in physics. And so, I'm, I really never lamented the fact that I, when I got to Corning, there were lots of MIT people, and people from Caltech. And some of the notable schools. But, I never really felt that I was ill prepared, or anything like that, coming out of Michigan State. Got kind of a good physics education grounding, and so on.

Lassman: In graduate school, this is in '62, you already mentioned that there's a very strong emphasis toward the nuclear physics. Do you come in with a large class of graduate students, a small class? How many are joining the spectroscopy group?

Keck: Well, not a lot because the spectroscopy group didn't have tons of money.

Lassman: Where did a lot of that money come from?

Keck: Largely NSF. Harvey Edwards had an Air Force — I think it was an Air Force contract? I was about to say Army contract, but I think it was Air Force. And, Hawes had an NSF. And, I think Harvey Edwards also had an NSF contract. But, these were not capable of supporting, you know, twenty or thirty graduate students. Our group was probably, at its maximum, I think there might have been six graduate students. Well, let's see, Hawes had three and — well, maybe seven. Maybe seven between Hawes and Edwards. Paul Parker, well I guess, yeah, if I include the theory side, maybe eight in the molecular group. But, the cyclotron would have twenty or thirty graduates.

Lassman: So, it was much bigger?

Keck: Yes. So my guess is that half of the students in our graduate class — you know it's interesting too, the graduate class almost seems to me to be larger than I recall the undergraduate class. And, hadn't thought of it until this day, but there were clearly, there must have been sixty or seventy graduate students. Our undergraduate class, I don't think, was that large. So, we were attracting people. They were all doing the cyclotron, in a brand new facility, and on the ground floor, and that sort of thing. Because clearly there were a goodly number of students who were in that area.

Lassman: When you were coming in, what were the big questions in spectroscopy and optics at this time, and what's the state of the field in relation to nuclear physics, solid-state?

Keck: Oh boy. The big questions?

Lassman: And, you can take that further into your graduate year too.

Keck: Well, D.H. Rank at Penn State had just published his calibration spectrum. He had done super careful measurements on hydrogen cyanide, and — what was the other material — carbon monoxide, as reference spectra to be used in the measurements in standardization of other spectral measurements.

And so, that was quite an advancement in the whole field of spectroscopy. Lasers weren't on the scene. People were envisioning that there might be some way of using them in spectral measurements, but people hadn't yet come up with that technique. Helium-neon was the only laser that was out and about. Lassman: That was just a few years before?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: In the late '50s?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: That this...?

Keck: Yes, I mean this is '63, and [in] '60-'61 Townes, and Schawlow had the optical maser and Ted Maiman had demonstrated the first optical laser using a ruby rod. I remember, Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Research came up to MSU. He was beginning to do some experiments with lasers. Emmett Leith, I think he was at Ford, too, was starting to make holograms. Now, this must have been a mid-graduate career, '64 or '65, to that time frame where people were beginning to find some unique uses of a laser. So, that was a new wave that was coming along.

Lassman: Were there a lot of growth prospects for the field?

Keck: Well, in the solid-state field, understanding semiconductor materials and things like that was clearly the rage. When you asked the question, the spectroscopy field was so old that, I don't know it just, incremental progress all the way along and I don't remember it as a — I guess, I guess the forefront — Gilbert Amat, in France — I can't tell you what school — had written some theory for polyatomic molecules that — I remember attending the, there was a big symposium at Ohio State University, a molecular spectroscopy symposium, which I understand is still going on today. And, Amat was one of the big names that came to that, and always gave learned theoretical papers and so on. Rank was, as I said, was a big name. [092 O'Riley] Rao at Ohio State was doing leading work. And, mostly involved polyatomic molecules and getting high resolution spectra being able to explain more and more of the structure of molecules up to the seventh decimal place. And the laser hadn't made its way in. It wasn't for a good many years after that that the laser got in. There was a little bit of work going on in microwave spectroscopy.

So, you'd have a small camp that was doing that. Most of the rest of us were doing infrared. Hawes wanted, he suggested a couple of thesis areas. One was to continue some of the Zeeman and magnetic rotation work that had been started by the graduate student just ahead of me, who was still there when I came, and was just finishing up, Joe Aubel. So, I could have done that, or another suggestion made was to look at the excited state of molecules, which would have entailed, somehow getting them up into an excited state either photonically or, I guess, primarily photonically was what he was envisioning, and look at excited state spectra that hadn't yet been looked at. And, Paul Parker, who was really working with Harvey Edwards, was sort of the way that the group was divided, Hawes was still interested in diatomic molecules, and looking at the magnetic properties of them. Edwards was picking the polyatomic molecules, a lot of the methyl groups, methyl chloride, and methane, methyl halides, and things along that line. Parker was doing theoretical work, trying to advance those sorts of theories and get the next element in the series expansion of some of those systems. Yeah. So, I guess I can't tell you the raging topic of the day.

Lassman: That gives me a pretty good lay of the land.

Keck: And the cyclotron is just in trying to get up and running. Well, yeah, I mean, fundamental particles that were just out and about. You know, the mesons hadn't been around very long. Pion mesons, so nuclear physics was clearly where, but out of the new parts of physics were going on.

Lassman: So, where does your research track go? What do you start working on, and how does that evolve over the course of your graduate career?

Keck: Well, as in many departments, the older graduate students mentored the younger ones. Joe Aubel was a Lansing native who was a dyed-in-the-wool physicist, had joined Hawes' group. Joe was my mentor when I was a graduate student. You began learning the intricacies of this spectrometer that was home-built at Michigan State. It was basically an old boiler — four feet in diameter, and probably eight feet long, quarter-inch steel walls. I had no idea what it had been used for, but I presumed Hawes, and maybe Edwards — I can't even tell you that history, it predates me by a long stretch — had taken a boiler and with a cutting torch cut it two, and put a hinge on the one side — and then had built a gasket that you could put all the way around, so it would evacuate this huge cylinder. And then, they had an optics platform in the middle of it, our optics were twelve-inch diameter gratings and paraboloids, to build an

infrared spectrometer. And, we, so I, well I enjoyed the experimental, having grown up with all the, you know, doing all the stuff I had been doing with my dad, and wiring, and this, that, and the other thing. And, Joe was very much an experimentalist. So, he and I just worked and I learned all the intricacies of the spectrometer, and how to run it. We had just gotten a new detector.

A fellow at, I think Syracuse, was making them in his lab. It was lead sulfide. But, he had made a lead selenide or telluride. And now I don't remember which. You'll have to look back in my thesis. It was coolable, cryogenically coolable, with very little background noise. We learned how to operate that. Joe Aubel had — I guess they had a magnet built. There was a homemade magnet there, but they had bought a new one with some of the NSF funds. We had a 600-gauss magnet, long hole in the middle of it, and also it had a fairly long pathway with a nice uniform field. We'd put our vapor materials in this container inside the magnet, and we ran our optics beam through, through this multiple traverse cell, they called it. So, basically [I] learned the ins and outs of the spectrometer. And then, Harvey Edwards had wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument, so we improved some of the optics while I was there. They had bought a new paraboloid with [a] better figure, twelve-inch diameter. And, in terms of funding in the university, you're living on shoestrings. We really were. Funding was not large. And so, you made do with the things you could get. And, if it was a specialized piece, you sprung for that. And we got a new paraboloid.

So, I helped realign the spectrometer. And then Harvey wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument. And the reason that the slits that we had on the input and output of the spectrometer weren't as good as they could have been, as sharp and as nice as you would want, and the edge resolution on the slits were, dictated now what resolution you could get in your spectrometer. So, I undertook that, I don't know where I got the notion, but that razor blades would form a better slit for the spectrometer. So I went out and bought razor blades from Gillette, and everybody I could find, and brought them back and microscopically examined them, and so on. And it turned out Wilkinson Sword had a Weck blade, used in barbers shavers at the time, you know, haircuts. And those turned out to be the smoothest blades that I could find. I wound up mounting those on the slits that we had in the spectrometer. I had to figure out how to get them parallel, and we realigned the spectrometer. And, low and behold, it improved the resolution of the spectrometer by about a factor of two.

So, that was part and parcel of getting my thesis, because I needed that resolution. We were running these Zeeman and magnetic rotation spectra, so we were looking at the fine structure of some of these spectral lines, and I needed the resolution. And, with those razor blades why we could resolve the lines. And so eventually my thesis about the near-infrared spectra of nitric oxide, with this lead telluride detector we could move out to longer wave lengths than we had ever been able to, at Michigan State. And nobody had yet put the magnetic and Zeeman spectra of nitric oxide in the fundamental band stretching, stretching vibration. And so, I went out to five microns and got the spectrometer working and took those spectra and then — well, at that time we had a theory as to what was going on, why the magnetic rotation spectra — I'm not sure that it's pertinent...

Lassman: I'd like to hear it.

Keck: To your history, or what have you, but basically that magnetic rotation spectra comes about when you shine polarized light on molecules in the presence of a magnetic field, and you get a rotation of the plane of polarization ala the Faraday effect. If you put it between crossed polarizers, why you basically analyze the polarized signal that you get coming through. You won't get enough detail in what I just said to be able to put in anything in the history books. But, at any rate, we sort of knew the theory behind it, but nobody had written down equations that would predict the magnetic rotation spectrum of a molecule. So, my thesis eventually revolved around writing out the theory of, solving Hamiltonian equations for the spectrum that I was observing. Then computers were just now starting to come in. When I first joined the group, they were fitting the spectra — that is doing least-square fits on our Friedman electronic calculator. It was all a mechanical, electro-mechanical calculator. And we were doing complicated, least squares reductions on this hand calculator for these polyatomic and complicated spectrum. Well, as I, well computers were just starting to come in. Michigan State hired one of the leading computer people at the time and they brought in, bought for the university the latest control data computer. It was the fastest computer, so everybody said. It had the biggest memory, 30,000-bit memory. Can you believe that?

Lassman: Yeah.

Keck: So, I learned computer programming, Fortran programming, and programmed the computer to predict the spectra response of these magnetic rotation spectrum and then overlapped them with my

experimental results, and indeed showed that I could predict exactly what I was observing experimentally. So, that basically became my thesis at the end of the day. What else is there to say about that?

Lassman: On the one hand this kind of fits into the tradition that you're coming in with, right. Building things.

Keck: Yes. Improving them. Being creative. Coming up with a new way of making something rather than buying something.

Lassman: Because you couldn't buy it in this case?

Keck: Couldn't buy it in the stores.

Lassman: So, the money that was coming in from grants, like NSF...?

Keck: Basically paid our salaries. At Michigan State, you had to do a year of teaching assistantship that the department paid for and then you could go and do a research assistantship. So, my first year as a graduate student, in fact I assisted Hawes in the optics course. You never learn a subject as well as when you teach it. And so, by getting in there and teaching the optics course why I was a lot more skilled in the, well in working with the spectrometer then, and understanding what I had to do in the optics, and so on, to record the spectrum and things like that. I missed one — in between my — you asked about summer work. I mislead you. I guess it must have been the summer between my senior year and first year in graduate school that Hawes had a contract to look at, well to fund a student for some summer work. There were a couple of projects that he had suggested to me — Fourier transform spectroscopy was just coming into vogue. A French, oh gosh, Pierre Conti, I want to say. I'm not sure that's right. Whoever came up with Fourier transform spectroscopy had a master's thesis on it. And, I remember reading that, and we finally decided that that was too big a project to conduct in the summer time. And so I took this project — in that list of papers, there was one on multiple Edser-Butler bands. And we basically innovated a multiple-slit to look at the output spectrum of Fabry-Perot interferometer. And, well you would use a slit source and shine that on a Fabry-Perot Etalon and it'll...

Lassman: I'm sorry. Shine it on a what?

Keck: Fabry-Perot etalon, basically two parallel plates but aluminized. This is a form of interferometer. Normally you would shine a parallel beam on it and the interferometer, because the light, you know you make multiple bounces and they have to, they'll interfere with one another unless they're exactly a wavelength apart, a path length, depends upon the spacing of the two plates. And then your output, you see a banded spectrum. If you put a wedge in the plate you get nice parallel spectra lines, assuming you shined a monochromatic light source on it. And the spacing between the spectra lines has a very definitive relationship to the wavelength of light that's coming in. The idea we came up with was instead of having a single slit on the spectrometer that illuminates this Fabry-Perot Etalon, we'd put in a multiple slit. Two, three, four, five slits, and now each one of those created their own set of fringes, and the output of the Fabry-Perot interferometer. And, if you chose the wavelength appropriately you could space those out so that this was fringe from slit one, here is the next fringe from slit one. You could make the fringe from slit two, three, four, five, fit just exactly between fringe one and the next fringe one. And then two, and take over again.

So, they'd have this beautiful set of, we called them channel spectra. And the notion behind it was in calibrating the infrared spectrometer, what you do is you use the spectrometer to illuminate one of these Fabry-Perot Etalons, and you get this nice regular set of fringes that you can record along with your spectral of whatever material you're taking. And these now, you know, exactly what the difference in wavelength is from fringe, to fringe, to fringe, to, you know, six, seven decimal places, you know, if you had them all calibrated. And so, these became the markers by which you could calibrate your spectrum. And, the notion was, if we had multiple slits why we could have a vernier on the scale if you will. Well, we never pulled it off, but that first paper that I wrote, and we published in — I've forgotten where we published it. Maybe the Journal of Physics, I think.

Lassman: Let's see. I think I have ...

Keck: Or was it, maybe it was the American Association of Physics Teachers.

Lassman: Oh, this is 1964?

Keck: Yeah. Probably.

Lassman: Inter — Interferometric Observation of Flat Surfaces and Multiple Edser-Butler Bands.

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: I think it's that first paper.

Keck: That's the one.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Who's the publisher?

Lassman:American Journal of Physics.

Keck:Yes. So, that was my first publication. And that was just a lot of fun. Working with optics in a dark room with a spectrometer. I mean, I was happy as a clam.

Lassman:Was this spectrometer, was there just one there that you were all working on? Or, were there multiple instruments?

Keck:Well, that one was just a little student spectrometer in the optics lab. We didn't need anything special for that. But, the goal was to take that and bring it over to this great big infrared spectrometer that we had built, had much much higher resolution.

Lassman:I want to ask one other question about the computation? You mentioned that you shifted from the manual calculator to the computer. So, did you, did you also then improve the computing capacity over time to the point where you could do more predictive — maybe I'm not phrasing this right — more complicated scenarios with the spectral analysis?

Keck:Yes. Very, very much so. I mean, prior to that, all you could do was mark the centerline of a spectral line. And then, you'd try and take that spectral line and apply it to whoever's solution, [Hamiltonian] solution for the energy levels of that molecule was in vogue at the time, and hope that you could fit the spectrum and identify each spectra line was due to this vibration, or this one, or whatever. You're trying to relate it to the physics of a molecule, what was going on. With the computer you could actually predict the line shape and begin to say why it had a given width, and why it tailed off in a particular way because of [perturbations] with some other vibration mode or rotation mode of a molecule. You were able to go much further and add additional terms in the theoretical solution of where the energy level should be. And carry it out to the next, next orders in the series expansion of things. And, a lot of mine was, in fact, putting in the spectra response of the line shapes. You know happily someone had written down an equation for shapes of spectral lines somewhere between a [pure Gaussian] shape and an Lorentzian shape with long tails. And, it turned out that I juggled the term so that I could begin to match my spectrum, and then that related back to some property of the molecule. I've forgotten now, at this point, exactly what that was. But, yeah, you were able to do just so much more with the computer than we had ever been able to do before, more in terms in the expansion, as well as looking at details of the spectrum.

Lassman:Okay. Two questions. The first one is — well, actually, let me start with this one. So, you're doing research, are you also doing more, is there more coursework or is it primarily just doing... research?

Keck:The regimen was that your first three years were largely coursework, graduate courses. But, mixed in with that, the first year you had to teach a course, so you got your teaching requirement out of the way. And then, the second and third years you were being paid as a research student, research assistantship. As I said, I was learning the spectrometer, from Joe Aubel, and helping him gather the data for his dissertation. But, all the time you're taking coursework. At the end of the coursework, where we had a weeklong set of exams, you wrote exams for five days all morning. Exams were all morning, for five days running, starting with I guess mechanics and then E & M, and I guess there was one on solid-state. There was probably one on quantum nuclear, and I've forgotten now how they titled the courses. And, I remember, well Ruth and I were married by then. I had originally said I wasn't going to get married until after I got my degree. We got married midway through, and the week that I was taking exams her mother was visiting us. We lived in the main housing apartment at the college, so we were in the bedroom and her mother was out on the couch. And, her mother is a wonderful person. She was a wonderful person. But, having a mother-in-law there while you're writing exams is, it conjures up all sorts of nasty thoughts. But, I mean, we wrote the exams in the morning and then studied for the next one until midnight, and went home and got some sleep, came back, wrote the exams the next day.

Lassman:Pretty brutal schedule.

Keck:Yes, well that was set to weed people out, and it tended to. I think we got, I guess you got three chances at those, and if you missed after the third chance, you were basically relegated to the master's degree and graduated. No, that's not right. There was another exam, a qualifying exam before you got to the PhD track. The freshman and sophomore years of graduate school, you began taking graduate course but there was a qualifying exam that you, and that was on all aspects of physics. That's when I, that's when Halliday and Resnick came into the fore for me. Basically, I learned a great deal of physics studying for those sophomore physics exams. And it's basically on theory, but they covered the full

spectrum of physics. A whole bunch of us just got together, and got Halliday and Resnick, worked problems in Halliday and Resnick, and that was just a much superior book to Sears and Zemansky that I had studied three years earlier. And, you had to pass that qualifying exam. If you got an "A" on it, you could go on for a PhD. If you got a "B" or less, well if you got a "B" on it, you could study for a masters. And if you didn't get — if you got lower than a "B" you got to take it, I guess you got to take it three times. And if at the end of the time you still hadn't gotten a "B" or an "A," you were essentially washed out. And then the preliminary exams you still had some finite number of times that you could take them, but you were already, you had already gotten a masters degree by that time. Assuming you passed the qualifying exam with an "A." So, that was the sort of regimen. Professor Hause, Duane was so nice. As soon as he began hearing the word on how I'd done on the exam, why he called me up that evening and told me how I'd done.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: So, I knew right away. I don't know, by Wednesday they had corrected the Monday exam, and Tuesday, and so on. And, you know, I knew I was doing well on those. And, it turned out I guess I'd got, it was either the highest, or the next highest score of twenty or thirty of us that took the exam. I felt really good about that. I was number two. There was a fellow, Fred Gillman, one of these child prodigies. He had graduated from high school, age fifteen or so, or something like that, and came into quantum mechanics, or came into Michigan State, the physics department, went through in two years with a four-point and that sort of thing, and then was continuing on to graduate school. At one point rumor had it that he had stepped into teach one of the quantum, graduate quantum mechanics courses, one day. He was taking the course, right? The professor — he wasn't in my section. But, he had scored higher than I did, I guess.

Lassman: When you were, when you were doing this, your graduate research and the molecule that you worked on?

Keck: Nitric oxide.

Lassman: Nitric oxide, that's it. Was there any...?

Keck: Think automobile pollution. That's the thing that Corning's catalytic converter cleans up.

Lassman: That's right. I knew that. But, when you were working on this, are you thinking at all, and not just you specifically but also within the group, is there any connection to industrial application?

Keck: Interesting. Well, my question is, when did I start thinking industrially? And, the reason I say that's interesting was that I remember as I was beginning to do interviews — but I don't remember now who made comments, or where I got the notion, but there was a certain stigma attached to a physicist leaving academe. I don't know if it was Haynes, or Harvey Edwards, or, but [in] my mind, I think from virtually day one, [I] was on the notion that I was going to go into industrial physics in some capacity or some job. And, I guess it was just from the experience with my dad's company, as a starter. And then we'd have, well the colloquia speakers. I mentioned Emmett Leith, and Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Company. I mentioned earlier the colloquia happened primarily, I mentioned, as an undergraduate. Graduate students were much more scholarly encouraged to attend colloquia than undergraduates. I probably began to see those that were coming from academe were doing evermore esoteric sorts of theoretical discussions, and learning more and more about less and less, and that sort of notion than, some of the industrial folk that came in and would tell us about the latest thing in holography, or that sort of thing. Well, more experimental, more interesting to me anyway.

Lassman: Well, you mentioned two Ford researchers. So...

Keck: Well, they just gave colloquia.

Lassman: On topics specifically...

Keck: That they were doing. It was their work at Ford Motor. It had to do with light. It had to do with lasers. And so, it was of interest to our group. I don't remember whether they came in specifically to our group, or whether they did general colloquia, now that I think about it.

Lassman: So that could be one possible connection that stuck in your mind about industrial work? How did you like teaching?

Keck: I enjoyed it. I didn't have a lecturer section, or anything like that. It was a laboratory section. You learned more about your subject. As I said, you never learn it so well as when you teach it.

Lassman: What's making you think about an industrial career versus an academic career?

Keck: I guess it was just this notion that I wanted to see something that someone would use coming out of the work, as opposed to something that would merely reside on a library shelf someplace. I probably

never espoused that until today. You did remind me of some notables that had visited our group though. Gerhard Herzberg, a famous molecular atomic physicist.

Lassman: That name sounds familiar.

Keck: A physicist. He's written, there's a two-volume set, one on diatomic and one on polyatomic molecules. He did his work in Canada. And, Boris Stoiceff was another name in spectroscopy circles. He visited. I think Gilbert Amat visited once. And D.H. Rank from Penn State visited. And those would have been specific to our group.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: For the broader colloquia, I don't remember the notable names there. And so many of them were probably in the high-energy field, and that was just not where my brain was.

Lassman: Did you also collaborate with other science departments in the molecular spectroscopy field? I think, for example, in the chemistry department there might be some areas where there could be collaboration.

Keck: There certainly could have been. But, in those days, collaboration was not in anyone's thinking.

Lassman: How so?

Keck: Well, at Michigan State it just wasn't. You know, you were hired because you were an expert in your field, and experts are expert unto themselves. They don't need anybody else. And so, there was a lot of "silosism," if you will, and interestingly I now sit on the Dean of the College of Natural Sciences Advisory Board at Michigan State, and have been, for probably ten years, and we counsel then, that exactly as you're pointing out, they really needed to collaborate with other departments. The funding organizations over the years have demanded that you can't be a "silo" any longer. You've got to be collaborative with other groups, either at your university or even better yet at other universities. But as I was coming through school that was, I won't say it didn't occur but I don't remember any of the physics faculty that had any collaborations outside of the physics department.

Lassman: You mentioned earlier when you were moving toward the end of your graduate career, that you were thinking about working in industry. That was something that the faculty didn't wholly endorse? Can you talk a little bit about what that experience was like, and what you made of their comments about leaving the academy for an industrial career?

Keck: Well, I obviously didn't take much of it to heart. And, I guess I'd already made up my mind that I thought I knew what industrial research would be like, and, as I say, I wanted to see some tangible fruits of my labors being used by someone. But, the stigma at that time, well I don't know if it was propagated by Haines as chair of the department, was that physicists taught other physicists. And they did learn basic research and so on. More so than trying to apply their physics training to do something, something else with it. But, I didn't interview for any academic positions when I graduated.

Lassman: How about your colleagues, other graduate students who were finishing up with you or who were in your class? Did they pursue academic careers, industrial careers, a mixture?

Keck: It was a mixture. One of Hawes' students, Glenn Mann, was teaching down at Texas Tech, I think. Joe Aubel, my mentor, went down to the University of South Florida. [He] got an academic position there. At least two of Harvey's graduate students, Lou Schneider and Dick Peterson, graduated essentially with me, both went into universities. The other half of us went into some industrial positions, or government laboratory. One of Hause's students, Mel Olman and Ron Hill, went to Sandia National Laboratory. Kent Moncur, he went industrial initially. And, I did too. And, Pete Wilson — where'd Pete go? I don't remember. So, it was a mix, assuming the two associates at Sandia, [it] was more an industrial laboratory than an academic laboratory. I'd put it in that category. It may well have been in those days. It wasn't the national laboratory when they went. Sandia was subsequent to their going there, it was taken over as a national lab.

Lassman: A couple of more questions on the graduate. When you're getting your PhD at this time, this is also during the Cold War? Was there any impact on your research specifically, or within your group, or even within the physics department, of Cold War priorities along the lines of classification of research results or the imposition of security restrictions, things like that, given the growth in government contracts for research?

Keck: I don't think there was any military defense-oriented work going on at Michigan State, that I remember. Well, the Air Force was funding some of Harvey's work, and there was other government agency funding in some of the other departments; not all of it coming from NSF, is what I mean. But where it fit in to some defense program, I never knew. The Air Force saw fit to fund Harvey's work in

polyatomic molecules. But, we had no capability. And, as far as I know there was no direct connection with anything in the classified arena. Now, having said that I can tell you that one of the agencies that interviewed on campus was the CIA. And, in fact, I went and talked to a CIA recruiter and eventually had a job offer with the CIA.

Lassman: This is when you're finishing up?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Okay.

Lassman: Before we get to the CIA offer, and career choices, during this period the Vietnam War is going on. Draft status. Was that an issue?

Keck: Yes. Very much. As long as I was a student I had a student deferment. When I left then, and came to Corning, I was married already and, but I believe Corning had to send some sort of request for continued deferment, after my employment with Corning. I'm pretty sure Bob Maurer, a couple of years running had asked for a continual deferment. And then the war was — when did it finish, '70?

Lassman: The formal withdrawal was '75, I think, when the last U.S. troops left.

Keck: Okay. But, the draft, or the need for them was sooner than that?

Lassman: Yes. That was earlier.

Keck: So, it was three years that Maurer had to submit. At the time, I was probably on the hawk side of things. If my nation was believing, or leaders of the nation were believing that this was a war that we should be fighting we should be in there and so on, but I guess my feeling was that I could contribute more to the effort by being a scientist and doing good technological work that might feed into the military activity. But that was certainly my rationale for wanting and maintaining the student deferment, and so on, as opposed to going into the draft. I don't recall whether my draft — they had draft numbers, and mine was, I'm pretty sure, well down the list. I don't remember whether that was before I got married, but I remember having a 2-S draft card. Well, I didn't worry a lot about it. I didn't pay a whole lot of attention to it. As I say, I figured I could do a better job for the country by learning physics and doing a good job of that. And yes, I had a deferment, and continued.

Lassman: I have just another general question here. Lessons learned in graduate school? Is there anything that stands out?

Keck: Lessons learned in graduate school? Well, I used to have a bunch of sayings on my wall. I don't know where they came from. I found a bunch of old placards, and I had been asking if I remember any of them. They're probably around here someplace, because I'm a prodigious saver of stuff. But, I had little phrases that I tacked up. Here are examples of some that have come later in my life, some of which are somewhat original with me or paraphrasing of things.

Lassman: I like this one. "Leadership is the art of wondering complex simple."

Keck: I have no idea whether any of those will stick with anybody but...

Lassman: Well, I wanted to throw that out to see if there were any things that particularly shaped your ideas and views about, not just physics but about industry, about applications and connecting your research to new technologies, or further down the road about these questions of leadership and management, and things like that?

Keck: I'll tell you, Tom, nothing leaps out at me, other than that I began to pick up little phrases like that, and they were on these cards. And, I had my office adorned with them. And I'll be darned if I didn't, could conjure up saying it right now. But they were pithy truisms that you see out and around. But, the other thought that ran through my mind, of course the Vietnam Era, the folk singers were out and about, and we had a resident folk artist in the physics department, Goodtime Charlie Taylor, who worked with Jerry Cowen. He must have come my sophomore year as a graduate student. And, Charlie was a guitarist par excellent, and of the new wave of behavior. Well he wore blue jeans and a sport coat. The first of the crowd to do that. Always had his tan sport coat, corduroy sport coat, and blue jeans on. And on weekend nights, he would perform at the Fat Black Pussycat. So, all of the folk songs and the protest songs associated with that era were part and parcel of Ruth's and my growing up, and we've enjoyed some, you know, sing along with Peter, Paul, and Mary, and the [Kingston] Trio, and John Denver, and all those ever since.

Lassman: That raises another question about the culture of Michigan State during this time period. Was there an anti-war culture there, or a counterculture at Michigan State during this time?

Keck: By no means as strong as Berkeley, or Penn State, or anything like that. Probably the strongest was, hootenannies that we would have in some of the buildings, and on the weekend, we'd get all the folk

singers and they would be singing protest songs, and things like that. I was more or less of the mindset, growing up in rural America, that our leaders knew best, and if they said, you know, we should be at war, well we should be at war. So, those weren't protest parts that probably stuck with me. Bob Dylan's "Blowing in the Wind" song was probably closer to something that would have stuck with me as a philosophy or lessons learned, or questions that we should continually ask ourselves. "How many times must the cannon balls fly?" And so on. So, those were probably the things that shaped much of what we've done later on in life, as much as anything.

Lassman: All right, now moving on then, to the beginning of your career choices. So, you got your PhD in '67? Would this have been in the spring of '67?

Keck: No. December of '67. I didn't go to my graduation. I wish I had now. I've forgotten why. I guess I was probably interviewing. But, as I was graduating the semiconductor bubble hadn't yet burst. So, industry was thriving. Monies, I guess, from the war effort or whatever, were going into all the high-tech companies. There were jobs all over the place, very plentiful.

Lassman: You mentioned the CIA. Tell me that story.

Keck: Well, I interviewed. My first interview was at IBM.

Lassman: Why don't you take me through the chronology of interviews?

Keck: Let me take you through the sequence of all that. My first-ever plane ride, first-ever trip out of East Lansing, Michigan, other than vacation trips with my parents, was hopping on a plane at Metropolitan airport in Detroit and going to Yorktown Heights, to an IBM lab.

Lassman: Did they come to campus to talk to you first, or how did you get that?

Keck: I think so. Some did it that way. Others, perhaps another one of the group had interviewed with someone, and so we shared addresses and so on. I don't remember, honestly. But, IBM invited me for three interviews. One at Yorktown Heights, one at East Fishkill, a development laboratory there, and one out at Almaden.

Lassman: In California?

Keck: In California.

Lassman: That's the disk drive lab?

Keck: Doing storage.

Lassman: So, my visit to Watson Lab, I remember the two people I interviewed with, Euvial Beraket and Janus Wiljanski. Beraket was a typical arrogant physicist?

Keck: Definitely the arrogant physicist, and I didn't get the job offer from Watson Lab.

Lassman: You did?

Keck: I did not. And Janus Wiljanski was one of the foremost lens design specialists. I assume data storage and optical techniques for what that group was focusing on. Got an offer from the development laboratory at Poughkeepsie.

Lassman: That would have been in the semiconductor field?

Keck: Well, one of the projects they wanted me to do was to figure out some ways of using lasers to repair circuits, semiconductor, or chip circuits that had been not working, so that they could—if a lot of semiconductor chips had an error in them, or a defect, to fuse wires or fuse connections in semiconductor circuitry, was what the Watson Lab thing was about. New uses of lasers and operating on chips, and things like that.

Lassman: That's interesting, actually. Were the, was the production of semiconductors still, from the financial standpoint, I guess, was the cost high enough that it was very important to make repairs in the chips rather than just...?

Keck: I can only guess.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: But, I'm assuming so. Some guy by the name of William Pliskin was the name of the other fellow, and I think he was up, it must have been at the development laboratory. He was a little bit more down-to-earth. And somewhere on that visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering, that was just being applied at the time. If you put a material around a cathode, and then pass an alternating current through it, in the presence of a plasma, then you can actually pop off atoms, molecules, from the parent material for traveling at some velocity, and if there's a substrate, coolants, or cooler substrate, they'll condense on that substrate, then you'll begin to lay down a layer, or film, of a particular material. So, it was a new technique for thin film deposition that was beginning to, I assume beginning to make its way into technological circles, a fairly new technology.

Lassman:And this a person you spoke to at Yorktown, or at East Fishkill?

Keck:Well, I don't remember.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:I remember on the IBM visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering. That's important because later that was the basis of the invention at Corning for fibers. How history pieces together. Well, so at any rate, I got an offer from Almaden. I got an offer from the Fishkill Lab, Watson Lab didn't, I wasn't good enough for them.

Lassman:What was your impression then of IBM overall?

Keck:Well, of course, this is your first trip, on any interview trip, so I was just blown away by what I was seeing. Clearly impressed, beyond belief. So, I interviewed first with IBM, then Goodyear Aerospace. One of my own graduate people had gone down there. He came back to Michigan State recruiting, and invited me down, and so I went down to Goodyear Aerospace.

Lassman:This was Goodyear Tire and Rubber?

Keck:Bingo.

Lassman:In Akron?

Keck:They had an aerospace lab, largely funded by Air Force funds, out on a lake outside of Akron, and they were learning to put on, or make synthetic rubber or some polymer coating on materials that would be impervious to electromagnetic radiation reflections. Anti-radar sorts of materials. They wanted somebody that had enjoyed or knew something about electromagnetic theory. One of the graduate courses that I most enjoyed was a graduate course in electricity magnetism, a Fred Leitner talk. And, I remember — I'll have to give you, or get you a copy of — what the hell's the name of it? The story of the optical fiber — because in there I recalled the day that Fred Leitner had began taking us through the wave equations of electromagnetic wave equations and showed the square root of new epsilon was equal to the speed of light. And, that was like a theological revelation to me. When he put that on the board, it just seemed like God's universe came to closure in that one lecture. That made such an impression on me. I always liked electromagnetics, and in particular, waves, and if it involved photons, you know, at that end of the spectrum, optics, why so much the better. So, Goodyear, it was perfectly natural to go down and interview. So, I interviewed there and got a job offer from them.

Lassman:And, this was a military-funded lab? Was that separate from their primary R & D facility?

Keck:I think so. It was probably in the same division, but I honestly couldn't tell you today whether it was — those are questions that wouldn't even have occurred to me at that time.

Lassman:All right.

Keck:What's the organization structure?

Lassman:Yeah. That's right. But that's a different kind of setting than the IBM setting?

Keck:Oh absolutely.

Lassman:That's interesting.

Keck:The other companies that I interviewed with, well I had interviews with TRW, and it was in the L.A. area, and I called up and just cancelled the thing. After I'd been to San Francisco and interviewed with IBM, as I said, and then I went up to Los Alamos — not Los Alamos, Lawrence Radiation Lab, and interviewed with them.

Lassman:In Berkeley?

Keck:Outside of Berkeley. It's in Livermore.

Lassman:Lawrence Livermore National Lab?

Keck:Yes. Out in the valley. They wanted me to work in a sensors group, and again involving electromagnetics, and how could they do remote sensing of bombs, and telemeter the information back. I interviewed then with Martin Marietta in Denver, and I don't remember anything about that interview. I don't know what the project was. The other one was the CIA.

Lassman:What was that? Tell me about that one?

Keck:I did it purely as a lark. My colleague, my friend in graduate school, Mel Olman, who went to Sandia, had heard the CIA was coming around and doing interviews. And, he went over and interviewed, and came back and told me about it. I was curious as to whether I could get in. This probably shouldn't be down in print, should it?

Lassman:Well, I can stop it if you'd like. I'd be happy to do that.

Keck:We may excise it from the file. But at any rate, I went down. Everything was very clandestine, as you might expect. I interviewed with a guy on campus, and he must have written up something favorable

about me, because a few days later I got a plain brown wrapper in the mail with instructions to come down to Ann Arbor, Michigan and talk with one of the field operatives.

Lassman:What was the position they were...?

Keck:I hadn't a clue yet.

Lassman:

The first session that this guy on campus was talking to you about was like an information session?

Keck:Just a general CIA interview. Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:The CIA is interviewing. "We have a host of positions. I can't tell you anything about them. But, would you like to come down?" "All right." So, I drove down to Ann Arbor one morning around summertime. All they gave me was an address. It was a nondescript building outside of Ann Arbor. I walked in the door, and there was nobody around, and a big long office, with a desk in the back. And, nothing. Absolutely nothing in that building. You know, it was, all this — could have held a square dance in it. And, the door opened — you know, I called out, and a door opened and a guy came out from the adjoining room. And, I looked in there and there was host of electronics, and I assume radio and telemetry equipment, and things like that to keep him connected with the central office. And, apparently that interview went fine because the next thing I knew I got a plain brown wrapper inviting me to come down to Washington. So, I went down to Washington, then, and interviewed with one of the groups. And there began to learn a little bit more about it. They needed people to analyze the technological capabilities of the Asian nations. So, they were beginning to worry about the fact that Asia was building up its technological capability, and wanted people to analyze the scientific literature. So, it would have been just an analysis job of, you know, somebody will hand you translated text and you're supposed to figure out what the real capability would have been given they wrote that learned paper, and this, that, and the other thing.

That interview must have gone well, because the next thing I knew there was this long DoD, something or other form to fill in to check my security clearance to go for a security clearance. But interestingly, that interview, I'm pretty sure it was that first trip to Washington, the guy pulled out a top secret document and was walking me through it, and showing me what sorts of things they were doing. He showed a photograph of a runway, I think, in Cuba. This is circa the Cuban missile crisis. And, it was comparison photos that they were digitizing and computer comparing I guess. And showed the second one, the computer had highlighted an extension that had been added to the runway. But, they had graphics capability for pointing out, accentuating differences from, you know, one picture to another. I don't know if it was his boss or a colleague walked into the office and said, "What are you doing showing this guy top secret?" "Well, I assumed if he was interviewing with us, he was cleared." Well, I hadn't been cleared yet.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:So, at any rate, the fourth trip down they, I had already filled in the classification form and I had, we later found FBI agents talking with Ruth's folks up in the Upper Peninsula. And, I assume my folks, but I don't know that. My neighbors. And, the fourth contact was again down in Washington, at Langley Headquarters, and off George Washington Parkway, and there they put me through a lie detector test, and informed me that an employee of the CIA would go through one of these a year. Well, I passed it okay, but quite frankly a polygraph test is an unnerving experience, or at least I found it so. I said, "I don't want this."

Lassman:And that was it?

Keck:That was the last I had for the CIA. They sent me a job offer and I politely said, "Maybe I'll help my country in some other capacity."

Lassman:Interesting.

Keck:But, it would have been interesting work, and they, I asked them, at one point, whether a person could publish scientific articles, and so on. "No," they honestly said, "No. You know, there's the open world and then there's the black world. And, we publish in the black world, and yes, you'll become known in that world in the same way that other people are in the open world. And if you want to have that as a career, why we can offer it to you."

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:But it, I'm sure it would have been fascinating, fascinating work. It sounded like it was much more reading. And, obviously analysis. But, it didn't sound like it was, you know, experimental work, and things that I had grown up with and enjoyed.

Lassman: That was very different?

Keck: Yes. Now, I had done those interview trips. And I was about ready to flip a coin and make a decision.

Lassman: Did any of them stand out as particularly attractive?

Keck: Well, I liked Lawrence Livermore. Or I just liked that arena and it sounded like an interesting project, with sensors. With Goodyear-Aerospace I wasn't that enthralled. The IBM thing sounded interesting. The IBM, both IBM, Almaden and Poughkeepsie, would have been very interesting. Today I would recognize those as more developmental labs as opposed to the basic research at Watson. But, that was fine. I could see concrete uses for whatever you'd be doing there.

Lassman: Can I ask you a quick question about the Watson Lab?

Keck: Sure.

Lassman: You mentioned the one physicist you interviewed with.

Keck: You mean Beraket?

Lassman: Beraket. You said he was —

Keck: Struck me as being arrogant.

Lassman: Arrogant in a sense of IBM physics research, or arrogant just as a —

Keck: Both.

Lassman: In this time period in the late '60s, Watson is still a relatively new lab.

Keck: Oh yeah. Creme de la creme.

Lassman: Yes. You were just talking about your interview with Beraket and whatever it was that made you think that he was impressed with himself and IBM research at this time.

Keck: Well, just the attitude he had toward me.

Lassman: I don't know what it was. Was his attitude a reflection of what IBM research was at this time, or what it was supposed to be, or was it just of him personally as a physicist, in terms of how impressed he was with himself?

Keck: Oh my golly. Well,...

Lassman: Maybe that's too detailed.

Keck: Well, it's too long ago for me to remember details. I met Janus Wiljanski years later up at The University of Rochester's Institute of Optics, and I had already achieved some notoriety, and often wondered if he remembered that I did interview with him. I never did ask him. And Beraket, I don't know whatever happened to him. I had asked a couple of people I know at IBM about him, and obviously, he is long since retired. I don't, I couldn't tell you any longer today when in the interview process I formed the impression of him or why that I did. But he was very definitely, seemed to be looking down his nose at what I had described in my seminar for them, and things like that.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: And then just, he just wasn't particularly interested in having me there. It struck me.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Now, the one part that I didn't cover — when I was still back at Michigan State, I mentioned several industrial scientists had visited us. I neglected to tell you that Corning had an industrial scientist that visited the physics group at Michigan State, had been doing it apparently for a good long time, his name was Gale Smith, Dr. Gale Smith. I later found out that he and my dad studied together at the University of Michigan. And, Gale was one of the senior people at Corning.

Lassman: What was his field?

Keck: Well, he ran the equivalent of Corning's NIST, National Institute of Standards and Technology. Our measurements and analysis group, at the time that I joined Corning, I think he had done work — Corning had entered the electronics field, making tin-oxide capacitors and resistors. I think Gale had done work, or led a group in that field, and eventually with Corning, we had a business in precision resistors and capacitors for many years. But, by the time Gale was visiting, that I saw him at Michigan State he was already in a management, director, senior director position at the Corning lab. But, he visited pretty regularly. And, I probably, second year I was in graduate school I remember Gale coming around, and even do one-on-one visits with all of Duane Hawes' students. So, he and Duane, somehow, had a connection. But, I don't know that he visited all that many other groups within the physics department. But, he didn't go to the placement bureau and wait for students to come to him. He came into the laboratory, and he would usually bring something from Corning, some aspect, something that industrial research was working on.

Lassman: So, this was a personal connection he had?

Keck: Yes. I think so. But, you know, I never asked Gale, and I never asked Duane about that. I don't remember. I don't know. Well, on one of the visits Gale brought a short piece of fiber optic. The bundle type of fiber that was around starting in the '50s, and that Corning, in fact, made. And it was clearly the first time I had seen a fiber optic and was enthralled by what he was telling us and so on. Gale came for a number of years and then hadn't come for quite a while. And, I'm about ready to make a decision among the companies that I just described for you. And, low and behold another Corning employee, Bill Lister, who had been a graduate from Michigan State out of Hiedemann's ultrasonics group, and had gone to Corning, and he was now taking Gale's place as a recruiter, and came back.

Lassman: Was he there, he was there before you were?

Keck: He was there before I was, but we overlapped.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: And then Bill graduated, and a year, year and a half later he came back to Corning and said, "Well, by all means, you have to come down to Corning and visit."

Lassman: Can I ask just one quick question? You mentioned when...

Keck: Smith?

Lassman: Smith. Gale Smith came and showed you the fiber optic cable, had you done any investigating prior to that or known anything about the fiber optic? That was your first introduction?

Keck: That was the first introduction for the fiber optics.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: So, Bill invited me to Corning. This was December of '67. And, in fact, it turned out my grandfather, Ruth will give you the date, but my grandfather died, and my interview was the day after he died. And, then I got back in time for his funeral. I was to interview with three groups, I think. There was a group at Corning, physical research, and Bob Maurer ran fundamental physics research. Sammy Halliby had something in semiconductor, and Andy Herzog had [the] materials group, of some sort, as I recall.

Lassman: Did Smith and Lister talk?

Keck: Apparently.

Lassman: And then you were invited out for the interview?

Keck: Well, I forget whether Bill invited me on the spot, or whether he went home and then somebody called me and invited me out. I don't remember that. But anyway, I visited Corning in December of '67, and then Bob, and Sammy, and then Andy Herzog each told me a little bit about their group. Now, Bob Maurer was looking for someone to come and work in the fiber optics arena. And, he described the notion that telecommunications using optics, its time maybe had come, and that they needed a transmission medium and he needed someone to run the fiber optic project at Corning. He had had a couple of people working part-time on it, and I guess I found this out later, but at any rate, long story short, they offered me a job in Bob's group. And, it sounded like electromagnetics propagation, optics, and I liked the arena, although it was nothing like today. Corning invited Ruth out the very first visit. No other company had invited her along, on any of the interview trips. And, Corning had enough experience with the fact that it's fairly remote, they knew they had to bring her in and impress not only the candidate but also the candidate's family. And so, from the get-go she came in and they toured her all around, and we kind of liked the area. And, she was from a small town, and Ewen, Minnesota wasn't that big. And, I really liked the sort of work that was being described by Maurer. So, I took the job at Corning, and basically wrote letters back to all the rest of the companies and said, "Sorry."

Lassman: What were your impressions of Corning as a research organization, in comparison to a place like IBM Watson, or Almaden or even Lawrence Livermore, Goodyear?

Keck: I recall having made that much of a, noted that much difference between them. I mean, clearly Watson Lab, the equipment, the capabilities, the sophistication of the things they were working on seemed more than I saw in any of the other labs. Then at Los Alamos, they didn't show me a whole heck of a lot. It was more talk "and here's what you'd be working on." Martin Marietta was, I guess I did see an optics lab there. And Almaden there was an optics lab. Goodyear, we were out in a barracks on the shore of some lake, where that work was going out. But, I think Corning's overall laboratory and the people I talked to, and their description of the importance of research to them, it was on a par with what I was seeing at Watson. Clearly there was some differences in physical layout and the size of the laboratory. You know, Watson was huge. And, all of the IBM facilities are huge, compared to what I saw at Corning. But, a beautiful setting up on the hill, overlooking the valley. Finger Lakes region.

Lassman:Sullivan Park was already there at that time?

Keck:Yes. It had been built in '63.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:That's when we moved from the valley up to the hill, when the laboratory was built. I probably met Gale Smith on that visit as well, because I talked to him on previous visits. I can't believe that I wouldn't have had a contact with Gale. One of the follow-up things that impressed me very much about Corning, they were, after my grandfather's funeral we were, a day or two, well, it was probably the next weekend, having Sunday dinner, and the phone rang and it was the director of — well, Bob's boss, director of physical research here at Corning, Chuck Wakeman, basically saying, "Gee, sorry I missed you. Bob spoke highly of you. We would like to have you come and join us," and so on. And nobody else had done that. And that, that did carry a lot of weight. So, Corning did things right.

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:And, they offered the highest salary, which today might surprise me a little bit. But, it was, at the time.

Lassman:Okay. I wonder if there's some of that family, you know, influence there with the recruitment?

Keck:Extra care?

Lassman:Yeah. Extra care for incoming recruits?

Keck:It could well have been. It could well be. Because, well they had someone, well Gene Abercrombie was the person who later met many times over a time at Corning, and she toured Ruth all around, and showed her the where to shop, and where the housing developments were, and so on.

Lassman:When you came in, so then there's Maurer's group, which is the one you joined. And number two there was Herzog's group, and...?

Keck:Sammy Halliby was the person. And he, it turned out, was a Michigan State, had — well, gosh. Now, I'm not sure. I was going to say he was a Michigan State graduate some years earlier. Because one of the things that they did, almost immediately, was pressed the new PhDs into recruiting the next generation of students, and I went back to Michigan State with Sammy, interviewing on campus for students. I remember that so vividly. Sammy had a friend who lived just over the river from my folks in one of the nice subdivisions in East Lansing. And, Ruth and I had the car and we were going to stop off at my folks and say "Hi," while we were in East Lansing. So, we dropped Sammy off at his friend's, and he said pick us up at such and such a time, and we got a flight down at Detroit Metro Airport, which is an hour and fifteen minutes away. And, so, Ruth and I appeared at his friend's house at the appointed hour and got in there. And, "Oh, come in and have a drink." And, Sammy is three sheets to the wind. He had the good sense to ask if I'd drive to the airport. But, he wound up leaving with about forty-five minutes to catch our flight down at Metro, and we got to get rid of the rental car. We made it. I have no clue how fast I was driving. Sammy was in the back seat just zonked. He kept talking to his friend. You know, he kept saying, "Isn't it time?"

Lassman:Have to get to the airport.

Keck:Oh my goodness. Life's little stories.

Lassman:When you met each of these individuals, Halliby, and Herzog, and Maurer...

Keck:It was at colloquia, well a seminar that we went down to give.

Lassman:Did you also meet, at this point, the senior research executives like Bill Armistead, and that group?

Keck:No.

Lassman:Was that actually after you got there?

Keck:Well, as I say Chuck Wakeman, Bob's boss, wasn't there. So, I interviewed with Wakeman's three top managers. There was one other one in the group, I think, but I don't remember now who it was. Bill Armistead, you didn't see the director of research. Or they didn't bring us into that level. Although, Wakeman reported to Armistead. So, you know, it wasn't that large an organization. There weren't that many layers in the organization.

Lassman:Were there other PhD physicists who came in with you at this time?

Keck:Felix Kapron had been there three months, maybe, before I came. Mike Teeter had come up from Texas. I guess Mike had been there a year and a half, maybe. Who else am I trying to think of? This other person. Well, the short answer is, yes. Corning apparently was in a hiring mode. The color television business was booming at the time. And, so, they would bring in a goodly number of people.

Lassman:And these were PhD physicists?

Keck: Yes. By and large.

Lassman: That were coming in?

Keck: By in large.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Corning, the Houghton family, held technology in high esteem. They truly had the creme de le creme and they worked hard at it. Shoot, who the dickens else was there? Oh, J. H. P. Watson was the other manager in Wakeman's directorate. Oh, well, Pete Schulz, of course, my co-inventor. Pete had joined about six months before I came. And, at the time — Corning lab was organized according to disciplines. So, they had Chuck Wakeman's physical research. It was probably sixty, seventy scientists strong. And, they had John McDowell's chemical research, which was probably about the same size. And, Don Stookey, (inventor of pyroceram materials, and photochromic glasses, National Medal of Technology winner) whose name you may know, had a small group and they just gave Don whatever he wanted. So, he was the director and leading a small group, fundamental chemical research, I think, or something like that. And then Gale Smith had a metrology group that had all the measurement equipment that would perform the chemical analysis or physical properties measurements that you needed made, and so on. But, that was basically the organization. However, there was a math statistics group that had a big IBM mainframe computer that they utilized. And so, they ran the computer department, if you will. But, they had a few scientist PhDs that they hired as mathematicians that would help solve problems for others of us that needed it.

Lassman: I see. Was that all under the umbrella of a central research lab basically?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: The machine development laboratory, that was a separate organization or was that connected at all to the central lab?

Keck: I'll be honest, I don't remember. Because there had been a number of strong personalities through the history of the organization. At some point, Armistead folded everything under his dominion. You had the machine stuff and the central lab was under Armistead. Whether that was the case when I joined, or whether Dave Liebson and Bill Armistead were on par reporting positions to the Houghton, Chairman Houghton, I don't remember.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Clearly at some point Armistead became powerful enough and pulled it all under his leadership. It may have been when Dave Liebson retired, that they folded it in together. I remember hearing a story, subsequent to coming to Corning, — the laboratory had been down in the valley. And, when they made the first move up to the hill, the first building that went up there was — have you driven up to the hill?

Lassman: I have been up there.

Keck: You remember the building with the big funny thing on top?

Lassman: Yes.

Keck: It's called a Robertson ventilator. Any glass factory in the world you will see that type of cube on the building. And, it's basically just designed to get the heat out from all the glass furnaces. So, a gentleman by the name of Tom Howitt was asked by Chairman Houghton, this is before Amo Houghton, or current House of Representatives, Houghton, and before Jamie, clearly. It was their dad. And Howitt was asked to build a process research center up on the hill. And the senior Houghton had already decided he was going to build his laboratory up there, but he wanted Liebson, or not Liebson, Howitt to start the process research center so central to good glassmaking. And Howitt said, "Well. Fine. How do I get the money?" And he said, "Oh, just tell me what you need." So, Howitt went away and got some engineers working on it, and put an estimate together and said it'll cost \$4 million to build this process center." Houghton said, "Fine. We'll do it." Didn't have to sign any papers or anything like that. No bureaucracy. The bean counters were totally out of the equation. Houghton said, "You got \$4 million. No problem. Go build it." Howitt said he did. Put the thing, the process research center, I think it started before the '63 move to Sullivan Park. That was probably in '61, you know, 1960, '61, somewhere in that time frame. But, you know, whether another industrialist can say, "I've got the money. Just do it."

Lassman: Very little bureaucracy.

Keck: No bureaucracy.

Lassman: And was that also a similar process as well for your research program, the way Armistead ran the lab?

Keck: I don't ever recall worrying about budgets or anything like that. We were assigned a project and you

worked on the project diligently. And, nobody ever said anything to us about money. I guess the first I remember hearing about money was when young Amo Houghton, now in the Congress, well just is relinquishing his congressional seat, was Chairman, and he was setting the goals for the corporation. And, I don't know if it was the first or second year I was at Corning. Bob called us all into the office. Corning's sales were \$200 million — no \$100 million, and the strategy and the goal for the corporation was that within three years we would be at \$200 million, which is a pretty spectacular goal. Doubling in three years is a good growth rate. That was probably the first discussion I ever heard on money, at Corning. And, we did it. The company, color television was still just booming. It was until '75, that they had the infamous guns of August.

Lassman: That was in August. But also at this time too, Corning had a semiconductor business. You mentioned Charles Wakeman. Didn't he leave at some point, around this time, to go run Signetics?

Keck: Signetics. Yes. They had bought Signetics, from whom I don't know. Corning already had the resistor and capacitor plant. And, MacAvoy, Tom MacAvoy had come out of the laboratory and was president. This was '68-'69, somewhere very early in my tenure, that they bought Signetics. I'm pretty sure they bought Signetics after I joined. But, somewhere between then and 1970 they signed the cross-license with Bell Labs. They put fiber optic technology in the cross-licensing equation to allow us to get the needed transistor patents for Signetics. And, in return, fiber optics was on the table from our side going their way. Anything we came up with in fiber optics would, they would have a immediate cross-license for. Yeah. And, I don't know. I don't know whether Wakeman went on and ran Signetics.

Lassman: I think he went and ran the laboratory down in North Carolina.

Keck: Yes. He went down and ran the Raleigh lab, when Gerhard Megla left, and then later went over to France and ran the French laboratory. I don't think he ever went to Signetics.

Lassman: I just wanted to get a sense of what the business sectors were at that time period.

Keck: Television was the big one. They always had the consumer, well always until a few years back. It was the science products that made the, all the glassware, scientific glassware. And then the electronics division. I think there were those four entities. There might have been — I've forgotten now. It must have been some years later, but they created the international division. But, clearly, a lot of those businesses were international later.

Lassman: The scope of research is really pretty broad the way you described it, physics, chemistry, metrology? Did you get a sense, during this time period, what research was like at other glass companies? Was Corning's situation, research set up similar? Was it very different?

Keck: Yes. The truthful answer is I was still pretty naïve and could only go by what other people said. It became clear that Schott was one of our major competitors, and eventually we found out that Schott was organized virtually identically with the way Corning was.

Lassman: I'm sorry. Who?

Keck: The two organizations.

Lassman: This other organization?

Keck: Schott in Germany. Schott Glass.

Lassman: All right.

Keck: It was almost as though if one organization changed why the other would mimic it, and vice versa. In terms of developments and so on. There weren't a whole lot of other glass companies in the U.S.

Lassman: The only other one that came to mind, I was thinking of, was Pittsburgh Plate Glass.

Keck: We formed the joint venture with Pittsburgh Plate to form Pittsburgh-Corning to make glass architectural blocks. Then Owens-Corning to form fiberglass. They did containers, and we came up with a process for fiber, blowing fibers and put the two together to form Owens-Corning. So, there were joint ventures that sprang out of those interactions. But, we always used to say, the glass industry would have had three major components: the flat glass, which was largely [Libby Owens Ford], the container business, which was Owens Illinois, and then the specialty glass, which was Corning. We were the leaders in specialty glass. And, we didn't make flat. We didn't make [bottles]. And, if we ventured into something that looked like it crossed into those areas, well then we would use joint ventures.

Lassman: What did you see, coming in as a PhD physicist, academically trained, doing very advanced scientific research, coming into a company like Corning that has a very strong craft tradition, glass and glass making, what was your impression as a PhD physicist of coming into an organization like that? Was there a tension between the traditional craft-making, tacit knowledge, that had such a long history at Corning, versus your type of experience and expertise coming in? Was there a tension there or was there

an easy collaboration? Was there a collaboration?

Keck: Well, if there was a tension, I didn't recognize it. The work that was going on around me, by colleagues, Nick Borrelli and the group was doing high power laser, glass laser work, so we had, well we had actually two organizations worrying about the possibility of glass lasers. They were on the cutting edge of finding new lasing materials. A gentleman upstairs — I mentioned, radio frequency sputtering at IBM — was in fact doing radio frequency sputtering to try and deposit films from either the resistor and capacitor business. Mike Teeter was working on the plasma discharges, looking at the possibility of some alternate display technique that might supply a cathode ray tubes for television. We were worrying about, was there a threat to our banner business out there? So, there was certainly lots and lots of high technology. Those are examples that came to my mind. Well, Jim, James H.P. Watson was doing work in superconductivity trying to make superconducting glass wires. And he had a, had the only way I can describe him is, have you seen the movie that involves Ichabod Crane? — Sleepy Hollow? — That is Walt Disney's adaptation of the Washington Irving, "Legend of Sleepy Hollow"?

Lassman: I haven't seen that.

Keck: Well, if you saw this caricature, his long face, pointy nose, and buckteeth, this was Dr. Norm Hindley. He was a theorist. A dear gentleman, but just not blessed with, with features that endeared him to many people. Brilliant theorist. He was working out the theory of superconductivity for Vycor nanoscale porous Vycor wires, glass wires. So, very advanced technologic work going on, but right down the hall you'd have a glass grinding shop. So, when you needed to make your laser rod, and polish the ends of the glass, you know, you went down to the crafts people and they'd polish the ends for you. So, it was a learning experience to be able to go down and get the crafts people to make the things you needed, and tell them why, and so on. And, frankly, I had described how in high school I made friends with the rural — the have-nots, and the haves, and so on, and I didn't have a bunch of problem in getting along in Corning, and getting things done that I needed done. There were oftentimes, well, in some of the early work, I needed a hole drilled in the center of a glass cylinder, a starting preform for some of the fibers. And so you go down, — the foremen of the craft shop were always a bit gruff and kind of wanted to put the young scientists in their place, and so on, and so on, but I had grown up knowing how to deal with that sort of behavior. And, gradually then, just through working with them in a nice fashion, got over it and befriended them. There was one fellow in the machine shop. I remember he built gorgeous gunstocks, just works of art. And, so, you'd go down and talk with him about his gunstock, and get him to telling you about the thing. So, if you showed an interest in their things then why they bent over backwards to elevate your project to a higher level. And so, you know, it's the normal interactions of other human beings that got your work done, and so on. Clearly there were people around that didn't know how to do that, and therefore didn't advance their projects as well as, well I was able to. Apparently. Well, clearly craftspeople existed. And you'd go down into the crafts end of things. It's a dirty environment. And, you know, but salt of the earth people and they would do every bit as good a job. And what they were good at as you tried to do in the high technology end of things. It was just a question of getting to know them and figuring out how to interact.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: But, I had no problems. I must confess that some of the union rules got me in trouble a couple of times. We weren't supposed to do any wiring. You had to hire, or call an electrician if you needed to do that. And, there were a couple of times when I had grievances filed against me where I was taking the initiative of doing some wiring in the lab that I wasn't — it was simple enough. I was going to do it and not wait for somebody to show up two days later and do the thing. And, so, after the first one or two of those I learned to shut the door.

Lassman: And be much more careful.

Keck: Be much more careful about who knew what I was doing, and turn off the light if you could. And things like that. Well, by in large, but it's like everything in life. You learn the rules of whatever game you're playing. And once you learn the rules, then you can play the game much better.

Lassman: Okay. Well, this next one is, why don't we call it for now?

Keck: Okay.

More About Donald Bruce Keck:

Graduation: 1962, BS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1964, MS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: 1967, PhD Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1968 - 1976, manager applied physics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Occupation 2: Bet. 1976 - 1986, director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Occupation 3: Bet. 1986 - 1991, vice president / director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Residence: 2877 Chequer Circle; Big Flats, New York
Residence 2: Ithaca, New York
Residence 3: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

More About Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

Children of Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen are:

- 11761 i. Lynne Ann¹³ Keck, born 02 Nov 1969. She married Richard Arthur Vaia Aft. 1990; born 15 Jun 1969.

Notes for Lynne Ann Keck:

Lynne Ann Keck Vaia of Dayton, Ohio.

- Jun 2011 – Present Teacher - middle school at Montessori School of Dayton
- Oct 2008 – Jun 2011 Engineering Manager, Precast Bridges – East at CONTECH Bridge Solutions Inc.
- Jun 1995 – Aug 2006 Director of R&D at CON/SPAN Bridge Solutions
- 1999 – 2003 Associate at LJB Inc.
- Oct 1992 – Jun 1995 Structural Engineer at NYSDOT

Education:

- 1991 – 1992 M Eng Structural Engineering at Cornell University
- 1987 – 1991 BS Civil Engineering at Cornell University

More About Lynne Ann Keck:

Residence: Big Flats, New York

Residence 2: Camillus, New York

More About Richard Arthur Vaia:

Residence: Ithaca, New York

Residence 2: Cortland, New York

Residence 3: Export, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Dayton, Ohio

Residence 5: Beaver Creek, Ohio

More About Richard Vaia and Lynne Keck:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 11762 ii. Brian William Keck, born 15 Sep 1972. He married Molly ?; born Aft. 1972.

More About Brian William Keck:

Residence: Ithaca, New York

Residence 2: Big Flats, New York

Residence 3: Hammondsport, New York

Residence 4: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

Residence 6: Stillwater, Minnesota

Residence 7: Stanford, California

9653. Mary Peirson¹² Schuman (Karl George¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 15 Jul 1988. She married **Paul Eliot Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 10 Aug 1957.

Children of Mary Schuman and Paul Kennedy are:

- 11763 i. Kate¹³ Kennedy, born Aft. 1944.

- 11764 ii. Noel Kennedy, born Aft. 1945.

9656. David Rogers¹² Chase (Stanley Earl¹¹, Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Terry Lee Murphy**, daughter of Charles Murphy and Lois ?. She was born 22 Dec 1953.

Child of David Chase and Terry Murphy is:

- 11765 i. Brice Allen¹³ Chase, born 28 May 1978.

9658. Paul Frederick¹² Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Susan Nicolai** 04 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 11 Dec 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Seitz:

Paul F. Seitz of Dexter, Michigan, age 99, died Wednesday, December 3, 2008 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 13, 1909, in Chelsea, the son of Fred J. and Emma (Visel) Seitz. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ where he was confirmed. Paul was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather. He worked as a meat cutter, later becoming a master carpenter and a life member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters. Paul worked his farm for many years. He took up maple syruping at the age of 90. His wine was well known in the community. He shared his flowers with many people.

On November 2, 1933, he married Katherine S. Nicolai in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on October 26, 2000. Survivors include three sons, Eugene of Dexter, Melvin of Chelsea, and Raymond(Mary) of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren, Matthew and Mark; a sister, Estelle Howell; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Raymond; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Walter.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 6, 2008, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Michigan with Rev. Curt DeMars-Johnson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the church Saturday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Paul Frederick Seitz:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 224 Murphy Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, carpenter independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Susan Nicolai:

Burial: 28 Oct 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-72-6668

More About Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai are:

- 11766 i. Carl David¹³ Seitz, born 10 Feb 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11767 ii. Eugene Kenneth Seitz, born 19 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11768 iii. Melvin Arthur Seitz, born 25 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11769 iv. Raymond Lee Seitz, born 28 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Jane Hyet; born 01 Aug 1948. He married (2) Deidre Weage 29 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Raymond Seitz and Deidre Weage:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9659. Walter Martin¹² Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Valrae Norene Cutcher** 06 Aug 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 17 May 1914 in Armedia, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He married **(2) Margery Eileen Althaus** 05 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Menno Althaus and Mabel Richards. She was born 05 Jan 1921 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Seitz:

Walter M. Seitz of Dearborn, son of Mrs. Emma Seitz of 304 E. Middle Street, died Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1967, as the result of an accidental shot fired from a .22 caliber rifle in the hands of a 15-year-old Salem Township boy. At the time of the mishap, Seitz was standing on a ladder picking apples on the Malcolm E. Ratliff farm, 9385 Spencer Road in Northfield Township, with George Sartor, a fellow worker, standing at the foot of the ladder.

According to reports of the accident, the rifle shot was accidentally fired by Andrew J. Milton, 15, of Pontiac Trail, as he was preparing to take a turn at target shooting. The gun belonged to Keith Ratcliff, son of the orchard owner, who had been shooting into a nearby pond. The two boys told investigating officers they were unaware anyone was in the orchard.

Seitz survived until an ambulance arrived but was dead on arrival at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Born in Lima Township April 26, 1912, he was a son of Fred and Emma Visel Seitz. He graduated from Chelsea High school in 1932 and attended Michigan State University for two years. Since 1935 he had been employed by the Ford Motor Company. He was a member of the Mt. Olivet Methodist Church in Dearborn. He was married September 5, 1942, to Marge Althaus, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Fred, and a daughter, LeAnn, who are both in high school; his mother, Mrs. Emma Seitz; a brother, Paul Seitz, 475 N. Fletcher Road; a sister, Mrs. Herbert Howell (Estel) of Jackson; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Walter Martin Seitz:

Cause of Death: killed by stray bullet while in orchard

Occupation: Bet. 1935 - 1969, Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Mt. Olivet Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-09-5594

More About Walter Seitz and Valrae Cutcher:

Divorce: 12 Jul 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Aug 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus are:

- + 11770 i. Frederic Martin¹³ Seitz, born 10 May 1950 in Michigan.
- + 11771 ii. Lee Anne (LeAnn) Seitz, born 15 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

9660. Estel Margaret (Estelle)¹² Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Lewis Howell** 19 Aug 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1919 in Lynbrook, Nassau Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 2012.

Notes for Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz:

Estelle M. (Seitz) Howell of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, age 97, died Saturday, Aug. 15, 2015 at Allegiance Hospital in Jackson.

She was born Feb. 18, 1918 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Emma Marie (Visel) Seitz. Estelle was a member of Saint John's United Church of Christ in Jackson and the Eastern Star of Jackson. She was a homemaker, gardener, and a great cook.

Estelle is survived by two daughters, Karen (Mel) Winchell of Jackson, Judy Wellman of Jackson; a son, Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; as well as 6 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers and their wives, Paul (Katherine) Seitz and Walter (Marge) Seitz.

The family would like to thank the staff at RidgeCrest for their loving care over the past six years. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Aug. 20, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 801 S Mechanic St, Jackson, MI 49203 or St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US 12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Howell:

Herbert L. Howell of Jackson passed away Thursday, January 19, 2012 at the age of 92. He is survived by his wife Lola M. Howell and six children. One son Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; daughters Karen (Mel) Winchell, Judy Wellman, Debra (Tom) Daly, Denise Robinson of Jackson, and Donna Chiang of Houston, Texas; 10 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Herb was a Professor of Industrial Technology at Jackson Community College for over 30 years. He began his college education at the University of Michigan. This was interrupted for a tour of duty with the army during WWII; where he earned the rank of Captain. He went on to receive his Bachelor's Degree from Western Michigan University. He selected Michigan State University for his graduate studies, earning his M.A., E.D.S., and PhD degrees. Herb was committed to teaching and loved the educational atmosphere. He also loved fishing, golf, dancing, and woodworking. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a 60-year member of The Jackson Lodge No. 17, F.&A.M., the High Twelve Club, and past President of the Shrine Club.

At his request cremation has taken place. A gathering for family and friends will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 3 to 5 p.m. A Masonic service to be held at 5 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Herb's name may be made to Allegiance Hospice, First Baptist Church, or The JCC Foundation.

More About Herbert Lewis Howell:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Herbert Howell and Estel Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estel Seitz and Herbert Howell are:

- + 11772 i. Karen Lynn¹³ Howell, born 09 Apr 1947.
- + 11773 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Howell, born 10 Mar 1949.
- 11774 iii. Charles Howell, born 12 Oct 1950. He married Sharon Rusch; born 11 Jul 1963.

9663. Donald Wesley (William)¹² Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sandlin** 06 Nov 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1927 in Hazard, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Pinckney, Michigan.

More About Donald Wesley (William) Visel:

Social Security Number: 362-16-7735

More About Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin are:

- + 11775 i. John Wayne (Chub)¹³ Visel, born 17 Jan 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11776 ii. Donna Lee Visel, born 01 Oct 1948.
- 11777 iii. Mary Jane Visel. She married Donald John Kennedy 19 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kennedy and Mary Visel:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11778 iv. Kimberly Ann Visel, born 25 Jan 1963. She married Bradley Lee Beachy; born 16 May 1957.
- 11779 v. Darlene Lois Visel, born 13 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1996. She married (1) ? Crego Bef. 1976; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Tiller Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1950.

More About ? Crego and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1976

More About ? Tiller and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 11780 vi. Vivian Kay Visel, born 26 Feb 1954; died 17 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Charles Madsen 02 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About William Madsen and Vivian Visel:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11781 vii. Billie Visel.

9664. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence)¹² Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Dean** 15 Jan 1940 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, daughter of John Dean. She was born 15 Jul 1918 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, and died 1987.

More About Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1940, Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean are:

- + 11782 i. Richard Wayne¹³ Visel, born 07 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2014.
- + 11783 ii. Linda Jean Visel, born 02 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

9665. Robert Wesley (Wayne)¹² Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Joan L. ?** 03 Sep 1940 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Vara Glenn ?** 15 Sep 1941 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 1924. He married **(4) Loretta Reed** 08 Jun 1943 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born Bet. 1921 - 1923. He married **(5) Mildred R. (Millie) Adams** 08 Feb 1949 in Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Eau Claire, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel:
Burial: 17 Jan 1979, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Sumnerville, Michigan

Cause of Death: biloleral pneumonia

More About Robert Visel and Joan ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1940, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Visel and Vara ?:

Divorce: 01 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1941, Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Loretta Reed:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1946, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Mildred Adams:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1949, Indiana

Children of Robert Visel and Mildred Adams are:

- 11784 i. Robert Lee¹³ Visel, born 29 Oct 1955 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2003. He married Shelly Lynn Stokes 24 Jun 1995 in Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1962.

More About Robert Lee Visel:

Occupation: 1995, electrician Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

More About Robert Visel and Shelly Stokes:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

- 11785 ii. Roy D. Visel, born 01 May 1958; died 31 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9666. Dale Wesley¹² Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Betty Adell Kingsley**, daughter of John Kingsley and Josephine Wild. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Wesley Visel:

Wesley Dale Visel, 86, of Pisgah Forest, went home to be with the Lord on Feb. 2, 2009 after a courageous 14-year battle with cancer. He was born in Milan, Michigan, the son of the late William and Helen Visel. He was preceded in death by his wife of 59 years, Betty Kingsley Visel, one son, Dale Visel, two grandchildren, Paul Nelson and Sarah Wiles, two brothers, Robert Visel and Donald Visel, and two sisters, Margaret Apple and Esther Smith. Mr. Visel served in the Army and was stationed in the Phillipines. He owned and operated Visel Excavating until his retirement in 1986. Mr. Visel loved the Lord his God and loved to read, study and hear about prophecy.

Surviving are three daughters, Betty Wiles of Phoenix, Arizona, Lucy Nelson and husband Ron of Brevard, Lena Gibson and husband Joe of Houston, Texas, and one son, Tom Visel, of Galesburg, Michigan; 17 grandchildren, Jim Packard, Mike Packard, Carol Swapp, Mary Sanchez, Tom Wiles, Susannah Wiles, Renee Bass, Esther Caroway, Beth McKinney, Rebekah Owens, Shelly Blest, Brenda Kelly, Laura Parsons, George Fifer, Loretta Corbett, Angela Sostarich and Wendy Visel. Also surviving are one sister, Geraldine Bristol of Michigan and one brother, Lawrence Visel of Michigan.

A celebration of his life was held before God called him home to Heaven by family from

North Carolina, Texas, Arizona, Kansas, Virginia and Oklahoma. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home with his son-in-law Rev. Ron Nelson officiating. Burial will take place on Saturday, Feb. 7 at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 3 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home. Military gravesite rites will be conducted by the Honor Guard for Transylvania County Veterans.

More About Dale Wesley Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan

Residence 3: Rives Junction, Michigan

Residence 4: Pisgah Forest, North Carolina

Notes for Betty Adell Kingsley:

Betty Adell Visel of Eaton Rapids, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 77, died Wednesday, October 24, 2001 in Lansing. Betty was born Oct. 8, 1924 in South Lyon, the daughter of John and Josephine Adell (Wild) Kingsley. She was preceded in death by her son, Dale Wesley Visel; granddaughter, Sarah Wiles; and grandson, Paul Dale Nelson.

Betty is survived by her husband of 59 years, Wesley D.; was a wonderful mother to 3 daughters, ...; 1 son ...; 19 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren and sister, Virginia May Goodhart of Oklahoma.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, October 27, 2001, 1:00 p.m. at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids with Pastor Ron Nelson officiating. Interment Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor." (Mother's maiden name was Goff.)

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co., in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnell officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Visel and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Visel and Betty Kingsley are:

11786 i. Thomas Joe¹³ Visel, born 1956.

More About Thomas Joe Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

+ 11787 ii. Betty Visel, born Aft. 1942.

- 11788 iii. Lucy Visel, born Aft. 1944. She married Ronald Nelson; born Aft. 1940.
 11789 iv. Lena Visel, born Aft. 1945. She married Joseph Gibson; born Aft. 1941.

9668. Carl Emanuel¹² Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wulfert** 16 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wulfert and Mabel Rinehart. She was born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wulfert:

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1161

More About Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert are:

- 11790 i. David Carl¹³ Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Ellen (Jeanee) Boyles 23 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1938.

More About David Visel and Jane Boyles:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11791 ii. Gerald Carroll Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Renz 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gerald "Gerry" Carroll Visel was born on July 22, 1941 and died on December 16, 2021. Gerry attended Bach and Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High, and Pioneer High School graduating in 1959. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University and went to work as a CPA. He was a lifelong resident and business owner in Ann Arbor operating the family business Cornwell Pool & Patio. He was the second son of Carl Emanuel and Mary Elizabeth (Wulfert) Visel by only three minutes.

Husband of Karen (Renz) Visel for 46 years. Brother to his twin, David (Janee) Visel; his sister, Elaine (Ken) Bachman; his brother, Kenneth (Lynn) Visel; and his sister, Denise (Herm) Gnodtke. Uncle to Charles (Mary) Albrecht, Susan (Marty) Cook, Christopher (Kristie) Visel, Amy Visel, and Ashley Wesenberg. Great-uncle to Alison Albrecht, Madeline Sansone, Sophia Sansone, Andrew Albrecht and Elliot Visel. He was a special friend to many. Gerry was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Mary Visel, and his brother, David Visel.

He was a fun loving, hardworking, and generous man. A lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. He loved spending time with his Havanese "kids," Molly and Toby, and 15 grand dogs. He enjoyed talking and spending time with his nephews and nieces. Gerry was active at St. Paul's and was always looking to help others and regularly assisted as the head dishwasher for church functions. He also enjoyed spending time at the lake, very competitively playing cards, and being the captain of his boat in Florida. He found real joy in his job and retired kicking and squealing.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 from 3:00 pm until 7:00 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A Funeral Service will take place at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W Liberty St, Ann Arbor, on Wednesday, December 22, 2021 at 11:00. Friends and family are welcome to gather at 10:00 am. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to the Concordia University Earhart Manor Endowment.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Occupation: sheriff

Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11792 iii. Elaine Elizabeth Visel, born 21 Aug 1944. She married (1) Dennis Charles Albrecht 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 1941. She married (2) Kenneth Ralph Bachman 18 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Dennis Charles Albrecht:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Albrecht and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ralph Bachman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bachman and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11793 iv. Kenneth Earl Visel, born 07 May 1947. He married (1) Mary Suzanne Schuon 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1950. He married (2) Lynne Anne Hutzel 31 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl Visel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Mary Schuon:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Lynne Hutzel:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11794 v. Denise Anne Visel, born 02 Oct 1948. She married (1) Roy Clayton Davis 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1947. She married (2) Herman Carl Gnodtke 02 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1946.

More About Roy Clayton Davis:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Davis and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Carl Gnodtke:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gnodtke and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9670. James Emanuel¹² Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertie Sue Murdock** 30 Nov 1957. She was born 03 Jul 1938 in Decatur, Morgan Co, Alabama, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Visel and Bertie Murdock:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1957

Children of James Visel and Bertie Murdock are:

- 11795 i. Vicki Lynn¹³ Visel, born 12 Dec 1958 in Texas. She married Armando L. Florido 01 Mar 1995; born 17 Aug 1962.

More About Armando Florido and Vicki Visel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1995

- 11796 ii. Keatha Sue Visel, born 14 Jul 1965. She married (1) Thomas Samuel Sizemore; born 22 Aug 1963. She married (2) Victor Vellay.
- 11797 iii. Kellie Ann Visel, born 25 Apr 1967. She married ? Wilson.

9671. Marlene Freeda¹² Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married **Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy** 12 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy:

Elmer E. "Bud" Davy - Age 69 of Weidman, Michigan died Monday, July 21, 2003 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. He worked as a member of the Local Operating Engineers #324 in Southfield for 35 years, retiring on September 30, 2000. Military Honor Memorial Service will be held Friday, July 25, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. at the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman, Michigan. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Elmer was born in Wayne, Michigan on December 28, 1933, the son of Herald and Florence (Hunt) Davy. He attended Weidman Schools. On March 12, 1954 her married Marlene Visel at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He served in the Korean Conflict and was a member of the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman. He spent his winters in Arizona, and also liked to do woodworking. He resided in Weidman for the past 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Marlene Davy of Weidman, Michigan, 5 sons, Elmer Jr. & Jean Davy of Weidman, Michigan, James Davy of Bullhead City, Arizona, Thomas & Jeanne Davy of St. Johns, Michigan, David & Susan Davy of Weidman, Michigan, and Harold Davy & Shannon Alexander of Rodney, Michigan, 16 grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren, 3 brothers, Walter Davy of Squeim, Washington, Raymond & Bettie Davy of Henderson, Nevada, Glen Davy of Morley, Michigan, and 1 sister, Luella & Alvin Holcomb of Gregory, Michigan. He was predeceased by his parents, 3 sisters, 2 brothers, and a granddaughter, Storm Davy.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Weidman VFW Post #4106. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, St. Johns Chapel.

More About Elmer Davy and Marlene Visel:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Visel and Elmer Davy are:

- 11798 i. Elmer Earl¹³ Davy, Jr., born 07 Feb 1955. He married Jean Marie ?; born 25 Nov 1957.
- + 11799 ii. James Edward Davy, born 1955.
- 11800 iii. Thomas Anthony Davy, born 15 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007. He married Jeanne Marie Alaga; born 27 Apr 1963.
- + 11801 iv. David Emanuel Davy, born 17 Aug 1963.
- 11802 v. Harold Alan Davy, born 09 Apr 1967. He married Shannon Alexander.

9673. Kenneth Gordon¹² Volz (Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Harriet Marken** 11 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Marken and Effie Leonard. She was born 08 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Kenneth G. Volz Sr., 86, of Saline died Sept. 22, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born Jan. 8, 1921, in Ann Arbor, the son of Christian and Lydia (Visel) Volz. On Oct. 11, 1941, he

married Katherine Marken and she preceded him in death Jan. 10, 2000. Soon after, he met the love of his life, Mary Hocking, and she survives. Mr. Volz was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church and Tri-County Sportsmen's Club. He loved music all of his life and was lead singer, played the sax, and was a member of the Rhythmairs, Geriatric Four, and the Luke Schaible Band. Mr. Volz worked for many years at the Uniloy Co. until his retirement. He will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and many of the squirrels in Saline. He was also the greatest grandpa, and best fishing buddy, as well as a true blue Michigan fan.

Survivors include Mary Hocking; daughter Beth Spatz of Cincinnati; daughter-in-law Carolyn Volz of Elk Rapids; grandchildren, Shannon(Bob) Bohi of Fort Collins, Colorado, Nikki (Jamie) Wilkins of Traverse City, Lacy (Chris) Lowry of Castle Rock, Colo., Ryan (Kylene) Volz of Holt, Gillian Spatz of Nashville, Tennessee, and Jonathan Spatz of Tempe, Arizona; and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Katherine; his son, Kenneth G. Volz Jr.; and one sister, Frances Volz.

Before the memorial service, private burial took place Wednesday. The service was held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Brecon Village Alzheimer's Unit. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Religion: Christ Our King Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Harriet Marken:

Burial: 14 Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Van Bovens Clothing

Occupation 2: Nielsens Flower Shop

Social Security Number: 378-05-8570

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Sr., of 434 E. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at a celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary, at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Oct. 1966. The party was given by their family, Miss Beth Volz. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Chris Volz. A surprise highlight of the evening was a mock wedding, which featured Chris Volz as "bride" and Chet Leonard as "groom". Jack Brookins took the part of preacher, with Mr. and Mrs. Harold Aprill as ring bearer and flower girl. Best man in the skit was Reuben Visel; maid of honor, Mrs. LaVerne Aungst; bride's mother, Mrs. Kenneth Taylor; bride's father, Jay Meyers; and groom's mother, Mrs. Jay Meyers. The honored couple were married October 11, 1941, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel. Flowers and decorations for the anniversary party were copied from those at the wedding. Kenneth Volz, Sr., is employed at Uniloy Division of Hoover; his wife works at Nielsen's Flower Shop in Ann Arbor. Approximately 100 friends and relatives attended the celebration Saturday.

More About Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken are:

- + 11803 i. Dr. Kenneth Gordon¹³ Volz, Jr., born 15 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11804 ii. Beth Ann Volz, born 03 Jun 1949.

9677. Lillian Elsie¹² Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platter River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:

Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul's church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev. Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang "O Promise Me" and "Because." The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back, with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfizenmaier and Florence Seeger. Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip

they will be at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Howard, Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

- + 11805 i. Bruce D.¹³ Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
- + 11806 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
- 11807 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9679. Arlene Mae¹² Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan 48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of

Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

- + 11808 i. David Harold¹³ Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942; died 28 Feb 2025.
- 11809 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
- 11810 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
- 11811 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

9680. Shirley Joan¹² Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Strolle, Lillian Holzhauer and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

- 11812 i. Jill¹³ Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
- 11813 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
- 11814 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
- 11815 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

9681. Dorothy May¹² Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸

Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2011. She married **(1) Joseph Raymond Kuhns**. He was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 04 Dec 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Van Geison** 30 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Visel:

Residence: 1397 Chestnut Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Van Geison and Dorothy Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Visel and Joseph Kuhns are:

- 11816 i. Ronald Jay¹³ Kuhns, born 28 Nov 1948.
- 11817 ii. Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr., born 01 Sep 1950. He married Mary Teresa ? 16 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr.:

Residence: 1984, 1425 Leforge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Kuhns and Mary ?:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11818 iii. Gregory Jacob Kuhns, born 17 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marianne Kathryn Sladek 23 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Mary Jo Ziembrocki 01 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1955. He married (3) Victoria Ann Goins 30 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gregory Jacob Kuhns:

Residence: 1988, 132 Westview Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 1440 Blossom Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Marianne Sladek:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Mary Ziembrocki:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Victoria Goins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11819 iv. Jeffrey Rodney Kuhns, Sr., born 13 Sep 1958.

9682. Harold Jacob (Bud)¹² Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Mihocza** 03 May 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel:

Burial: cremation

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9913

Notes for Helen E. Mihocza:

South Bend - Helen E. Visel, 70, of Hesperia, Michigan, and formerly of South Bend, died Thursday morning Nov. 19, 1982 in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Visel was born Jan. 27, 1922, in South Bend. As Helen E. Mihocza, she married Jerry Zieger. He died in 1964. On May 3, 1974, in South Bend, she married Harold Jacob Visel.

He survives with four daughters, Donna Canter and Janet Visel, both of Niles, Mary Wyka of Howell and Deborah Noethen of Florida; three sons, Jerry Zieger of Lansing, Michigan, Clifford Visel of Belleville, Michigan, and Kenneth Visel of Edwardsburg; several grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; her mother, Helen Mihocza Horvath of South Bend; three sisters, Marge Daneen, Annie Cottingham and Peggy Nagy, all of South Bend; and a brother, Frank Mihocza of South Bend.

She was a member of the Bitely-Brohman Community Club. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Raymond Funeral Home, Hesperia. Cremation will follow in Muskegon, Michigan. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home.

More About Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza:

Marriage: 03 May 1974, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza are:

- 11820 i. Janet Elaine¹³ Visel, born 1953.
- 11821 ii. ? Visel, born Aft. 1944.
- 11822 iii. Kenneth Visel, born Aft. 1946.
- 11823 iv. Clifford Visel, born Aft. 1943.

9684. Erma Toddy¹² Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Mays**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Lonnie Y. Smith**. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About George Mays:

Residence: Fortuna, California

Children of Erma Visel and Lonnie Smith are:

- 11824 i. Lonnie Benjamin¹³ Smith, born 27 Jan 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 1971 in Wenster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonnie Benjamin Smith:

The 16 year-old son of a Saline resident died Saturday morning Aug. 14, 1971 from, injuries received in an automobile accident in Webster Township. Lonnie Benjamin Smith, of 6930 Dexter Rd., Scio Township, died instantly when he was thrown from his auto and the car apparently rolled on top of him. He was born January 27, 1955, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Lonnie Y. and Erma Visel Smith. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a student at Dexter High. School.

Survivors' include his father, of Dexter; his mother, 108 Mills Ed., Saline; one sister, Kathy Ella Smith of Saline; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of Saline; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter with the Rev. Fred E. Holtfreter officiating.

- 11825 ii. Kathy Ella Smith, born Aft. 1948.

9685. Donald Reuben¹² Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Bobbie (Bobbie) Burford** 1951. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Donald Reuben Visel:

Burial: 19 Oct 1999, Mobile Memorial Gardens Cemetery Mobile, Alabama

Occupation: sheet metal worker for Donaghey Mechanical

Social Security Number: 366-30-9718

More About Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford are:

- + 11826 i. Donald Robert¹³ Visel, born Aft. 1951.
- + 11827 ii. Gwendolyn Lorraine Visel, born 15 Jun 1955.

9686. Patricia Caroline¹² Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 1940. She married **Lavern Karroll Aungst** 29 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karroll Aungst and Josephine Van Neste. He was born 1938.

More About Lavern Karroll Aungst:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst:

The engagement of Miss Patricia Visel to LaVern Aungst was announced June 12, 1958 by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, on Thursday evening, at the graduation party held at the Sportsman Club. The prospective groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst of Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is employed by the Paper Co., and Pat is employed at the General Telephone Company's office in Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the scene Saturday evening Nov. 29, 1958 of the wedding of Miss Patricia C. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 West Michigan Ave., Saline, and LaVern K. Aungst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kerrell Aungst, 1110 Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt For the candle light ceremony there was a basket of chrysanthemums on each side of the altar, and Miss Magdaline Raus was organist. The soloist was Miss Patricia McDougal, who sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "Walk Hand in Hand." The bride's gown was of white silk peau desole, with a Chantilly lace bodice and long sleeves, the lace re-embroidered with sequins and pearls. The floor length skirt had lace panels in the back which formed a chapel train. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and a shower of many mums.

Her sister, Miss Frances R. Visel, who was maid of honor, wore a gold colored taffeta sheath dress with a darker colored cummerbund. The full skirt had a harem hem line and she wore matching shoes. Her feather head band and gloves were white, and she carried a bouquet of rust colored mums centered with yellow flowers. The bridesmaids were Miss Irene Finkbeiner of Clinton, Miss Gail Burmeister of Saline and Miss Virginia Kuhns of Ypsilanti. Their gowns were of copper glow iridescent taffeta, styled like that worn by the maid of honor, and their flowers. Were gold centered with bronze mums. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Kathlene Smith of Calumet City, Illinois, whose dress was gold taffeta with a cinnamon colored belt and she wore matching taffeta bow head band. The ring bearer was her nephew, Kenneth Visel of Niles. The best man was Herbert Stokes of Willow Village, and the ushers were the groom's brother Kenneth Aungst, of Ypsilanti, Winford Baker of Belleville, and Robert Yeager of Ypsilanti.

A reception followed in the church parlors for which the bride's cousin, Miss Sherry Schaible kept the guest book. Mrs. Charles Holzhauer of Ann Arbor and Miss Margarite Bauer of Ypsilanti, both cousins of the bride, cut the wedding cake; coffee was poured by Miss Bonnie Cook, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Betty DeMille of Blissfield served punch. Miss Barbara Kuhns of Ypsilanti, niece of the bride, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole and Beulah Robison of Saline had charge of the gifts. After the reception a dance was held at the American Legion Home. The bride's mother wore a beige silk dress with coffee colored accessories, and wore a corsage of yellow pompon, mums. For the occasion the groom's mother wore a black lace dress over red-taffeta, with white accessories and white corsage. The grandmother of the groom Mrs. August VanNeste of Blissfield was attired in a navy blue French Crepe, with white accessories and white corsage. Mrs. Aungst graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the Peninsular Paper Co., Ypsilanti. Mr. and Mrs. Aungst are at home at 2499 East Michigan Ave., Ypsilanti.

Lavern and Patricia Aungst, also known as "Vern" and "Pat," celebrated their 50th wedding

anniversary Aug. 1, 2008, a few months early. They were married Nov. 28, 1958. The celebration was held at Saline United Methodist Church and the Saline American Legion Hall. Many family members attended from as far away as California and Hawaii. The celebration began with a slide show of their lives, from babies to their golden anniversary. The slides included photographs of where they met and the proms they attended, as well as photographs of their wedding and children, Scott, Russell and Randall, from childhood. The slide show also presented their sons' wedding photographs, and the couple's grandchildren.

The Aungsts have celebrated Halloween for 48 years with their extended family, so there also was a segment on Halloween, Aungst style. Christmas was shown through the years. Slides of Vern's and Pat's careers and retirement were shown, as well. As photographs of them through the years were displayed, the song "Through the Years" played. The show ended with their golden wedding photographs. The couple renewed their vows and read poems to each other. Pat, who wrote poems to Vern as a teen, also read a tribute to him. Granddaughter Kendra Aungst, Randy's daughter, laid red petals on the aisle runner and Brittney Shankle, Russ' daughter, laid gold petals down. Matthew Aungst, Randy's son, and Ashton Aungst, Scott's son, carried crystal holders with the scrolls on which Pat and Vern read during the ceremony. Parker Aungst, Scott's son, carried their rings in crystal. Jean Wilson played the piano during the ceremony. Kendra Aungst, 7, sang "Once Upon a Dream," a Disney love song. Pat Jensen, who also sang at the couple's wedding, sang "Through the Years." The Rev. James Tuttle presided over the ceremony.

Dinner followed with 150 guests. The couple's children gave a toast of what it was like growing up with their parents, and then everyone continued the celebration at the Saline American Legion Hall, where the couple celebrated their wedding many years ago. A wedding cake was duplicated to match their original cake. They were announced as they entered the hall through an arch of gold and white balloons and began dancing festivities. The Aungsts have lived in Saline all of their married life. Pat Visel Aungst is a lifelong resident of Saline. She was born on the old Visel farm on Moon Road.

More About Lavern Aungst and Patricia Visel:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst are:

- 11828 i. Scott Karroll¹³ Aungst, born 08 Nov 1960.
- 11829 ii. Russell Lavern Aungst, born 10 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Lavern Aungst:

Two-year-old Scott Karroll Aungst agrees that a baby brother is a wonderful birthday present, even if he does arrive a couple of days late. Scott's mother, Mrs. Lavern Aungst, gave birth to a 9 pound, 5 ounce son, Russell Lavern Aungst, on November 10, 1962 (just two days after Scott's birthday) at University Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The Aungsts, who live at 205 N. Ann Arbor St., have decided to call their new little son "Rusty" for short. His proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

- 11830 iii. Randell Patrick Aungst, born 1970.

9689. Eugene Edwin (Gene)¹² Braun (Edwin George¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan. He married **Judith J. Jordan** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Jordan and Margaret Schlosser. She was born 31 May 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2001 in Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Eugene Edwin "Gene" Braun, of Portage, Michigan, age 81, passed away at home on Thursday, February 2, 2017. Gene was born on August 23, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from U-High in Ann Arbor. On September 7, 1958, he married Judy J. Jordan and they were married for 43 years. Gene worked as a salesman for 25 years at Sears in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He enjoyed watching UM

football, Tigers baseball, and the Lions, and also working in the yard. He was an honorary member of the Knights of Columbus.

Gene is survived by his significant other, Virginia "Ginny" Jackson; his children: son Mark (Jeannie) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, daughter Lesley Stewart of Portage, and daughter Julie Braun of New Boston, Michigan, and Ginny's daughters, Julie (Sven) Sorenson and Kristin Jackson; ten grandchildren: Danielle, Megan, Nathan, Chelsea, Justin, Julden, Zander, Skyler, Jaden, and Ashlee; three great-grandchildren; his sister, Patricia Baumen of Valer, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents: father Edwin G. Braun and mother Ruth K. McKernan Braun, and his wife, Judy J. Jordan Braun.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Interment will take place at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. There will also be a memorial service on Friday, May 12, 2017, at 11:00 a.m. at the Greenwood Reformed Church, Kalamazoo. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Greenwood Reformed Church, 1815 Winton Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001, or Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan.

More About Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Residence: Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith J. Jordan:

Judith J. Braun of Kalamazoo (formerly of Saline), 61, died Monday, April 2, 2001 at her home in Parchment. She was born May 31, 1939 in Saline, the daughter of the late Leslie and Margaret Elizabeth (Schlosser) Jordan. A graduate of Saline High School, she was member of St. Ambrose Catholic Church in Parchment for 39 years. On Sept. 6, 1958 she married Eugene E. Braun and he survives. She was a housewife and did child care for 32 years. She enjoyed cooking, baking, and watching her grandchildren grow.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: three children, Mark (Jeanne) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, Lesley (Ken) Stewart of Portage, and Julie Kowalski of Parchment; six grandchildren, Megan and Nathan Dolley, Chelsea Stewart, Julden and Justin Tabanguil, and Danielle Braun; sisters and brothers, Jean Scruggs, Jerry (Ron) Taylor, Jane (Ed) Raus, Jim (Jeanette) Jordan, and Jo (Tom) Scruggs all of Saline; and a sister-in-law, Patricia (Carl) Bauman.

The Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated April 7 at St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William Turner, celebrant and Father Carl Peltz, co-celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East G. Ave., Parchment, MI, 49004; Hospice of Greater Kalamazoo, 301 W. Cader St, Kalamazoo, Mi. 49007, or St. Mary Catholic Church, 14200 Old U.S. 12, Chelsea, MI, 48118.

More About Judith J. Jordan:

Burial: 07 Apr 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Ambrose Catholic Church Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan 39 years

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

The marriage of Miss Judy Jordan, daughter of Mrs. Leslie Jordan of Saline and the late Mr. Jordan, and Eugene Braun took place at 10 a.m. Saturday Sept. 6, 1958 at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Ann Arbor, the Rev. Father Robert Schoff performing the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Braun of Ann Arbor. The bride's gown was white lace and tulle trimmed with sequins and the floor length skirt had tiers of lace. A small pearl studded hat held her veil and she carried a bouquet of red roses and miniature white roses. The matron of honor was the groom's sister, Mrs. Patricia Bauman of Warren, Ohio. She wore a ballerina length dress of dark green crystalette, made princess style, and she wore a matching bow head band. She carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her bridesmaids were the Misses Marlene Eiseman, Phyllis Hartman and her sister Jane Jordan, all of Saline, and another sister, Mrs. Jerry Taylor of Ann Arbor. Their dresses were styled like that of the honor matron in autumn colors: Miss Eiseman wore beige, Miss Hartman had gold color, Miss Jordan's dress was orange color, and Mrs. Taylor's was brown. They wore matching bow head bands and carried bouquet of yellow and bronze mums. The flower girls were Claudia Scruggs of Dexter, the bride's niece, and Debbie Ely of

Montpelier, Ohio.

The best man was James Bauer of Manchester, and the ushers were Barry Jacobsen of Saline, Jerry Baker and Robert Bender of Ann Arbor, and Karl Bauman of Warren, Ohio. A breakfast at the Elks Club at Ann Arbor followed the ceremony for the wedding party and families. At 1:30 p.m. a reception was held at the Club, for which the bride's sister, Mrs. Earl Scruggs of Dexter kept the guest book, and another sister, Miss Jody Jordan had charge of the gifts. Miss Marilyn Marlin cut and served the wedding cake, Miss Patricia Lenning poured coffee and Miss Sally Stimpson served punch, all friends of the bride from Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Braun left for a trip in northern Michigan, for which she wore a navy blue sack dress and matching hat, with blue and white accessories. After Sept. 13 they will reside at 721 East Huron St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Braun, who is a graduate of the Saline Area High School, is employed at the University Hospital and Mr. Braun is employed by the Daniels Jewelry Co. of Ann Arbor.

More About Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan are:

- + 11831 i. Mark¹³ Braun, born Aft. 1958.
- + 11832 ii. Lesley Braun, born Aft. 1959.
- 11833 iii. Julie Braun, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Kowalski Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1953.

More About ? Kowalski and Julie Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

9691. Grace Gertrude¹² Braun (Friedrich Raymond¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Lorne Vernon Kennedy Jr., Ypsilanti, Michigan, on Sunday, December 7, 2008 Lorne was called home by the Lord at age 80. He was born November 11, 1928 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Lorne V. and Nellie Elizabeth (Briggs) Kennedy. He was a lifelong resident of Ypsilanti, graduating from Ypsilanti High School. He attended Eastern Michigan University, where he met his wife of 57 years, Grace G. (Braun) Kennedy. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church since 1951. Lorne was a musician for 70 years. He was an amateur radio operator (W8ZCG) for 64 years. Lorne retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 37 years and he also repaired TVs and radios. He was a pilot and member of the Ann Arbor Flyers Club, an active cyclist, skier and worked with the Boy Scouts, being a member of both the Sea Scouts and Boy Scouts. Lorne was currently a member of ten bands, the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Men's Club, was active in ELC Social Concerns activities and was a faithful Christian.

In addition to his loving wife, survivors include five children, Jon (fiancee Sindy Collins) of Belleville, Karl (Michele) of Saline, Bruce (Kris) of California, Lynn (Paul) Ferne and Lee (Rev. Daniel) Ruff, both of Ohio; ten grandchildren, Kevin (Cassie), Kenneth (Lori), J.J., Travis, Bryan, Jacob, Tristan, Nathan, Bruce and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Ginny, Ethan, Ricky, Ally, Trevor, Matthew and Rylee; and brothers-in-law, Howard and Kelven Braun, both of Saline. He was preceded in death by his parents and great-granddaughter, Erin.

The funeral service will be 11-00 am Friday, December 12 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. Contributions in Lorne's memory may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Food Pantry or the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Envelopes will be available at Stark Funeral Service where family will receive friends 6-9 pm Wednesday, 2-4 pm Thursday and at the church from 10-00 am until time-of-service Friday. At 7-30 pm Thursday evening, the Ypsilanti Community Band and Ypsilanti Community Choir will perform their annual Christmas Concert, dedicated this year to Lorne at Pease Auditorium on the EMU campus.

More About Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C and. New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft, Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

- 11834 i. Jon Lorne¹³ Kennedy, born 10 Mar 1952. He married Sindy Lynn Collins; born 06 Apr 1960.
- + 11835 ii. Karl Fred Kennedy, born 13 Mar 1953.
- 11836 iii. Bruce J. Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1956. He married Kristine Folk; born 05 Apr 1956.
- 11837 iv. Lee Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Rev. Daniel John Ruff; born 28 Apr 1958.
- 11838 v. Lynn Joyce Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Paul Timothy Ferne; born 16 Oct 1957.

9695. Delores Louise¹² Marion (Jacob Fredrick¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darrell Richard Finkbeiner** 06 Sep 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. He was born 12 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2021 in Michigan.

Notes for Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:

Saline, Michigan - Darell Richard Finkbeiner, age 85, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 14, 2021 at Birchwood Estates with his family by his side. Darell was born on January 12, 1936 in Saline, Michigan the son of Clarence and Amanda (Feldkamp) Finkbeiner. On September 6, 1958 he married Delores Marion and she survives. Darell was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife Delores include his sons Dale Finkbeiner and friend Cheryl, Duane (Elizabeth) Finkbeiner and Mark Finkbeiner. Other survivors include his two grandchildren Grace and Joshua, sister Audrey Gensley, brothers-in-law Marvin and Robert Marion, and several nieces and nephews. Darell was preceded in death by his parents, his son Roger at the age of five, brother and sister-in-law Lloyd and Frances Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Earl Gensley, sister-in-law Mary Lou Marion, and nieces Joann and Beverly Finkbeiner.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 195 East Michigan Ave. Saline, Michigan, on Tuesday, May 18, 2021 between the hours of 5:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Funeral services will take place on Wednesday, May 19, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at the church with a time of visitation taking place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Mask wearing is preferred. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery will take place following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Church, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5475 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner:

The marriage of Miss Dolores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner took place at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church at 8 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 6, 1958, the Rev. H. L. Engel performing the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of 10509 Jordan Rd., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner, 7100 Pleasant Lake Road. The bride's gown of white nylon tulle over satin had a bodice of Chantilly lace, made with a sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The full skirt featured tiers of matching lace, and her fingertip veil was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with ivy and streamers. Mrs. Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her gown was of 1 royal blue taffeta and she carried a bouquet of white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Laurann Kofte of Garden City and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Saline, both cousins of the bride, and Mrs. Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor. They wore dresses of ballerina length like that of the honor matron and carried pink carnation bouquets. The groom was assisted by his brother Lloyd Finkbeiner as best man. The ushers were the bride's brother, Marvin Marion and Ermine Finkbeiner, cousin of the groom, both of Saline, and Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom. Marjory Gensley of Ann Arbor, niece of the groom, was flower girl, and Gary Marion, of Saline, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. The organist, Miss Anita Engel, played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Farrell Beach sang, "Promise Me" and "Whither Thou Goest".

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlors for which Mrs. William Vogel kept the guest hook. The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. Norman Bohnett and Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner and Miss Luella Finkbeiner and Mrs. Walter Graf poured, while Miss Hene Finkbeiner served the punch. Miss Joyce Braun and Mrs. Herman, Marion had charge of the gifts, and others assisting were the Misses Else and Betty Knoedler and the Misses Roseann and Carol Lambarth, and Mrs. Dale Roth- fuss had charge of the flowers. The couple left for a trip in Northern Michigan, and for traveling the bride wore a navy blue suit with navy and white accessories, and the orchid from her bridal bouquet as a corsage. After September 14, Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will be at home at 123 North Ann Arbor St., Saline. Both young people are graduates of the Saline High School and Mrs. Finkbeiner is a medical secretary in Dr. Front's office and Mr. Finkbeiner is employed, by the contractor Raymond Niethammer, Saline.

More About Darrell Finkbeiner and Delores Marion:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner are:

- 11839 i. Roger Alan¹³ Finkbeiner, born 27 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Alan Finkbeiner:

A ticket for failure to stop within the assured clear distance ahead this week ended a Sheriff's Department investigation of the accident that took the life of five-year-old Roger Finkbeiner Thursday morning. A deputy today said there are no grounds for further charges against the driver of the car, which struck a wagon in which Roger was riding with his grandfather, on Jordan Rd. near Braun Rd. The impact toppled the child to the ground where the wheels of the wagon passed over his body. He was pronounced dead on arrival at Saline Community Hospital. Roger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Darell Finkbeiner, of 5475 Austin Rd., and his grandfather, Jacob Marion, of 10509 Jordan, were seated at the front of a farm wagon which was being pulled by a tractor driven by

the child's uncle, Marvin J. Marion, of 10605 Jordan. They were moving south on Jordan Rd. when a late-model station wagon, driven by Mrs. Judith N. Wise, 23, of 4250 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., came over the crest of a hill, apparently went out of control, and skidded a total of 189 feet before striking the left rear of the wagon. Deputies said the distance from the top of the hill to where the wagon was struck is approximately 1,000 feet. Neither of the Marions was knocked from his seat by the impact, and both were uninjured. Mrs. Wise also escaped injury. The little boy was rushed to the hospital by his grandfather but died of severe internal injuries, a deputy medical examiner said. He was born May 27, 1959, in Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his parents; a brother, Dale; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of Saline; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at funeral services Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church; burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Roger Alan Finkbeiner:

Burial: 02 Aug 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Medical Information: seated on a farm wagon which was moving along Braun Road near Macon Road four miles southwest of Saline - a car struck the rear of the wagon and tossed Roger

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11840 ii. Dale Richard Finkbeiner, born 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Louise Pohl 20 Dec 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1962.

Marriage Notes for Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Christine Pohl and Dale Finkbeiner exchanged wedding vows December 20, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis, united the daughter of Catherine and Howard Hill of Saline with the son of Delores and Darrell Finkbeiner, also of Saline. The bride wore a floor length ivory gown and carried a bouquet of Lady Diana roses. The honor attendants at the wedding were Carol Armbruster Pitchford of Toledo and Roger Roehm of Clinton. The bridesmaids were Cheryl Konetz of Milwaukee, Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton, and Laura Frank, the bride's sister from Canton, New York.

Serving as groomsmen were Dale's brothers, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, both of Saline, and Steve Finkbeiner of Clinton. The junior groomsmen was Aaron Pohl, the bride's son from Saline, while the flower girl was Hailey Litzer, the bride's niece from Jackson.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Farm Council Grounds north of Saline. The newlyweds, both 1980 graduates of Saline High School and lifelong members of Trinity Lutheran Church, spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Saline. Christine earned bachelor degrees from Central Michigan University and Concordia College, and is human resources coordinator for Domino's Pizza in Ann Arbor. Dale attended Washtenaw Community College and is a tool maker for Ann Arbor Machine Co. in Chelsea.

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11841 iii. Duane Roger Finkbeiner, born 15 Apr 1965 in Anderson, Indiana.
11842 iv. Mark David Finkbeiner, born 08 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9696. Elizabeth May¹² Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Speer, Anna Barbara⁷ Rauser, Andreas⁶, Michael⁵, Bartholomaeus (Barthlin)⁴, Bartholomaeus³, Bartholomaeus², Gall¹) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Richard Feldkamp** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older

and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Alzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Alzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years

Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:

LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15

when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline, Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:

Military service: Korean War

Occupation: electrician

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Marion and Donald Feldkamp are:

- + 11843 i. David Richard¹³ Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11844 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11845 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.